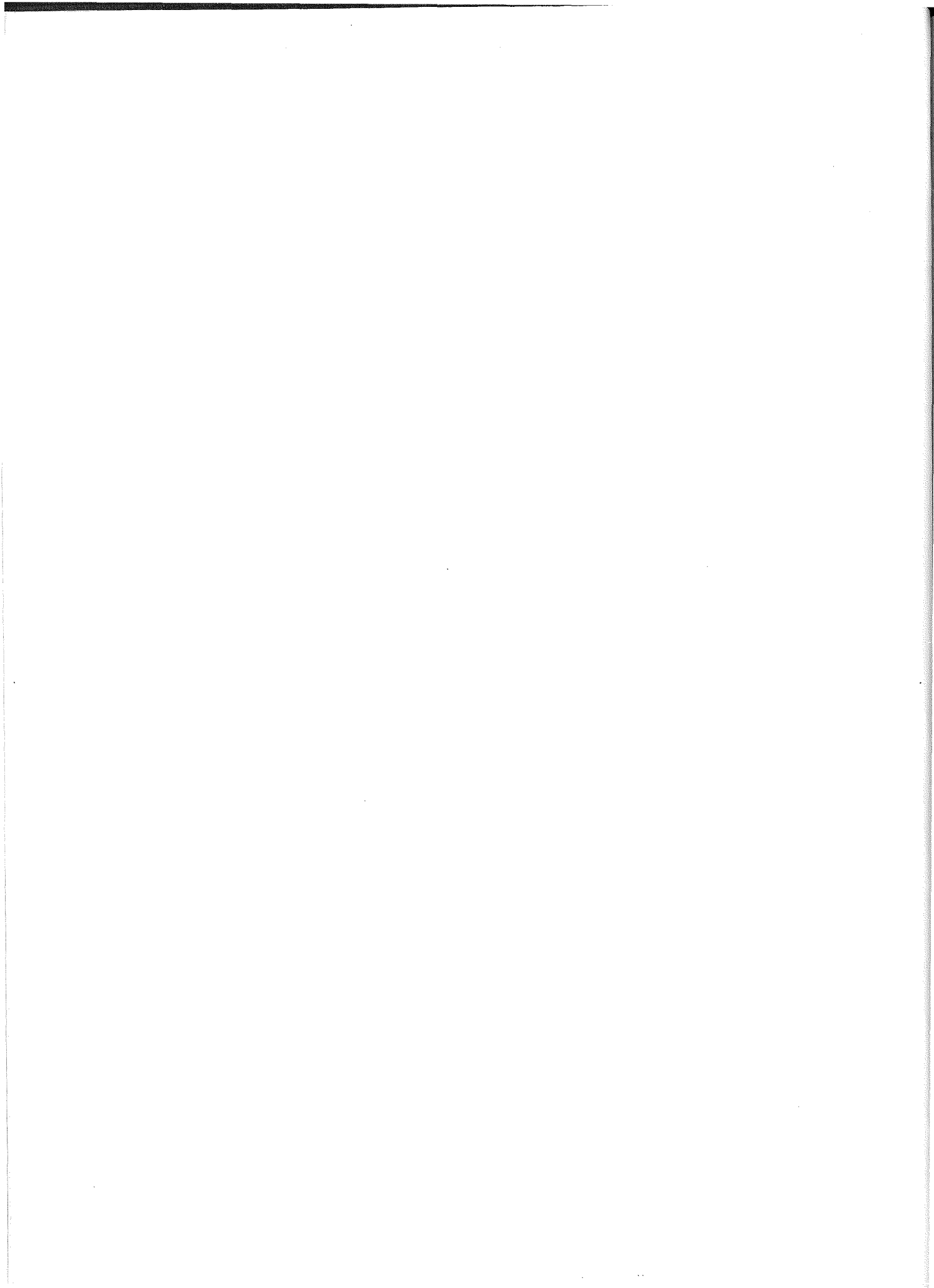


CARTER

FAM HIST
929.273
C246Lc

FHI



Family History
of
Levi Carter
descendants
and
allied families ---
Cassel
Glendenning
Stewart
Cummins & Harvey
Clelland
VanMetre

ASKREN

Footprints

One night a man had a dream. He dreamed he was walking along the beach with the Lord. Across the sky flashed scenes from his life. For each scene, he noticed two sets of footprints in the sand: one belonging to him, and the other to the Lord.

When the last scene of his life flashed before him, he looked back at the footprints in the sand. He noticed that many times along the path of his life there was only one set of footprints. He also noticed that it happened at the very lowest and saddest times in his life.

This really bothered him and he questioned the Lord about it.

"Lord, you said that once I decided to follow you, you'd walk with me all the way. But I have noticed that during the most troublesome times in my life, there is only one set of footprints. I don't understand why when I needed you the most you would leave me."

The Lord replied, "My son, My precious child, I love you and would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering, when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."

Author unknown

THIS BOOK BELONGS TO

Family History Center
LDS Street Lake City
from Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger

L. & E. Schnegelberger
107 Gillis St.
Mound City, MO 64470

Family History
of
Levi Carter
descendants
and
allied families ---
Cassel
Glendenning
Stewart
Cummins & Harvey
Clelland
VanMetre

ASKREN

by

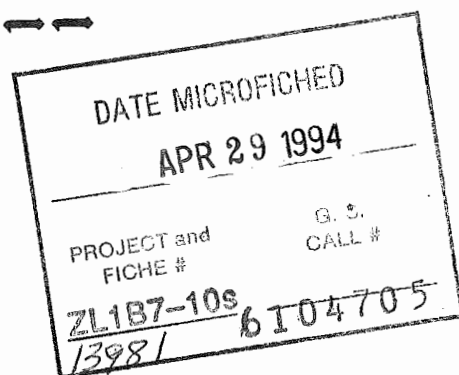
Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger

107 Gillis

Mound City, Mo. 64470

c. 1991

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



Fam Hist
929.273
C2462C

CCF 645 329

Title page	o
Table of contents	i-ii
Preface	iii
Migration Trails	iv-v
Maps: Va.; W. Va.; Penn.; Ohio; Kty.	vi-x
Ancestral--Pedigree Charts: Carter, Cassel, Askren, xi-xiii	
Harvey/Ballard; Clelland, Stewart-Vanmetre	xiv-xvii
Relationship Chart	xviii

pl photo page 1, etc.
fgs family group sheet

CARTER Coat of Arms	p1
Levi CARTER Rev. War, (my patriot and yours p2-p172)	2-5
Olden Times--Greene Co Tenn	6-8
N.C. land (for Greene co. Tenn.)	9
Carter Station + photos	10-p12
(Photos: 1876 for Vincent and Patience CARTER; 1888 for H.F./Ada, Duffy and Maude CARTER)	p12
Levi's fgs, Will, Tenn. Ct. min	.13-14
Caleb CARTER fgs	15
Jesse CARTER fgs + son Peter fgs	16-17
Absolom Templeton fgs + son Ab	18-19
Elijah CARTER fgs + War of 1812	20-22
Court Min. of Levi's ch	23
Elijah CARTER, Rush co. Ind. land	24-25
Bible b, m. d.	.26-28
Ox-team Caravan 1841 to Gentry co. Mo.	.29-34
Home, tombstones, War of 1812	p35-36
ch. Elizabeth/Big John Glendenning	37
Vincent CARTER house, fgs	p38-39
barn, Civil War, Obit	p40-43
Photos of Elijah's ch.	p44
Saleta/Rich Glendenning fgs	45
Jane/John Burton fgs + Jane Demott letters	.46-48
Nancy/Little John Glendenning	49
Joseph CARTER fgs + grch	50-51
Catherine/Hugh Ross fgs	52
John B. CARTER fgs	53
Sarah/Samuel Handy fgs	54
Hiram CARTER fgs + grch	55
Susannah/C.B. Needles fgs	56
Lewis CARTER fgs	57
Nathan CARTER (? War)	58
Mary CARTER	61
Martha/Geo. Ross-McDaniel-Swank fgs	.59-61
Vincent CARTER, Bible b, m, d.	.62-63
Betsy/Wesley Mock fgs + grch	64-65
Photos: Mock, Dye, Clelland, Needles	p66
William G. CARTER fgs	67
Louis P. CARTER fgs	68
Adam H. CARTER fgs + grch	.69-70
Vincent A. CARTER fgs	71
Charles O. CARTER fgs	72
John Riley CARTER fgs + grch	73
Silas CARTER fgs + grch	74
Photos: Wm G's & E.A.'s.	p75
Susannah/Jackson Dye fgs	76
E. Albert CARTER fgs + grch	77-78
John Lewis CARTER fgs + grch	79
Martha/Wm. Clelland fgs + grch	80
M. Riley CARTER fgs + grch	81-82
Photos: Riley's sons, H.F./	p83
Ada m.; McCampbell's, Cousins	
Photos: H.F. CARTER's, Home in 1901, Claude WW 1	p84
H. Frank CARTER fgs	85
Jennie/M. Fillmore Needles fgs	86
1913 Reunion, News Item, 1913	p87-90
1913 Reunion: Vincents' living ch, 5 gen.; table,	p91

Photo: 1925 H.F. CARTER Reunion	
1946, Crit's 50th 1965	p92
1931, 1933, 1936-37 Reunions	93-94
1943, 45, 47, 48, 54, 58 "	95
1947 Reunion Photo	p96
1949 " "	p97
1960, 64, 67 Reunions	98
H.F. CARTER/Ada's ch:	
Duffy CARTER fgs, wedding.	. 99-p100
John F. CARTER fgs + grch	101
Photos: Duffy's & John F.	p102-p103
1953 4-gen. Humphreys Meth	p104-p105
Elizabeth's Memories	. 106-107
Maude/Walter Bender fgs	108
Maude's Memories + V. Louise's	109-114
Maude's Memories: STEWART's	115
Mildred Osborn fgs	116
Bunice/Louis Miller fgs	117
Blaine/Walter Brown fgs	118
Herman D. Bender fgs	119
Randall Bender fgs	120
Claude R. CARTER fgs + grch	121
Crit CARTER fgs	122
Maxine/Glen Forbis fgs	123
Ogarita/Worth Miller fgs	124
Victor CARTER fgs	125
Elijah CARTER's gr grch:	
Elizabeth/Big John Glendenning grch	126
Margaret/Daniel Green fgs	127
Henry C. Glendenning fgs	128
Peter C. Glendenning fgs	129
Sarah Jane/John Green fgs	130
John Franklin Glendenning fgs.	131
Francis M. Glendenning fgs	132
Saleta/Rich. Glendenning grch:	
Henry Wilson Glendenning	133
Henry F. + Hoskins fgs	134
James E. Glendenning fgs	135
Susan/Ed Baldwin fgs	136
Saleta Cath./Harper Leach + Essary	137
Grch: Cannell, Jessee, Heffner	138
Jane/John Burton grch:	
Andrew Burton fgs.	139
Elizabeth/John Persinger fgs	140
Jonathan Burton Photo: + Bell/Robt	
Thompson + 4 Glendenning's	p141
Jonathan's fgs	142
Nathan B. Burton fgs	143
Little John's grch:	
Milton Glendenning fgs	144
Daniel Glendenning fgs	145
Emily/Alford Stewart fgs	146
E. Joseph Glendenning/Leach fgs	147
Minerva/Arthur Stewart fgs + grch	148-9
Joseph CARTER grch:	150
Peter Wesley CARTER fgs	151
E. Tom CARTER fgs	152
Catherine/Hugh Ross grch:	
Mary/John Demott fgs + grch	153-4
Martha/Clark Noble fgs	155
Jane A./Jasper Crane fgs	156
Nancy/James Solomon fgs	157
E. Carter Ross fgs	158
Archibald Ross fgs	159

Sarah/Isaac Edson fgs . . .	160
Margaret/James Edson fgs . . .	161
John B. CARTER grch:	
Martha/Francis McCommon fgs . . .	162
Mary Cath./Wm H. Noah fgs . . .	163-4
Photos: Noah's, Stephen, David	p165
Stephen R. CARTER fgs . . .	166
E. Ben CARTER fgs. . .	167
Sarah/Amos Anderson fgs . . .	168
David A. CARTER fgs . . .	169
James W. CARTER fgs . . .	170
Hiram CARTER grch . . .	171
Lewis CARTER grch . . .	172

ALLIED FAMILIES:

CASSEL, Peter fgs, will . . .	173-8
Cassel, Valentine fgs, will + grch	174-5
Sarah/Drury Holt fgs . . .	176
Barbara/John R. Chitwood fgs . . .	177
Jacob CASSEL fgs . . .	178

GLENDENNING, John/Jennett WILLSON

fgs, John's 1839 will. . .	179-80
Elizabeth/Moses Moore fgs . . .	181
Thomas Henry Glendenning/Sarah ASKREN	fgs . . . 182
(See: Big John p37	
Richard p45)	
James Glendenning/ Eliz. West fgs	183
David Ames Glendenning (line for	
Truman Glendenning) . . .	184
Henry Willson Glendenning fgs . . .	185
Eleanor/James Inskeep fgs . . .	186
Joseph Inskeep/Martha Hill fgs . . .	187
Jane/Samuel McKee fgs . . .	188
Margaret/Thomas Moore fgs . . .	189
Martha/John Moore fgs . . .	190

ASKREN, Richard/Martha fgs . . .	191
----------------------------------	-----

GLENDENNING, William/Martha ASKREN fgs

m. record, Mo. Court Min., Land	
sale, Census 1820-30-40 . . .	193-4
Jane/Levi Worth + Milton WORTH fgs	195
Mary/Jonathan Bogue fgs. . .	196
(See: Little John p 49)	
Margaret/James Morris fgs . . .	197
Martha/Henry Carlock fgs . . .	198
Richard Glendenning . . .	199
Henry Willson Glendenning . . .	200
Deceased Civil WAR . . .	201-2
John W. Crane fgs (in-laws) . . .	203
(See Patience/Vincent CARTER fgs p 39)	

STEWART, Wm/Margaret VANMETRE fgs	204
Land 1813; Land sale 1831 . . .	205
Tombstone, map, m record, Estate	206-7
John STEWART fgs . . .	208
William H. STEWART fgs + David's?	209
Peter Vanmeter STEWART fgs . . .	210
(P V's Obit p 220)	
Absalom Vanmeter STEWART fgs. . .	211
Betty "Eliza Beth"/John Pitser fgs	212
Jane/Jonas Shoemaker fgs . . .	213
Samuel STEWART/Mary A. CUMMINS fgs	214
m. Record; Photos, News items	215-17
Funeral Notice; Bible b & d . . .	217-18
Civil War; Obits . . .	219-20
Obits: Jane Shoemaker and son,	
Clarence Adelbert STEWART	
Joseph & Evalyn STEWART	221
Lewis STEWART fgs . . .	222
Jonas STEWART letters . . .	223-24
History, biog and photo . . .	225-26
Mary Jane/John Swope fgs . . .	227
Joseph STEWART fgs . . .	228
William L. STEWART fgs . . .	229
David W. STEWART fgs . . .	230
Jos. Henry STEWART fgs . . .	231

Margaret/James A. Swope. . .	232
" /Thomas Harris . . .	232
Margaret Eveline/Chris.Groomer	233
Samuel's ch:	
Allen STEWART + grch . . .	234
Alice Stevenson . . .	235
STEWART, Christine Jeffries/John	
Tennant . . .	236

CUMMINS, Robert ? fgs (if m. 3 times)	237
---------------------------------------	-----

CUMMINS, James/ Lucy HARVEY Land	238
m. consent, Court House. . .	239
m. Bond w/Robert . . .	240
CUMMINS, James/Lucy fgs . . .	241
Grch: . . .	242
Nancy Richardson fgs . . .	243
Elizabeth Gustin fgs . . .	244
Sarah Bell fgs . . .	245
James Cummins will . . .	246
CUMMINS, Woodson fgs . . .	247
(children were cousins to our Mary	
A. CUMMINS STEWART)	

HARVEY, John, Rev. War record	248-249
HARVEY, John/Margaret Burke fgs	250
Benjamin HARVEY/Susan Ballard.	251

SCOTLAND maps.	252-254
------------------------	---------

CLELLAND, Peter/Mary PATE fgs . . .	255
Agnes/John Gibson. fgs. . .	256
(See: Wm CLELLAND/Martha CARTER p 80)	
Mary/Michael Cochran fgs . . .	257
Samuel Clelland fgs . . .	258
Margaret/R. L. Whaley fgs . . .	259
Robert C. H. CLELLAND fgs . . .	260
John S. CLELLAND/Eliza G. WILSON fgs	261
Photos: Family; Scot. birthplaces	262
Farm	263
Naturalization paper . . .	264
CLELLAND, James (bro of Peter)	
Wisconsin.	265

Slatten, Charles / Agnes Hamilton	266
-----------------------------------	-----

"Dutch" HOLLAND

VanMETEREN, Jan Joost fgs . . .	267
+ Generation I & II . . .	
VanMETEREN, Joost Jansen Gen. IV	
(changed name to John Vanmetre/	
Sarah DuBOIS fgs . . .	268
VanMatre, John Gen V fgs	
m. Sarah Bodine . . .	269
m 2 Margaret Miller . . .	
VanMETRE, Jacob Jansen/Letitia	
STROUD Gen. VI fgs . . .	270
VanMETER, Abraham Gen. VI fgs	
m. Ruth Hedges . . .	271
m2 Martha Wheeler . . .	272
VanMETER, Henry/Martha Moore fgs	
VanMATRE, Joseph/Margaret Morgan	
Gen. VII fgs . . .	273
VanMATRE, Joseph H/ Mary Jolly Gen VIII	
m2. Tabitha Harris VanMETRE. . .	274
Land sale to Brother Peter V M . . .	275
VanMETRE, Peter/Eliz. fgs Gen VIII	276
Estate Land Deeds . . .	277-79
John VanMETRE/Margt. V M fgs	280
William VanMETRE/Margt. L fgs	281
Joseph D. VanMETRE/Naomi V M fgs	282
VanMATRE, Joseph/Eliz. Aiken fgs	283
Absalom VanMATRE/Tabitha Harris fgs	284
(see Line 4 above)	

Your FAMILY

Blank Pedigree charts: (Tree)	285-86
Blank Family Group sheets fgs	287-90
Index	291-302

PREFACE

This is my 13 years of research! I still have goals--STEWART's, VANMATRE's (I think if I find Margaret's parents, I have it on back to 1600's), WILLSON's, etc.

I joined D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution) Oct. 1988, on my Patriot, Levi CARTER. (Jan 1990, I prepared a book for DAR, 67p. on Levi CARTER and Allied families, through Carter cemetery at Albany, Mo.--now in National DAR, and American Heritage libraries; also both in State, and both in County.) Now, my papers are ready for DAR on patriot John HARVEY.

I inventoried CARTER cemetery, Albany, Mo. in the Fall of 1981.

I have corresponded with all the distant relatives I can find, and it has been so rewarding. Most of the states, including Alaska, Scotland, England, Germany and Australia.

A Big Thanks to all who contributed names, dates, and places--your names are on the family group sheets (fgs). Two (2) blank trees and four (4) blank fgs are at the back for your use. As you find new information, deaths and places, etc., Feel free to enter them on my pages.

I numbered all CARTER children and generations, and grand children, etc. as Levi CARTER is generation 1.

Levi's children are gen. 2.1, 2.2, 2.3 etc.

Elijah CARTER's children are gen. 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, etc.

as are Levi's gr ch.

Vincent's children & Levi's gr gr ch are Gen. 4.1, 4.2, 4.3

as are Elijah's gr ch.

Vincent's gr. ch. & Levi's gr gr gr ch are Gen. 5.1, 5.2, 5.3,

as are Elijah's gr gr ch

Vincent's gr gr ch (my gen.) are Gen. 6.1, 6.2, 6.3

Gen. 7 (children are not numbered)

Gen. 8 " " " "

But, due to the size of the book, all are not included. Maybe I can help you further, so please write!

Photos are indexed as p12 (photo page 12)

Reunions are d 93 (as descendants of--found on page 93)

Please excuse mistakes, and I would appreciate knowing the correct information.

A Big Thanks to Leonard, my husband, for taking me to libraries, especially the Family History Center (FHC) at Salt Lake, where we often stayed to let me research 5 days--7:30 a.m. to 9:45 p.m., with two breaks to fast foods. I have been to numerous other library and genealogy centers, read thousands of microfilm, and microfiche, and books. I've corresponded with most of the Court Houses involved, for documents; National Archives for military records; County Genealogy Centers for County histories; cemetery records; vital records; etc. District Courts for Naturalizations; Cemeteries, etc. Many of the documents are included in my book.

I hope you enjoy the information I've compiled in this book, and have a greater knowledge of the lives of our forefathers. They had to be strong to endure such hardships, primitive life and travel. I wanted to especially preserve this information for my nephew and niece, namely, John Michael CARTER and Rebecca Jane CARTER MITCHELL and their children: Duffy and Jaclyn CARTER and Jeff and Wil MITCHELL, all cousins. and other relatives that might be interested. This CARTER book is truly another dream come true.

Hooked on Genealogy!

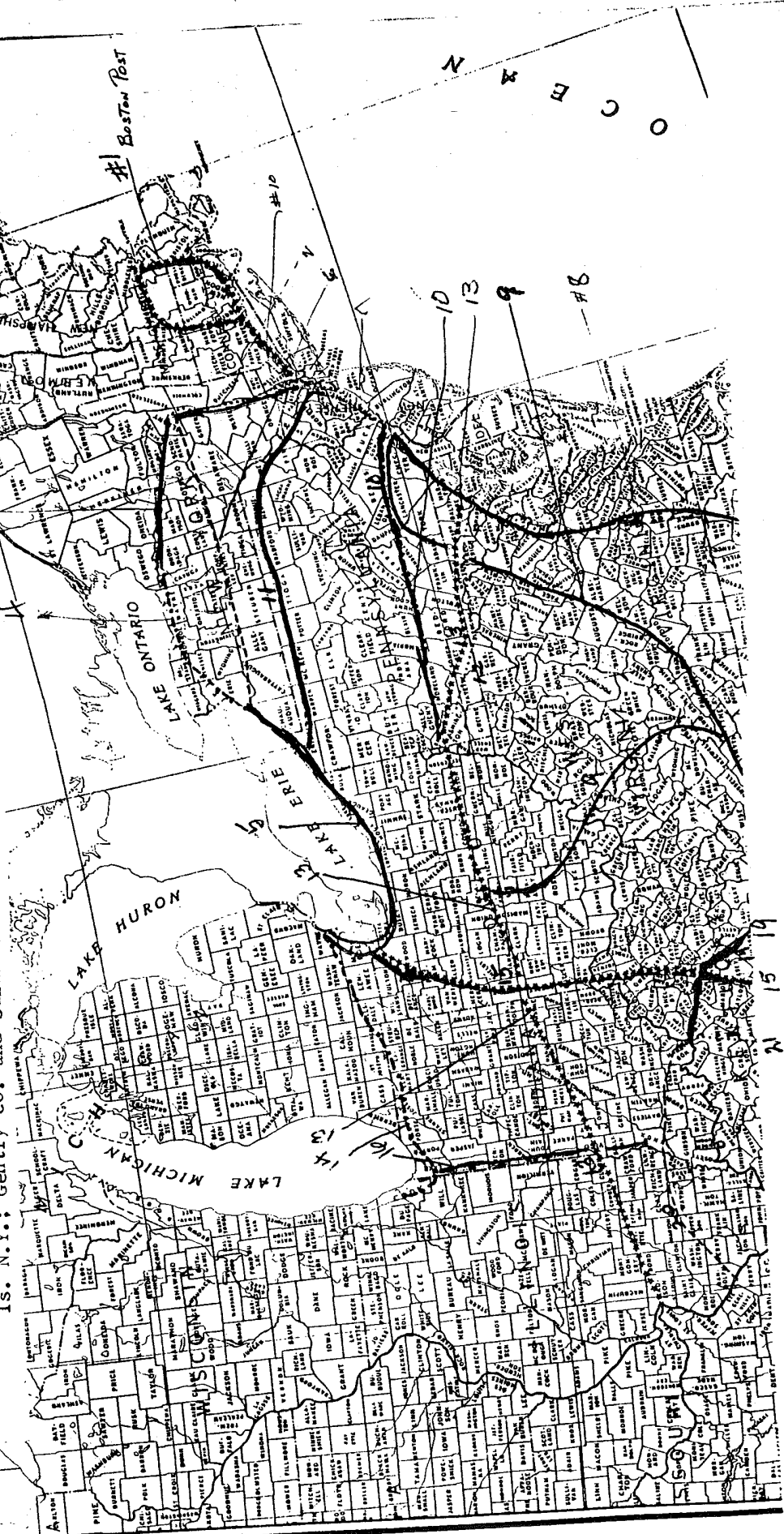
Elizabeth CARTER SCHNEGELBERGER

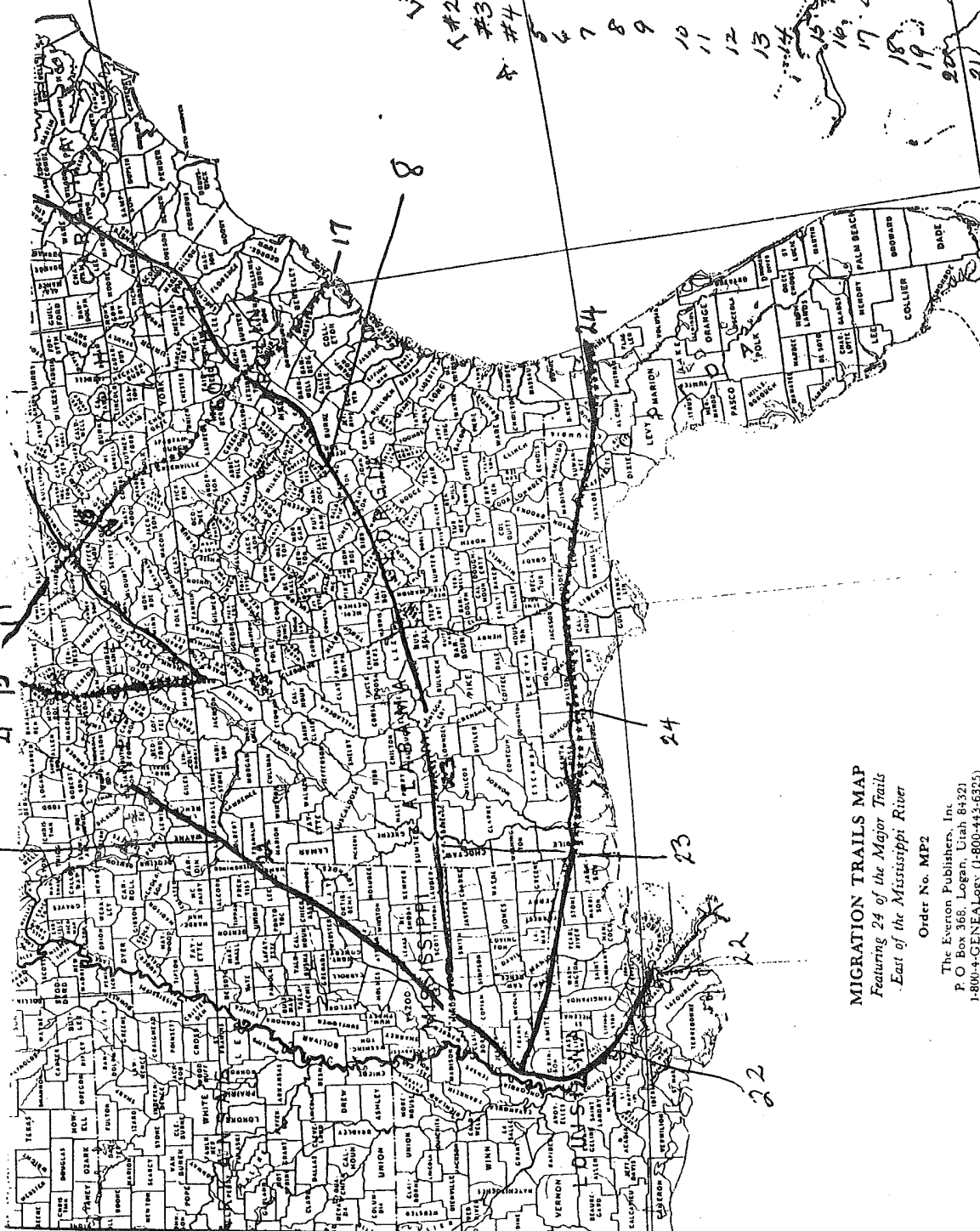
Elizabeth Carter Schnegelberger

The cover page was prepared by my nephew, John Michael "Mike" CARTER, of Wichita, Ks, and his son, Wm. Duffy CARTER, a Soph. at K-State, Manhattan, Ks. My sincere thanks to both for the lovely work to adorn the cover of my book.

I had the privilege of touring 18 days in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, May 3-20, with 3 cousins on mother's side: Betty Dodson, of N. K.C., Mo; Margaret Branstetter, Green City, Mo. and Dorothy Smith, Unionville, Mo. "We had a ball"--visited 2 families of second cousins, visited Mother's birthplace at Cambusbeg Farm, Callander, Perthshire, Scotland, and her second home, Muirhall Farm, near Carnwath and Auchengray, Lanarkshire Scotland. Brother, John F. CARTER and wife, Doris returned from Ireland, Wales, England, and Scotland, yesterday Aug 15, after 20 days. Scotland is a beautiful place. They visited Callander, birthplace, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, as well as various places in Ireland--Doris' heritage.

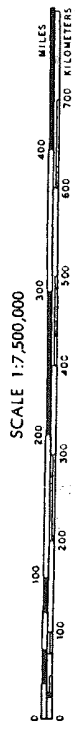
MIGRATIONS:
 CARTER: Wales; N.J.; Pa; Monongalia co. Va; Surry & Wash. co. N.C.;
 Greene & Camp. co. Tn; Rush co. Ind; Gentry co. Mo.
 CASSEL: Ger.; Russell and Pend. co. Va. Greene & Camp. co. Tn; Rush co. Ind.
 GLENDENNING: Dumfries, Scot; Wash. co. Pa; Brooke co. W. Va; Adams & Brown
 co. O; Rush co. Ind; Gentry co. Mo.
 WILLSON: Ireland; Va; Brown co. O; Fayette co. Pa; Kty; Brown & Adams co. O.
 ASKREN: Yorkshire, Eng 1500-1719; Henry co. Ind; Gentry co. Mo.
 STEWART: Scot.; Kty; Highland co. O; Henry co. Ind.
 VANMETRE: Holland; N.J.; Fred co. Va; Kty; Highland co. O; Henry co. Ind.
 CUMMINS: Maryland; Pa. Bucks co; Orange, Albemarle and Monroe co. W Va.
 CLELLAND: Lanarkshire and perthshire Scotland; Liverpool, Eng; Ellis
 Is. N.Y.; Gentry co. and Sullivan co. Mo.





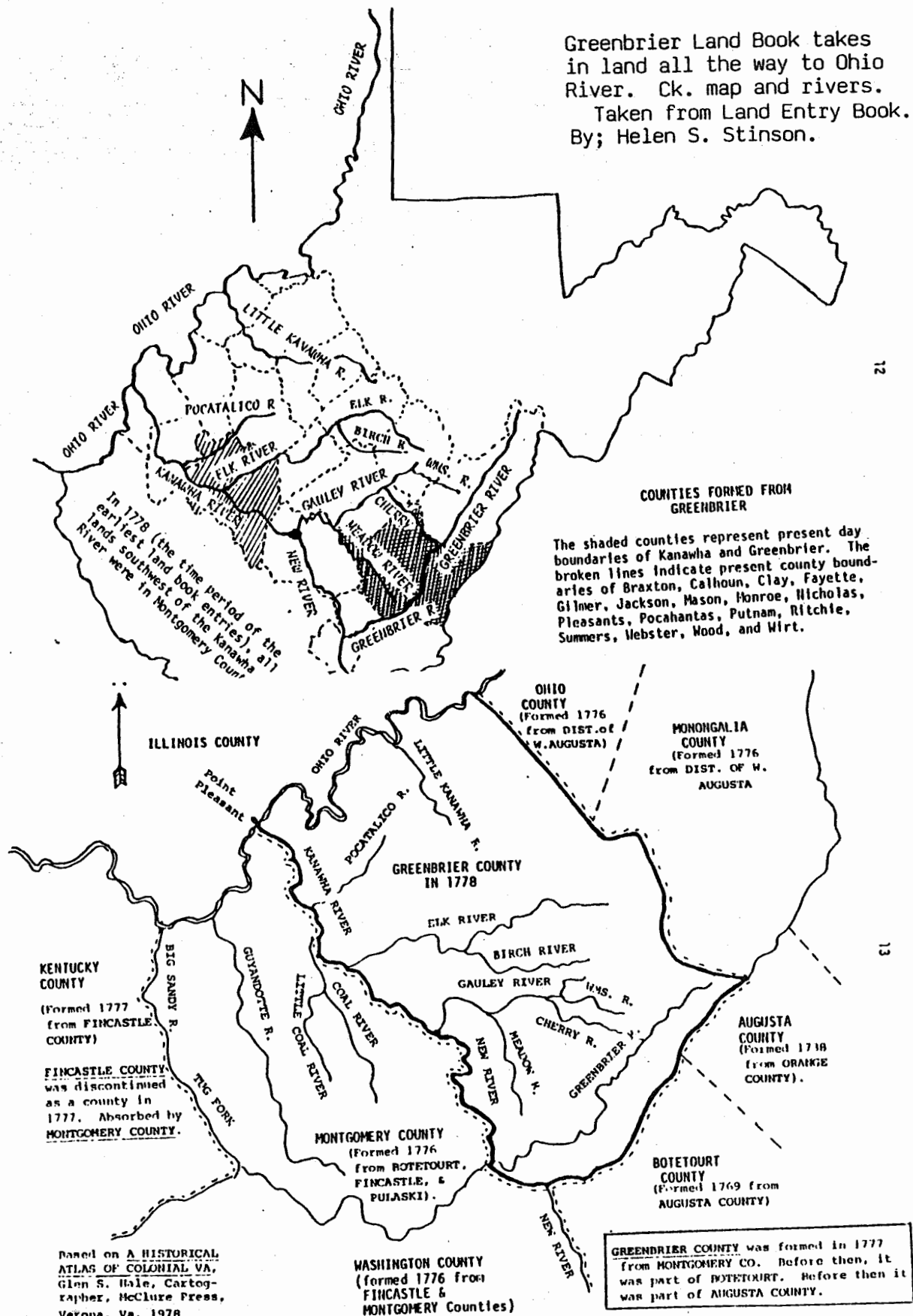
MIGRATION TRAILS MAP
*Featuring 24 of the Major Trails
 East of the Mississippi River*

Order No. MP2
 The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
 1-800-4-GENEALOGY (1-800-443-6325)



- ==== Boston Post Road
 Boston, MA through Hartford, CT to New York, NY
- Hudson River Path
 New York, NY through Providence, RI to New York, NY
- Mohawk Trail or Frequent Trail
 Albany, NY to Utica, NY
- Great Cessane Road
 Utica, NY to Fort Niagara, NY
- Lake Trail or Lake Shore Path
 Buffalo, NY to Cleveland, OH to Detroit, MI
- Forbidden Path or Castall Turnpike
 Albany, NY to Erie, PA
- New York Philadelphia Post Road
 New York, NY to Philadelphia, PA
- Fall Line Road or Southern Road
 Philadelphia, PA through Augusta, GA to Montgomery, AL
- Great Indian Warpath
 Philadelphia, PA to Chicago, IL
- Sullivan County TN to Chattanooga, TN
- Baytown Path or Forbes Road or Old Trading Path
 Philadelphia, PA to Pittsburgh, PA
- Great Shamokin Path
 New York, NY to Erie, PA
- Maryland Road
 Baltimore, MD to Pittsburgh, PA
- National Road
 Baltimore, MD to St. Louis, MO
- Detroit - Chicago Road
 Detroit, MI to Chicago, IL
- Tennessee, Ohio & Great Lakes Trail
 Detroit, MI through Cincinnati, OH to Chattanooga, TN
- Old Chicago Road
 Chicago, IL to Wisconsin, IN
- Old South Carolina State Road
 Charleston, SC to Saluda Mountain, SC
- Casawba Trail
 Saluda Mountain, SC to the Cumberland Gap, KY
- Wilderness Road
 Cumberland Gap, KY to Louisville, KY
- Buffalo Trace
 Louisville, KY to Nashville, TN
- Cumberland & Ohio Falls Trail
 Nashville, TN to Louisville, KY
- Natchez Trace or Chickasaw Trail
 Nashville, TN through Natchez, MS to New Orleans, LA
- Alabama, Choctaw & Natchez Trail
 Montgomery, AL to Jackson, MS
- Old Trading Path of the South
 Robert, AL to St. Augustine, FL

Greenbrier Land Book takes
in land all the way to Ohio
River. Ck. map and rivers.
Taken from Land Entry Book.
By; Helen S. Stinson.



BROOKE COUNTY W Va. W Va.
 CREATED 1796
 FROM OHIO COUNTY
 COUNTY SEAT: WELLSBURG 26070

OHIO COUNTY
 CREATED 1776
 FROM DIST. OF
 COUNTY SEAT:
 OHIO
 WEST AUGUSTA
 WHEELING 26003

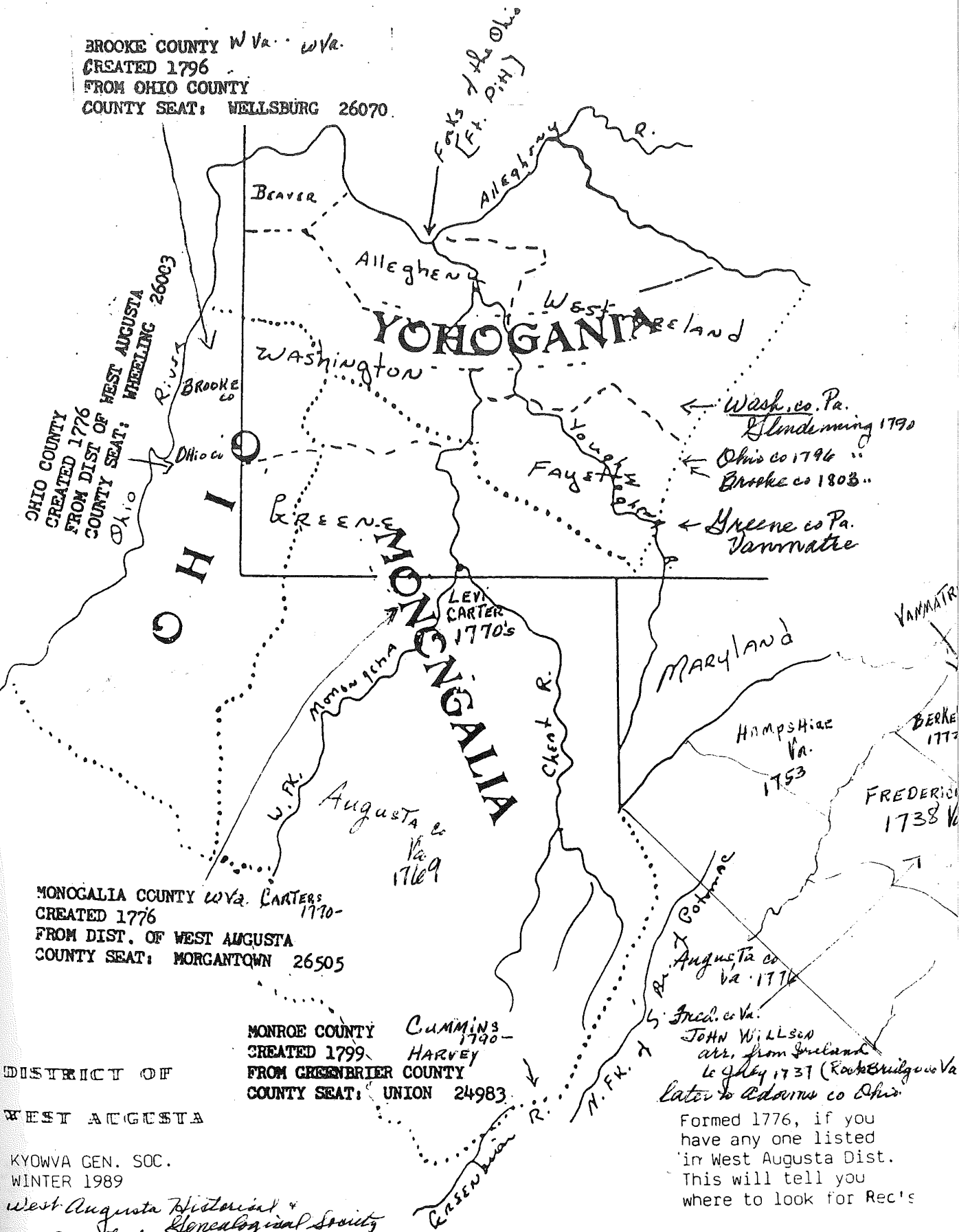
MONOCALIA COUNTY W Va. CARTERS 1770-
 CREATED 1776
 FROM DIST. OF WEST AUGUSTA
 COUNTY SEAT: MORGANTOWN 26505

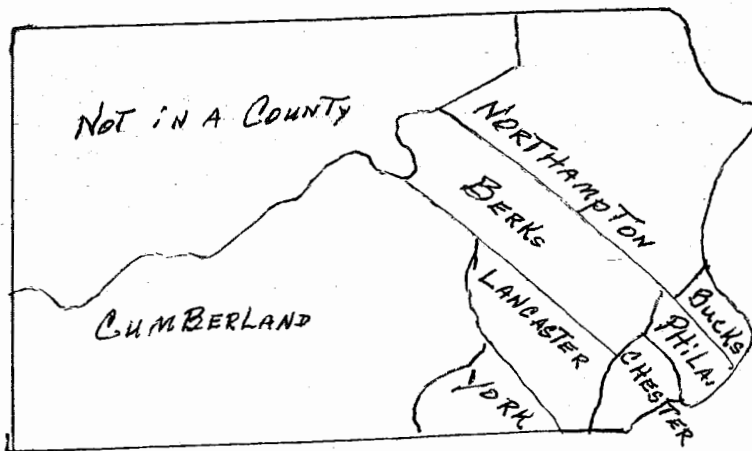
MONROE COUNTY CUMMINS 1790-
 CREATED 1799 HARVEY
 FROM GREENBRIER COUNTY
 COUNTY SEAT: UNION 24983

DISTRICT OF
 WEST AUGUSTA

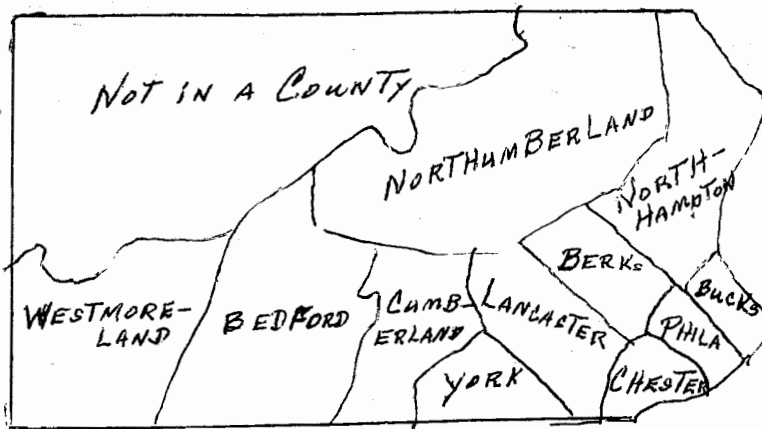
KYOWVA GEN. SOC.
 WINTER 1989

West Augusta Historical & Genealogical Society
 118-114 St.
 Parkersburg, W Va 26101



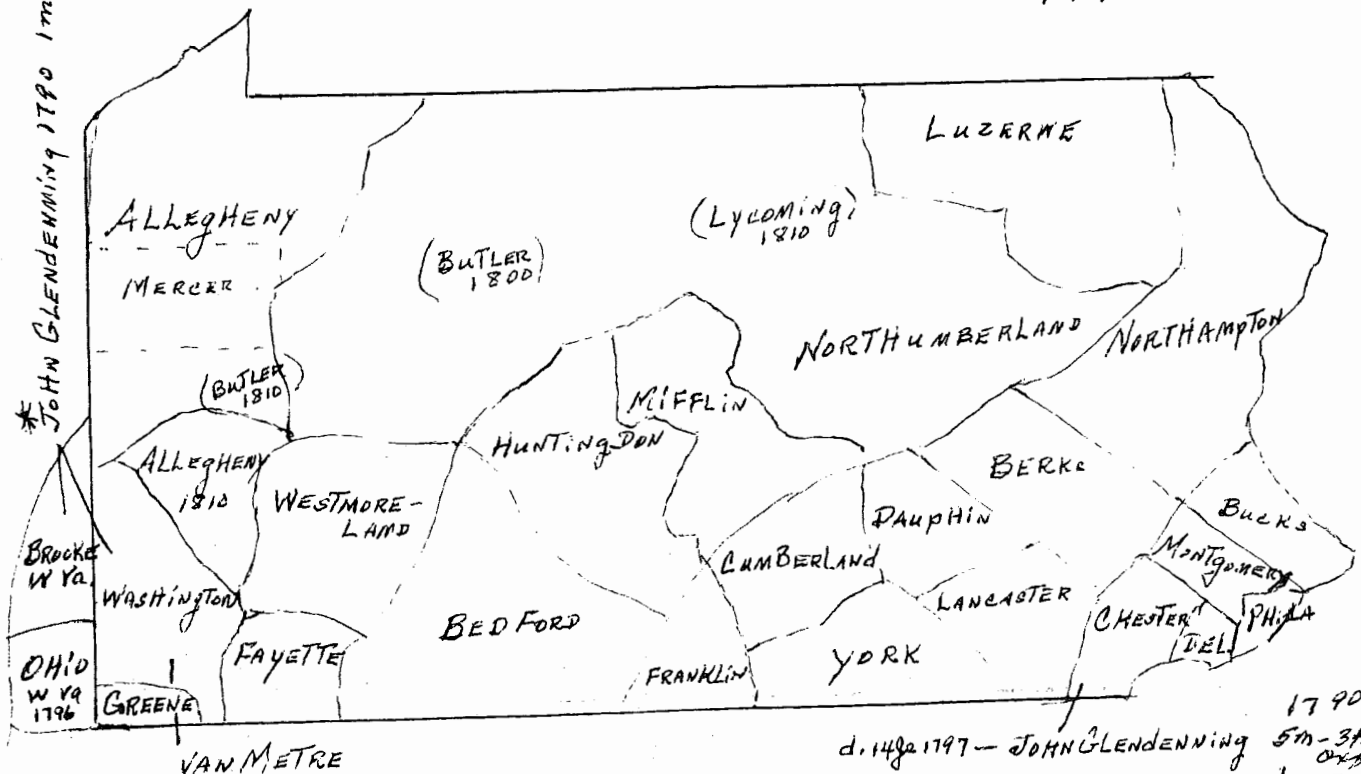


PENN.
1755
8 counties

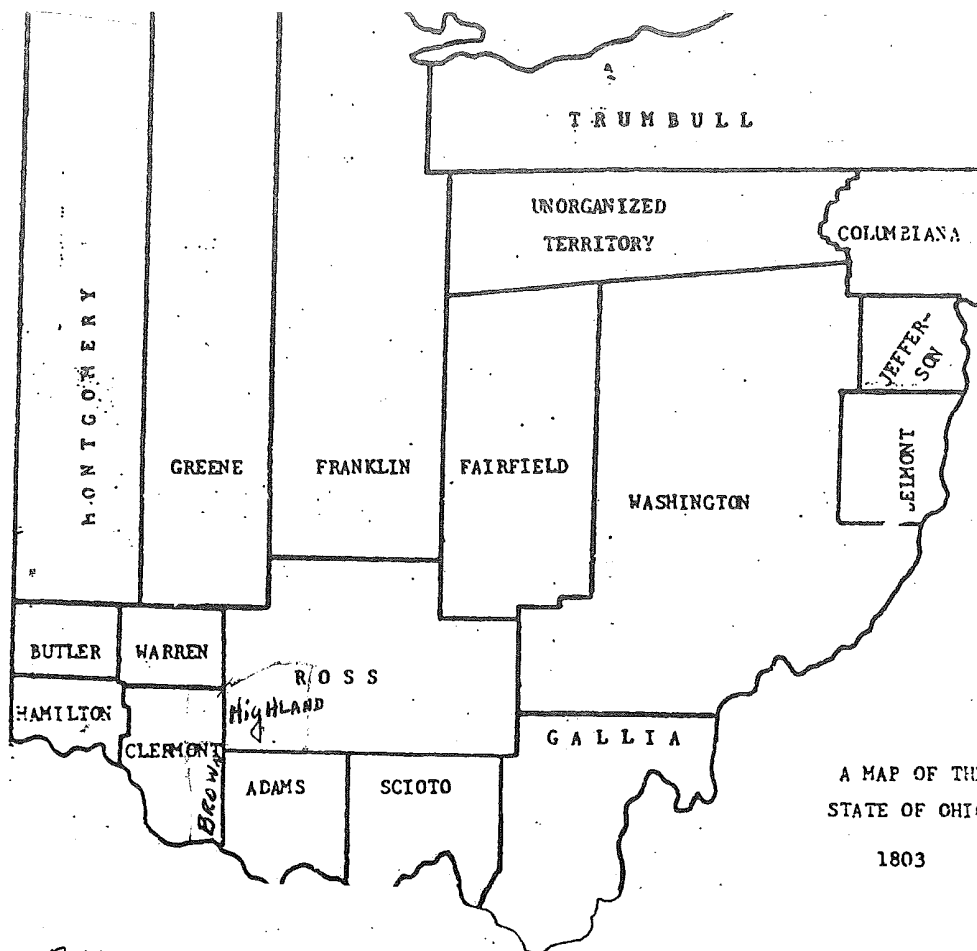


1780
11 Counties

1790 CENSUS

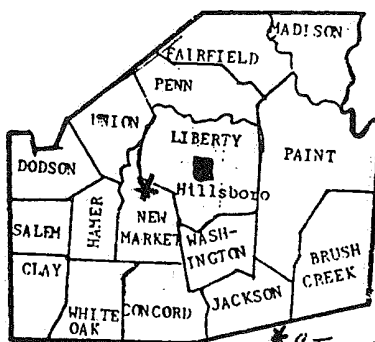


1790
d. 1482 1797 - JOHN GLENDENNING 5m-3ft 4
" " Oxford
" " 1-4
" " Salisbury



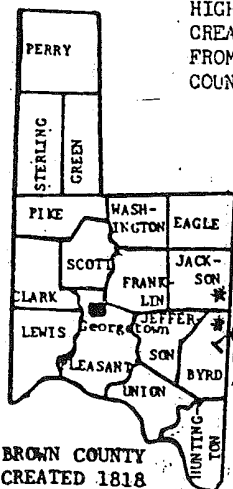
A MAP OF THE
STATE OF OHIO
1803

Ohio



* STEWART, WM
VAN MATRE, Peggy

HIGHLAND COUNTY
CREATED 1805
FROM ROSS, ADAMS & CLERMONT COUNTIES
COUNTY SEAT: HILLSBORO 45133



BROWN COUNTY
CREATED 1818
FROM ADAMS & CLERMONT COUNTIES
COUNTY SEAT: GEORGETOWN 45121



ADAMS COUNTY
CREATED 1797 FROM HAMILTON COUNTY
COUNTY SEAT: WEST UNION 45693

KENTUCKY

Stewart
Lyon, Rty.
1780-30 counties
1783-18005
Vanmeter's 1780's-1800's

1780-30 counties

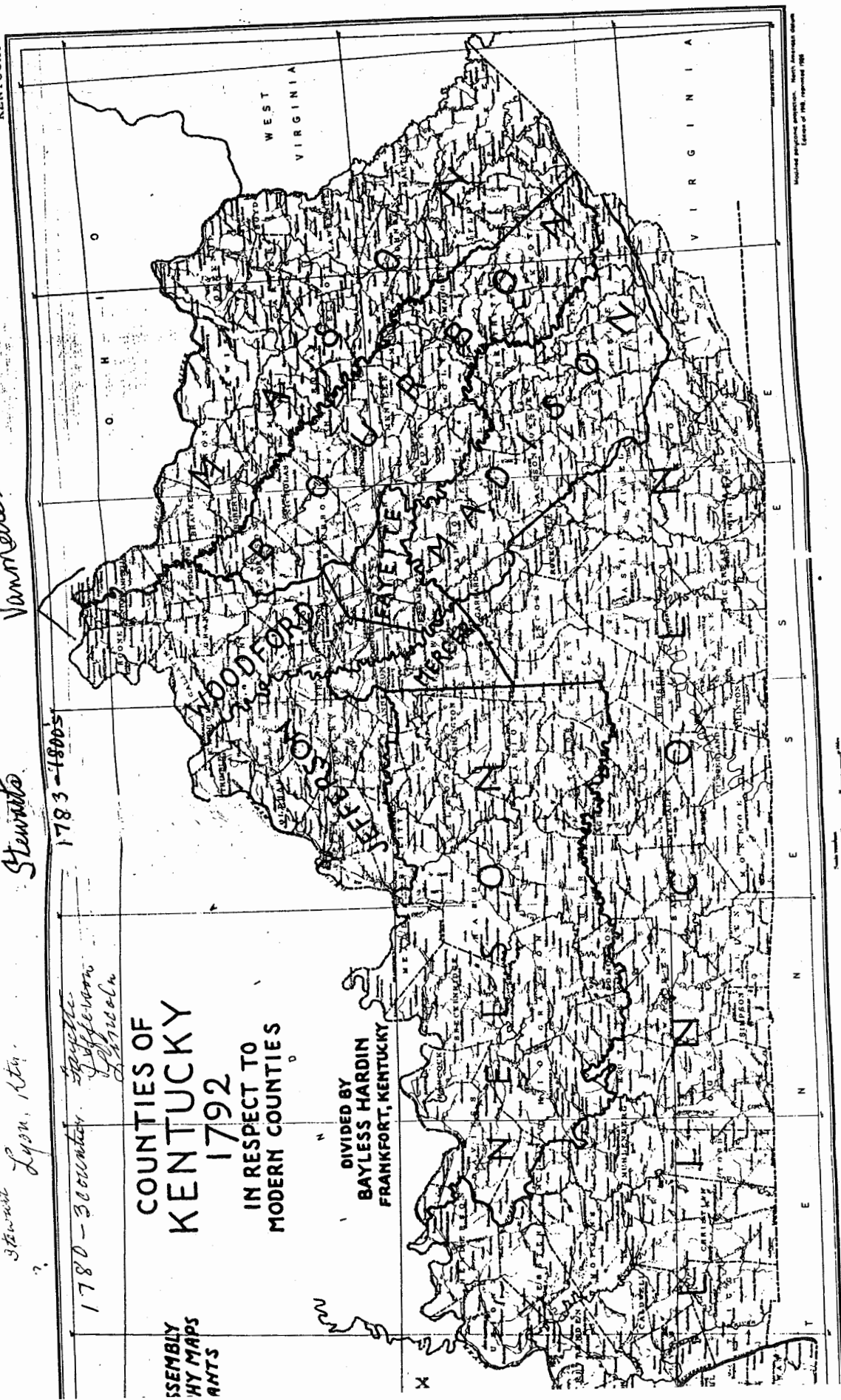
Bayle's
Jefferson
Cincinnati

COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY 1792

IN RESPECT TO MODERN COUNTIES

ASSEMBLY
BY MAPS
ANTS

DIVIDED BY
BAYLESS HARDIN
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY



Map of Kentucky, 1792. North arrow. Scale of 1 inch = 10 miles.

N 1982 + 1985
DATE
107 Gilkin
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
107 Gilkin
STREET ADDRESS
Mound City Mo 64470
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____
2
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

1
Carter, Ruffey
BORN 6 Mar 1884
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 18 Sept 1917
DIED 9 Jan 1962
WHERE Lentry, Lentry, Mo

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: "Nellie"
4 Jan 1880 Calander,
Cambridge Farm, Kilmadock
Parish, Pitt Rivers, Kent
d. 3 May 1901
Buried Kilmadock, Kent
Stewart, Peter Nicks
BORN 23 Jan 1868
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
DIED 7 June 1955
WHERE N. 7th St, Albany,
Lentry Co Mo.

3
John Franklin Carter 1918 -
Elizabeth Wile "Schmiedel"
1920 -
James Union Carter 1923-1928
d. Humphry, Sullivan, Mo.
Cem.
PG5040 162 1MM Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

4
Carter, Vincent (Vincent)
BORN 4 Jan 1814
WHERE White River, Greene, TN
WHEN MARRIED 28 Feb 1839 Ruth
DIED 19 Aug 1888
WHERE Albany, Lentry, Mo
at sick, North's Swamp
Carter cem.

5
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

10
Glendinning, Patience
BORN 13 Mar 1821
WHERE Eagle Sup, Brown, O.
DIED 23 Dec 1886
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo

11
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

6
Stewart, James
BORN 4 July 1819
WHERE Boston Sup, Highland, O.
WHEN MARRIED 18 Jan 1841 Mary
DIED 13 Dec 1911
WHERE New Hampton, Harrison, Mo
(Cem) Carter Cem.
Lentry Co Mo.

12
Stewart, William
BORN 18 Dec 1783
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 17 Mar 1808 Highland
DIED 6 Feb 1847
WHERE Middlebury, Henry, Ind
VanMatre, Margaret
BORN 27 Sept 1788
WHERE
DIED 2 Dec 1838
WHERE New Hampton, Harrison, Ind.

14
Cummings, Mary A.
BORN 27 May 1824
WHERE
DIED 18 Mar 1906
WHERE New Hampton, Harrison, Mo.

15
Monroe, (w) Va.
BORN 27 May 1820
WHERE
DIED 13 May 1870
WHERE Fall Creek Sup, Harrison, Ind.

16
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

8
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

9
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

10
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

11
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

12
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

13
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

14
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

15
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

16
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

17
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

18
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

19
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

End

Rev. Isaac Van
merry, 1810-1811
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

20
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

21
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

22
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

23
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

24
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

25
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

26
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

27
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

28
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

29
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

30
Carter, Biron Franklin
BORN 27 Apr 1857
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
WHEN MARRIED 30 Nov 1884 " "
DIED 22 Feb 1940
WHERE Howard Sup, Lentry, Mo
Carter Cem.

Ancestor Chart

erson No. 32 on this chart is the same
erson as No. 32 on chart No. I.

32 *Carter*

(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

Wales

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

403

404

405

406

407

408

409

410

411

412

413

414

415

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

423

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432

433

434

435

436

437

438

439

440

441

442

443

444

445

446

447

448

449

450

451

452

453

454

455

456

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

464

465

466

467

468

469

470

471

472

473

474

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 40 on this chart is the same person as No. 40 on chart No. 1.

40 Glendonning, John
(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b. ?Dumfries, Scot
m.
d. 1775
p.d. Va.

41 (Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

42 Willson, (Henry)
(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b. Ireland
m.
d.
p.d.

43 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

44 Askren, Thomas
(Father of No. 1)

chr. b. 19 Jun 1719 Morris farm
p.b. Haywood Yorkshire, Eng.
m.
d. 20 May 1804
p.d. Wharton Fayette Co Pa.

45 (1) New, Martha b. AMER.

(2) Elizabeth d. pre-1793
b. 11 Ch. Wm 1755-1798 Kt.
p.b. John 1756 Baltimore, MD-1836 Kt.
d. Diana 1757 Baltimore-1831 Pa.
p.d. Mary Moore 1762-1811 O.
Thomas H. 1765-1836 O.
Elizabeth
Martha Moore -1836 O.
Anne
Richard -1840 O.
Samuel
Daniel 1765-1844 O.

46 (Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

47 (Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

88 Askren, Wm

b. 14 Mar 1688 York, Eng.
m.
d. 20 Dec 1721 Yorkshire, Eng.

89 5 Ch. John 1714-1721
Richard
Wm 1717-1741
* Thomas
Mary

90 New

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

2816 Askerene, Robert

b. ca 1500 Campsall, York, Eng.
m.
d. Bur. 18 Jan 1565

b. * Edmund 1530-1594
d. Barnard
Richard
Anne

196 Askren, Richard
25 Mar 1642 Snaith, York, Eng.
Bur 2 Feb 1713 Womersley, Stubb.
8 Ch. Elizabeth 1673-1682 Wals
Mary 1675-
Richard 1675-d.
Sarah 1681-
Richard II 1683-1691
Samuel 1-1694
* Wm 1688-1721
Elizabeth 1693-1694

352 Askorne, Wm of Heak

Bur 29 May 1672 Stobbs Wals
10 Ch. Wm 1631-1688
Ann 1632-d.
Helene 1634-1634
Marie 1637-1639

Elizabeth
* Richard 1642-1713
Ann II 1644
Jessica 1646-1647
Thomas 1648-1699

704 Askorne (Askorne) James

ca 1565 York, Eng. Henrick
Bur. 25 Nov 1616 Snaith
(2) Barnes, Elizabeth m. 23 Nov 1571
(2) Hogley, Double m. 26 Sept 1631
m. Ch. Richard

* Wm 1672
Edward Edmund
Barbara 1621-1631
Dec (died)
Ann 1632-1634

1408 Askorne, Edmund

ca 1530 Ferrybridge York, Eng.
1594 Wals
Elizabeth

4 Ch. Richard pre 1565-
Elizabeth
Edmund
* James 1565-1646

Isabel d. pre 1565

Isabel
Barbara

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 56 on chart No. 1.

56 Cummings,

(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

57

(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

58 Marshall,

(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

59

(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

60 Harvey, John

(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

1725

Pergimans co N.C.

1747 Orange co Va.

1810

Monroe co (w) Va.

61 Burke, Margaret

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

1728 House of Orange

(of Eng)

1800

Monroe co (w) Va

62 Ballard, William S.

(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

ca 1730

1794

Bedford co Va

63 Johnson, Mary

(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.
d.

b.
m.
d.

b.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE
 10 July 1917
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
 Mrs. J. P. G. G. G.
 STREET ADDRESS
 11, Bond City
 CITY
 STATE
 No. 6 4 4 37

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 15 wife
 ON CHART NO. 1
 2
 BORN 23 Apr 1851
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

1
 BORN 4 Jan 1880
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par
 WHEN MARRIED 18 Sept 1917
 DIED 2 May 1917
 WHERE Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

NAME OF HUSBAND
 6 Mar 1880
 9 Jan 1917
 10 Mar 1917
 11 Mar 1917
 12 Mar 1917
 13 Mar 1917
 14 Mar 1917
 15 Mar 1917
 16 Mar 1917
 17 Mar 1917
 18 Mar 1917
 19 Mar 1917
 20 Mar 1917
 21 Mar 1917
 22 Mar 1917
 23 Mar 1917
 24 Mar 1917
 25 Mar 1917
 26 Mar 1917
 27 Mar 1917
 28 Mar 1917
 29 Mar 1917
 30 Mar 1917
 31 Mar 1917
 32 Mar 1917
 33 Mar 1917
 34 Mar 1917
 35 Mar 1917
 36 Mar 1917
 37 Mar 1917
 38 Mar 1917
 39 Mar 1917
 40 Mar 1917
 41 Mar 1917
 42 Mar 1917
 43 Mar 1917
 44 Mar 1917
 45 Mar 1917
 46 Mar 1917
 47 Mar 1917
 48 Mar 1917
 49 Mar 1917
 50 Mar 1917
 51 Mar 1917
 52 Mar 1917
 53 Mar 1917
 54 Mar 1917
 55 Mar 1917
 56 Mar 1917
 57 Mar 1917
 58 Mar 1917
 59 Mar 1917
 60 Mar 1917
 61 Mar 1917
 62 Mar 1917
 63 Mar 1917
 64 Mar 1917
 65 Mar 1917
 66 Mar 1917
 67 Mar 1917
 68 Mar 1917
 69 Mar 1917
 70 Mar 1917
 71 Mar 1917
 72 Mar 1917
 73 Mar 1917
 74 Mar 1917
 75 Mar 1917
 76 Mar 1917
 77 Mar 1917
 78 Mar 1917
 79 Mar 1917
 80 Mar 1917
 81 Mar 1917
 82 Mar 1917
 83 Mar 1917
 84 Mar 1917
 85 Mar 1917
 86 Mar 1917
 87 Mar 1917
 88 Mar 1917
 89 Mar 1917
 90 Mar 1917
 91 Mar 1917
 92 Mar 1917
 93 Mar 1917
 94 Mar 1917
 95 Mar 1917
 96 Mar 1917
 97 Mar 1917
 98 Mar 1917
 99 Mar 1917
 100 Mar 1917

3
 BORN 23 Nov 1854
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 22 June 1937
 DIED 22 June 1937
 WHERE Green City (Bullman's) Mo.
 (and b. 4 Jan 1955)

4
 BORN 11 Sept 1803
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1831
 DIED 25 Feb 1872
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

5
 BORN 1808
 WHERE Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr 1871
 DIED 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

6
 BORN 20 Mar 1814
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 9 Mar 1845
 DIED 5 May 1909
 WHERE W. Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

7
 BORN 20 Mar 1814
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 9 Mar 1845
 DIED 5 May 1909
 WHERE W. Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

8
 BORN 11 Sept 1803
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1831
 DIED 25 Feb 1872
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

9
 BORN 1808
 WHERE Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr 1871
 DIED 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

10
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

11
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

12
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

13
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

14
 BORN 11 Sept 1803
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1831
 DIED 25 Feb 1872
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

15
 BORN 1808
 WHERE Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr 1871
 DIED 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

16
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

17
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

18
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

19
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

20
 BORN 11 Sept 1803
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1831
 DIED 25 Feb 1872
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

21
 BORN 1808
 WHERE Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr 1871
 DIED 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

22
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

23
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

24
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

25
 BORN 1 Feb 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 2 May 1889
 DIED 10 Sept 1889
 WHERE Curmichael Par (Lanark) Scot.

26
 BORN 11 Sept 1803
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1831
 DIED 25 Feb 1872
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

27
 BORN 1808
 WHERE Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr 1871
 DIED 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE E. Kildride Par (Lanark) Scot.

28
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

29
 BORN 24 Apr 1871
 WHERE Glasgow, Kelmsdale Par (Lanark) Scot.
 WHEN MARRIED 28 June 1878
 DIED 2 Nov 1917
 WHERE St. George's, Noyes Twp. Mo.
 Bur. Green City, Mo. Cem.
 (Bullman's) Mo.

1984-1991

DATE

L. & E. Schlegelberger
107 Gillis St.
Hound City, MO 64470

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 20
ON CHART NO. 114

* VanMatre, Catherine
BORN 1721 9th Nov
WHERE Prince Georges' Md.
WHEN MARRIED 1742/ after 1741
DIED 19 Nov 1783
WHERE Queen's Berkeley Va.
B. side of College St. Mts 31

* VanMatre, Joseph
BORN 1743
WHERE Fredericks Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1781 Bt. captured; killed by Indians
DIED WHERE near Liberville, Ohio
Morgan, Margaret (sister)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
m. 1781
d. 3 cl. (prob.) Ind.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

41 Hedgew-Bentley, Ruth M.
BORN 1722
WHERE Prince Georges' Md.
DIED 1761
WHERE Ind. Berkeley Va.
(2) Robinson-Wheeler, Mary
d. pro 1780
Berkeley Va.

Imyrl - VanMatre
Duke - VanMatre
Shepherd, Va. 1781
Berkeley Va. 1782

PEDIGREE CHART

Changed number 1 to VanMatre

* 80 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 81 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 82 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 83 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 84 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 85 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 86 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 87 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 88 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 89 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 90 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 91 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 92 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 93 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 94 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 95 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 96 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 97 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 98 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 99 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

* 100 VanMatre, John
BORN 1708 10813
WHERE Kingston, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 1705-1710
DIED 13 Aug 1745
WHERE Winchester, Va.
A northward Va.

(Summing 1662)

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

CHART NO. VM

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

1662 Jan 1662

RELATIONSHIPS

There are at least two accepted ways of figuring relationships. One is called the Common or Canon Law method, and the other the Civil Law method. Both agree when figuring the direct or lineal descent. They differ only in figuring the collateral relationships. As the Common or Canon Law method is now in general use and gives a more accurate description of "cousin relationship," we will not consider the Civil Law method, but present for your use a chart, especially prepared for this publication, which shows (according to the Common or Canon Law), the relationship of descendants to a progenitor to the tenth generation. Also the relationship between his descendants, in any combination of degrees from him, down to and including the tenth generation.

How to use relationship chart

You will note that the two upper columns are outlined in heavy lines. These are the common progenitor and his descendants. "CP" stands for common progenitor, the one who is the head of the two lines of descendants. "S" is his son or daughter as the case may be; "GS" his grandson or granddaughter; "GGS" his great grandson or granddaughter; "ZGGS" his second great grandson or granddaughter, and so on down to his eighth great grandson or granddaughter.

All the diamonds inside these heavy lines show the relationship between his descendants. By following columns "1" from both sides of the chart we find they cross on the "B" diamond, showing that the sons of the common progenitor are brothers. By following columns "2" to the center we find they cross at the "1C" diamond, indicating that grandsons of the common progenitor are first cousins to each other. And so on down: his great grandsons are second cousins; his second great grandsons are third cousins; his third great grandsons are fourth cousins, etc.

For this point few people have trouble in figuring relationships. It is when they start to figure the "cousinship" and "times removed" that they have difficulty. But with this chart you will find no trouble with any combination up to the tenth generation, and by following the pattern set by this chart you can go as many generations as you desire. Say you want to figure your relationship to a distant cousin. You are eight generations removed from the common progenitor, or his sixth great grandson. "Distant cousin" is six generations removed or his fourth great grandson on another line. To figure your exact relationship simply follow columns "8" on the one side and "6" on the other to where they cross and you find "3C 2R" indicating you are fifth cousins twice removed.

If you want to find your relationship to the son of your fifth great grandfather, follow columns "1" and "7" which show you are his fourth great grandnephew (4 GGN). Likewise, you are a first cousin six times removed (1C 6R) to the grandson of your sixth great grandfather.

This method of figuring relationships is in general use by most courts of the country and was recently adopted for use of the patrons of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

COMMON OR CANON LAW RELATIONSHIP CHART

As additional aids to understanding terms used in relationship descriptions we give the following:

The parents of your father or mother are your grandfather and grandmother and you are a grandson to them. (GS)

The parents of your grandfather or grandmother are your great grandparents and you are a great grandson to them. (GGS)

The parents of your great grandfather or great grandmother are your second great grandparents and you are a second great grandson to them, etc. (2GGS)

The children of your brothers and sisters are your nephews and nieces (N) and you are uncle or aunt to them.

The children of your nieces and nephews are your grandnieces or grandnephews (GN) and you are granduncle to them.

The children of your grandnephews and grandnieces are your great grandnephews or great grandnieces (GGN) and you are great granduncle to them.

Your father's brother or sister is your uncle or aunt and you are a nephew or niece to them. (N)

The children of your uncle or aunt are your first cousins and you are also their first cousin. (1C)

The children of your first cousins are first cousins once removed to you and you are the same to them. (1C 1R)

The son of your third great grandfather is your second great granduncle and you are a second great grandnephew or niece to him.

The children of your second cousins are your second cousins once removed and you are the same to them.

The grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins twice removed and you are the same to them.

The great grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins thrice removed and you are the same to them.

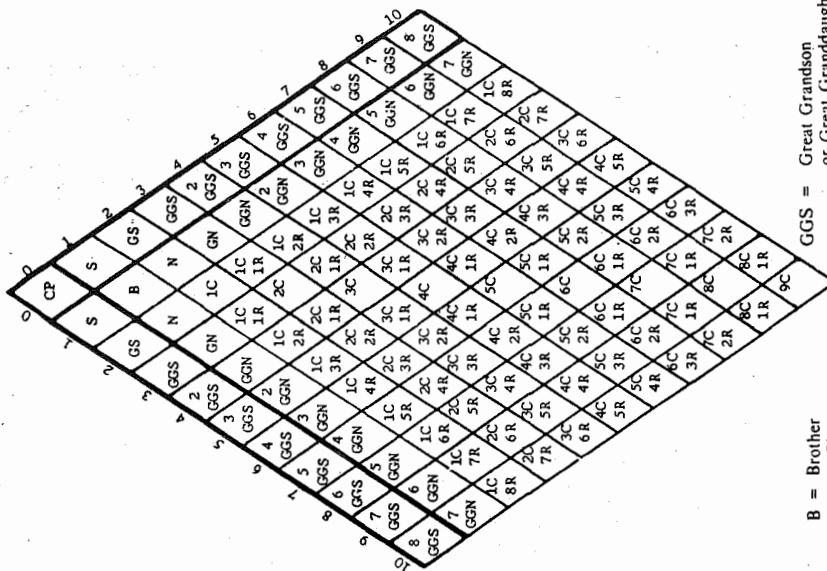
The second great grandchildren of your second cousins are your second cousins four times removed and you are the same to them.

A simple formula for figuring cousin relationships by the above method is this: Call the common ancestor "O" and count down to the subjects; subtract one from the smaller of the two figures - this is the cousin relationship. Then subtract the smaller number from the larger and this gives you the times removed. Example: one subject is seven steps down from the common ancestor, the other is four steps down - one from four is three, so the cousinship is third cousins, and four from seven is three (three times removed) making them third cousins three times removed (3C 3R).

Another example: Subject No. 1 is 9 steps down from the common ancestor. Subject No. 2 is 6 steps down from the common ancestor. 6 - 1 = 5th cousin. 9 - 6 = 3 times removed. So they are fifth cousins three times removed (5C 3R).

Of course, if the steps down from the common ancestor are the same you simply subtract 1 from that number and it gives you their cousinship and there are no times removed to be figured. Remember also that the common ancestor is never counted when figuring the steps down to the subject, just as it appears on the chart.

2) 5C 2R; 3) 7C
1) 8GGN-1; 8)



B = Brother
C = Cousin
CP = Common Progenitor
GN = Great Grandnephew
or Great Grandniece

GGS = Great Grandson
or Great Granddaughter
GS = Grandson or
Granddaughter
N = Nephew or Niece
R = Times removed
S = Son or daughter

From the 7th Edition of

THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS

CARTER COAT OF ARMS

The most important aspect of their heraldry is the cartwheel, topped with an English hunting dog, or greyhound, an animal noted for its speed and swiftness.

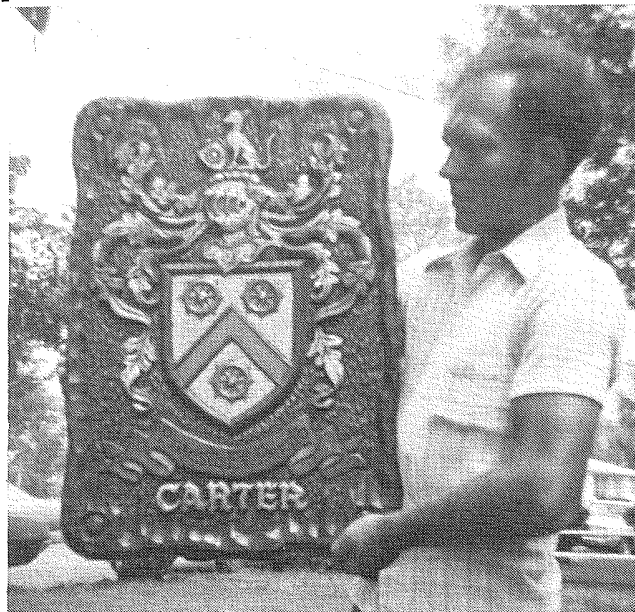
The arms or shield is on a silver shield, and the chevron between three green cartwheels. Cartwheels are symbolic of the occupation and give evidence of the origin of the name. The chevron is traditionally decorative, while the helmet above the shield is associated with the "English Gentlemen," indicating social status.

The crest on a green mount (or helmet), has a silver greyhound in a sitting position holding a silver shield on which is a green cartwheel.

Inscribed on the scroll below the shield is the motto, "PRAESTO ET PERSTO" a Latin phrase, meaning "Preparedness and persistence".

Colors: green (wheels, chevron, part of armorial bearings), principal color of charges symbolize hope; silver, (dog, shield, helmet and some of the armorial bearings), and color of the field and the greyhound symbolize "peace and sincerity".

Danny CARTER, St. Joseph
Missouri, (Descendant of
Vincent CARTER, through
M. Riley, Hobart and
Lowell CARTER)



Capt. Zachquill Morgan's Roll cont.

Name.	Days	Pay	Amount Recd. Captains
✓ Charles Grigoby -	174	13:1:0	✓
✓ Joseph Davison -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ J. Davison -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ John Blackhouse -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ Peter Thayer -	120	9:0:0	✓
✓ Jeremiah Smith -	110	0:17:0	✓
✓ Morgan Morgan -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ James Smith -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ Tho. Sprinkle -	164	12:6:0	✓
✓ Jason Hickey -	162	12:9:0	✓
✓ John Spencer -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ John Litch -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Tho. Evans -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Jacob Carter -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Jacob Strait -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Robt. Castle -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Jacob Castle -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ John Lagan -	174	13:1:0	✓
✓ Thos. Harbert -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Jacob Carter -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ John Chris -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Jos. Carter -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Edw. Cunningham -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ John Jones -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Thos. Price -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ Peter Harrison -	162	12:3:0	✓
✓ John Tucker -	174	13:1:0	✓
✓ John Tucker -	174	13:1:0	✓
✓ Thos. Marfield -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ Ed. Marfield -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ James Marfield -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ John Tumberton -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ Regal Traders -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ John Woodfin -	157	11:15:6	✓
✓ Henry Brownfield -	65	4:17:6	✓
✓ James Sprinkle -	157	11:15:6	✓
	125	11:0	

cont. 2 form?

Names of the few
Certificates for this List made out for the
Lt. James Chew the 4th of Oct. 1775
Chas. Evans and 2^d Lt. Williams

LEVI CARTER, my Patriot

My real search for information on Levi CARTER, my great, great, great grandfather began in 1977. My father, Duffy CARTER, told me in 1961, that Levi CARTER came from Wales to New Jersey.

Levi and other CARTERS (John Sr.; Joseph; Caleb Sr.; and Nathan) were traced together from New Jersey to Greene County, Tennessee, and may be brothers. Also Ephriam and David.

In 1772, Caleb CARTER, Sr. claimed 400A of land in Monongalia County, Virginia.

Two years prior to the Revolution, they served in Lord Dunmore's War. The document, "Captain Zackquill Morgan's Roll", p. 19-20 with seventy-six names, days served, and pay, dated 4 Oct 1775, included these names:

Levy (Levi) CARTER 162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Caleb CARTER 162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Joseph CARTER 162 days; Pay 12:3:0

Levy (Levi) possibly about 40 years of age, had an active frontier life like others of his generation, and was fully capable of withstanding the hardships of military service. During this time, 1775-1777, Levi CARTER had land on Indian Creek, at the mouth of Lemasters Run, near present day Arnettville. The town was Point Marion, Virginia, where the Monongahela River and the Cheat River meet.

Levi CARTER and John CARTER, Sr. both served two months at Pickett's Fort, located on the Monongahela River about twenty miles south of present Morgantown, Virginia. They were under the command of Capt. William Haymond and Lt. Morgan Morgan. This document, preserved by the Haymond family, carries the title of "Pay Roll of Capt. William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia", from the 15th of April until the 12th of June 1777. Twenty eight names were on the payroll.¹

Later in 1777, CARTER's moved south through the Shenandoah Valley, Appalachian Mountains, to Surry county, north-west North Carolina, just south of the Virginia line, where Levi Sr., Caleb, Jesse, Nathaniel, John and others are listed as soldiers from North Carolina.²

1. Gwathmey's Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, p134.

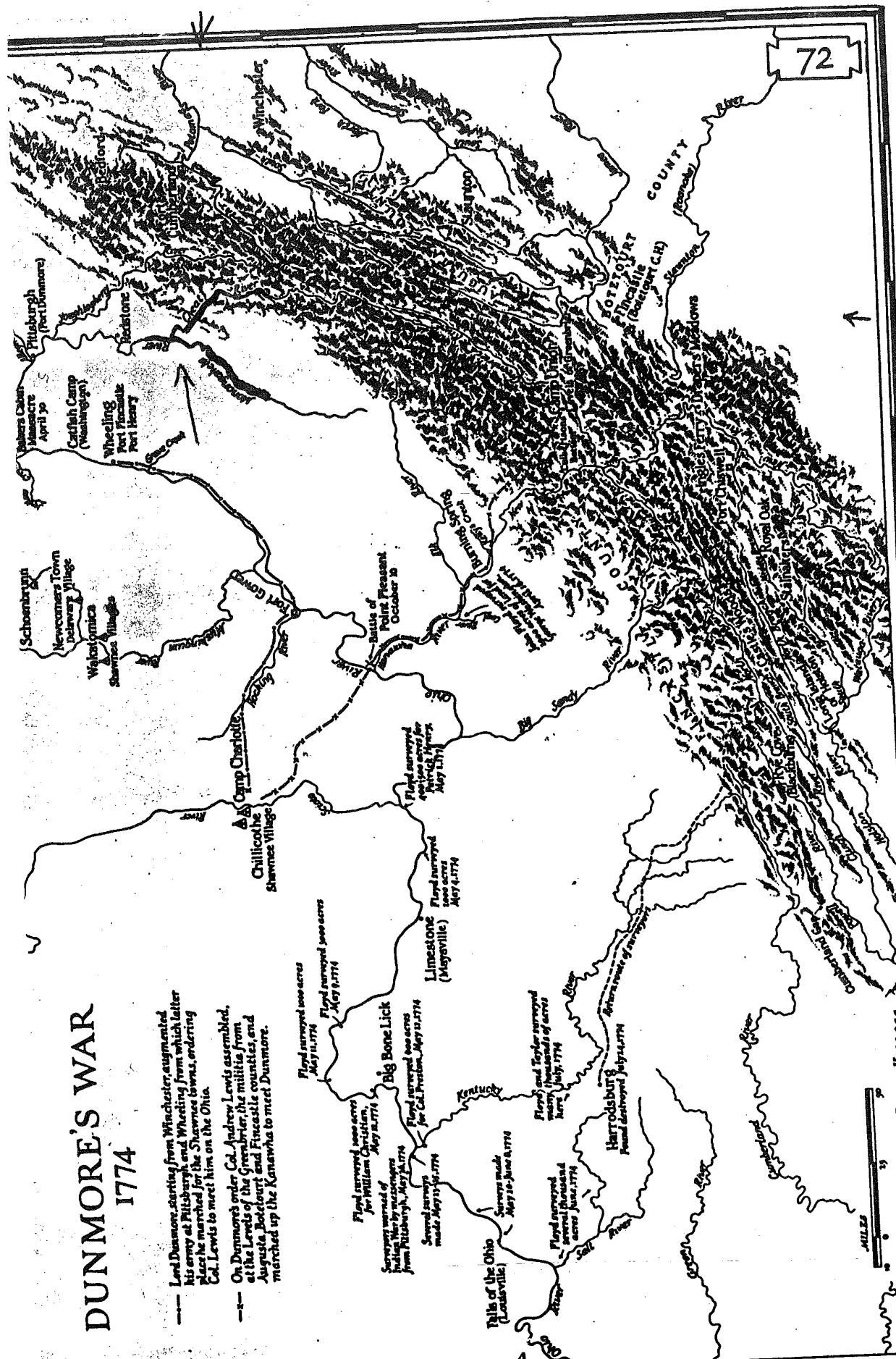
McAllister, J. T., Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, p215-216.

2. Allen, Penelope Johnson, Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution, p17.

DUNMORE'S WAR 1774

— Lord Dunmore, starting from Winchester, augmented his army at Pittsburgh and Wheeling, from which latter place he marched for the Shawnee towns, ordering Col. Lewis to meet him on the Ohio.

— On Dunmore's order Col. Andrew Lewis assembled, at the Levels of the Greenbrier, the militia from Augusta, Bolcourt and Fincastle counties, and marched up the Kanawha to meet Dunmore.



Drawn under the supervision of LOUISE PHELPS KELLOGG
from *Atlas of American History*, 2nd Rev., Scribner, c1984

CARTER, Levi con't

The CARTER'S of Washington and Sullivan counties, North Carolina (Greene county, Tenn. by 1783) were included in 1780-81 "Inventory of Taxable Property of the Twelfth District in the Present Circulating Currancy" from Washington county, North Carolina. Abraham (oldest son of John CARTER, Sr.); Caleb Carter, Sr., not Levi's son; John CARTER; Joseph CARTER; and Levi CARTER. They paid taxes until the 1783 Land Act by North Carolina, when each CARTER head filed a claim for a given number of acres. Levi CARTER, Sr. and John CARTER Sr. with adjoining tracts of land on Lick Creek possessed no more than squatter rights--built a Fort (CARTER PORT), planted a crop, and tried to obtain a deed.

A historical marker "John CARTER established a settlement in 1783" at CARTER'S STATION in Greene county, Tenn., located 8 miles northwest of Greeneville on Hwy. 70, near the old Albany Post Office. Originally it was on the old Babbs Mill Wagon Road that ran east and west through Greene county from near Rheatown to the Hawkins county line near Bull's Gap. CARTER'S built their PORT on present-day site of CARTER'S STATION and Cemetery, where they fought the Cherokee Indians at Lookout Mountain. It was an intensive battle and lasted nearly a decade, with the whites prevailing.

A Revolutionary War voucher made out to Levi CARTER, State of North Carolina, No. 3538 was for £ 12:3. The auditors for the counties of Washington and Sullivan, North Carolina, certified that Levi CARTER received in account twelve pounds, three shilling, dated 12 June 1783.

The CARTER'S of Surry county, North Carolina, had supported the Revolution in both Virginia and North Carolina, while living on Indian lands, and had contributed soldiers to the cause. The King's proclamation in 1763, forbid white settlement west of the Appalachian Divide, so they were vulnerable to severe punishment by the British. Local Tories could identify the CARTER'S as enemies of the King, and soon after 1782, the CARTER Patriarchs reached the conclusion that they could save their families by migrating en masse with the other threatened families to the Watauga-Tennessee Valley frontier. Some of the CARTER'S in the War lived long enough to apply for a Revolutionary War pension about 1830, and gave New Jersey as their birthplace.

These claims along Lick Creek were entered in North Carolina books during 1783-84, but four to ten years passed before receiving a full title. No sooner than the ink was dry on the original claim, ownership began to change by way of sales and purchases, gifts to children or other relatives, and by Bequests to heirs. The original surveys and plats of CARTER land grants are in North Carolina State Archives at Raleigh.

Legend

Indian Territory:

Physical features: Wilderness area--heavy forests, canebrakes, & salt licks

- (1) Unaka (Mountain) - Cherokee word meaning "white"
- (2) Nonechunkeh (River) - Cherokee word meaning "rushing water"

Tribes:

- (3) Woodland - 700 B.C. (artifacts found near mouth of Camp Creek)
- (4) Moundbuilders - to 1000 A.D. (about 1895 Smithsonian Institute found artifacts W. of Warrensburgh along River .
- Cherokees - about 1000 A.D.

Communication routes:

- (5) Indian War Path
- (6) Cherokee Trading Path

White Man Appears:

- (7) 1673 Needham & Arthur - first Englishmen into Tennessee
- (8) 1756 Maj. Lewis & 60 men - to build fort for Cherokees: Returned with 7 warriors to aid Virginia against French
- (9) 1760 Attakullakulla helps John Stuart escape from Cherokees (along Trading Path & into Virginia)

Warfare of Indians & early Virginia & North Carolina settlers:

Indian attacks:

- (10) 1776 Isaac Thomas (a trader) brought warning from Nancy Ward to John Sevier and others at Ft. Lee
- (11) 1776 Old Abram & 200 warriors (via Newport & present Hwy. 107) - to attack Fts. Lee & Watauga - (defeated by settlers)
- (12) 1776 Dragging Canoe & 200 warriors (along Warpath) - to attack settlement of Long Island (Kingsport) - (defeated by settlers)

Retaliation by settlers:

- (13) 1776 Col. Christian (brother-in-law of Patrick Henry) & John Sevier with 1800 men & supply wagons (first wagons into Greene County) - to attack Cherokee villages

Early Settlements:

- (14) 1775 Brown's Purchase (almost 1/3 of present Greene County)

1770's & 1780's Along Nolachucky River & (15) Lick Creek

CENTER

Villages: (earliest) Rheatown; Warrensburgh; & Greeneville - (others) Carter's Station (Albany); " Laurel Gap (Baileytown); English (Jearoldstown); Ernest's Fort (Chuckey); Puncheon Gap (camp of "Long Hunters" - Romeo); Bulls Gap; Timber Ridge; Caney Branch

Peace "Talks" & Treaty:

- (16) 1760 Standing Turkey to Long Island for peace talks
- (17) 1777 Avery Line - agreement that settlers would not "use" west of this line (from Chimney Top Mountain to mouth of Camp Creek)
- (18) 1781 Chief Corn Tassel & Nancy Ward - to Long Island for peace talks

Involvement in Revolutionary War: (1776 to 1781)

- (19) 1776 Felix Walker's militia to defend Charleston, S. Carolina
- (20) 1777 Capt. Smith & 17 Cherokee warriors - to join army of Gen. George Washington as scouts
- (21) 1779 Militia joins Col. George Rogers Clark for Northwest Campaign
- (22) 1780 Maj. Charles Robertson & militia - to aid S. Carolina against British
- (23) 1780 Militia joins John Sevier for battle of King's Mountain
- (24) 1781 Maj. Robertson & militia - to aid Gen. Nathanael Greene for battle of Guilford Courthouse

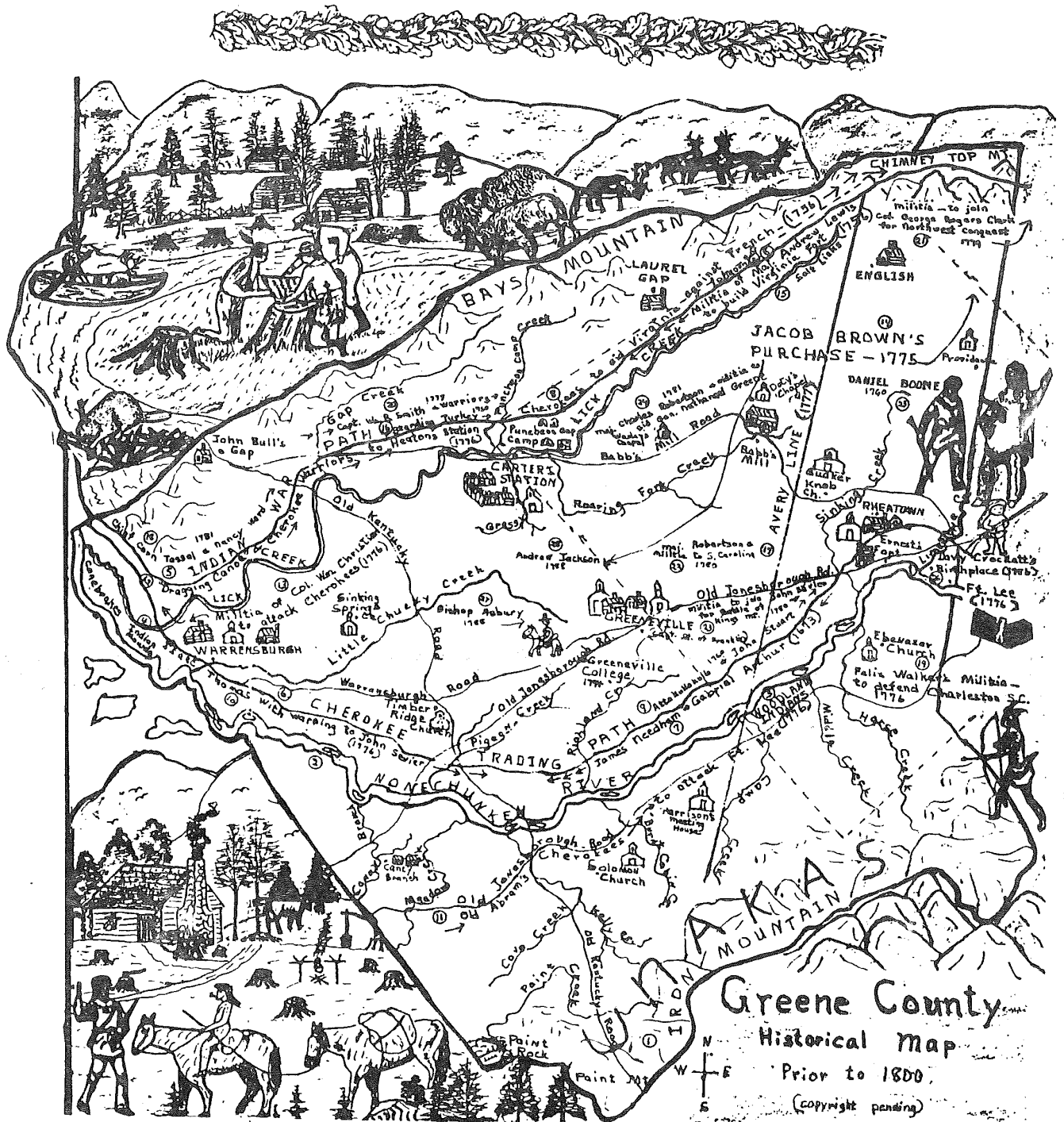
Other Historical Information:

- (25) 1760 Daniel Boone hunting expedition
- 1783 Greene County organized (named for Gen. Greene)
- (26) 1786 Davy Crockett's birth (near mouth of Limestone Creek) *ELIJAH CARTER 6.29 MAR 1786*
- (27) 1788 Bishop Francis Asbury - Leading apostle of Methodism in Tennessee *LICK CREEK*
- (28) 1788 Andrew Jackson - Attorney at law (later 7th President of U. S.)
- (29) 1793 Last Indian raid in Greene County

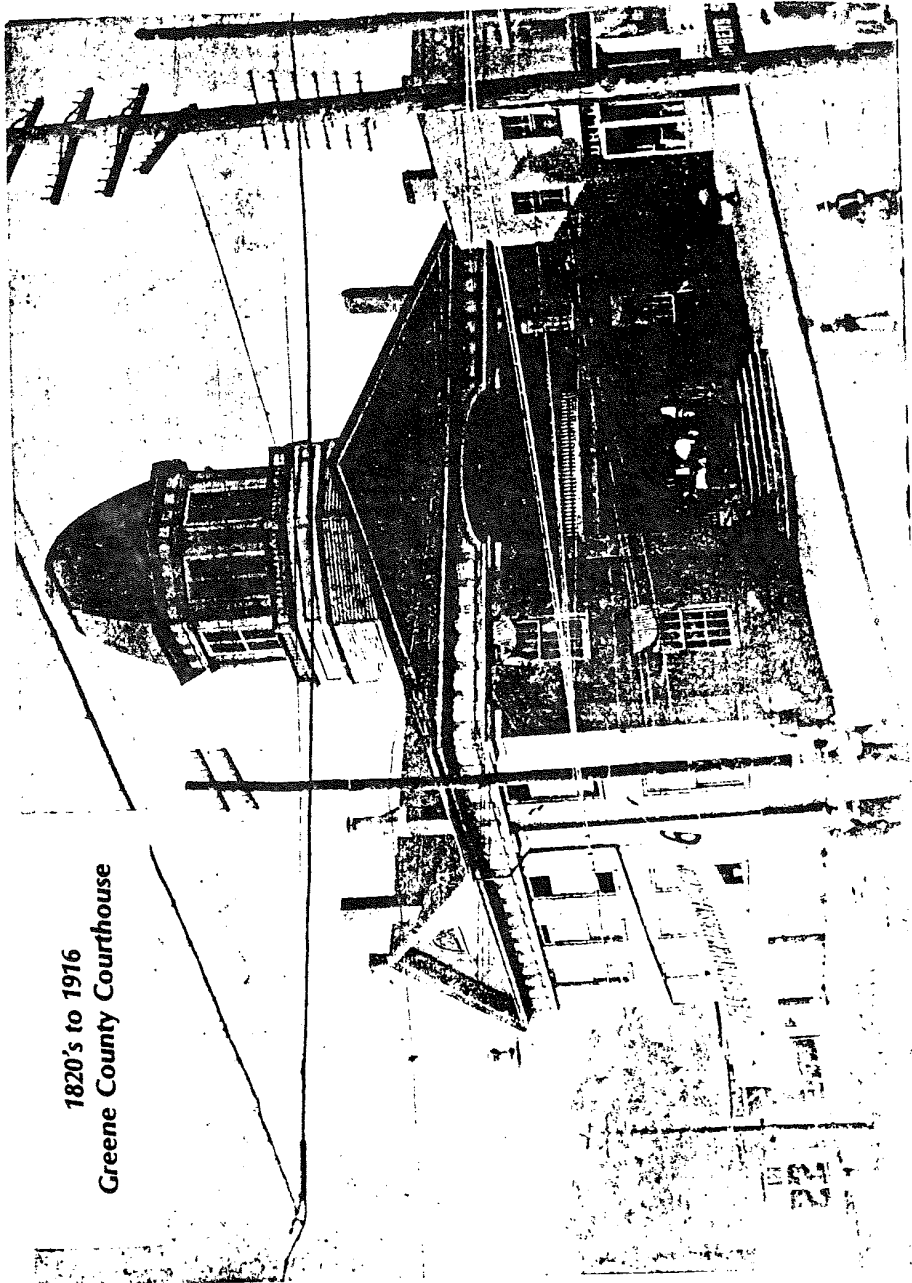
Greene County only area "used" by both of America's great folk heroes (Boone & Crockett)

Animals found by settlers, but now extinct: Bison, Elk, Beaver, Wolf & Panther

(Project of Greene County Heritage Trust By: Ozelle Reed Scruggs
& Harry Roberts)



Olden Times in Greene co Tenn. Vol 1
by Harry B. Roberts



1820's to 1916
Greene County Courthouse

CARTER, Levi con't

ORIGINAL CARTER LAND CLAIMS IN GREENE COUNTY, TENN.

Name	Acres	Location	Deed date
John CARTER, Sr.	100	Gists Creek of Lick Creek	27 Nov 1789
Benjamin CARTER (John Sr)	100	Roaring Fork of Lick Creek	20 Sep 1787
Abraham CARTER (son of John Sr.)	275	Between Lick Creek and Dry Fork	20 Sep 1787
John CARTER, Jr. (son of John Sr.)	250	" " "	20 Sep 1787
Daniel CARTER (son of John Sr.)	400	On both sides of Lick Creek	20 Sep 1787
Jacob CARTER (son of John Sr.)	200	On Roaring Fork of Lick Creek	20 Sep 1787
<u>Levi CARTER, Sr.</u>	175	Both sides of Lick Creek from mouth of Camp Creek	12 Jan 1793
Caleb CARTER, Sr.	500	On Lick Creek	20 Sep 1787
Joseph CARTER, Jr.	200	Grassy Creek of Lick Creek	12 Jan 1793
Nathan CARTER (prob. son of Levi)	200	On Camp Creek	12 Jan 1793

State of North Carolina. No 1238. Levi CARTER.

"To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting--
Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Pounds for every hundred acres hereby guaranteed paid into our Treasury by Levi CARTER, have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Levi CARTER, a tract of land containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, (175A) lying and being in our County of Greene, on both sides of Lick Creek. Beginning at the mouth of Punching Camp Creek at a beech, then North 92 poles to an ash, then East 130 poles to two hickories, then South 32 poles to a white oak, then East 25 poles to a post oak, then South 154 poles to a white oak, then West 155 poles to a white oak, then North 94 poles to the beginning; do by the plot hereunto doth appear together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, hereditaments, appurtenances to the said land belonging appertaining to hold to the said Levi CARTER, his heirs and assigns forever, yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct. Provided always that the said Levi CARTER shall cause this grant to be Registered in the Register's Office of our said County of Greene, within the time limited by law, otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our Great to be hereunto

CARTER, Levi con't

affixed. Witness: Richard Dobbs Spaight, Esquire, our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief, at Newburn, the 12th day of January in the 17th year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord 1793. Signed: J. Glasgow, Secretary. Richard Dobbs Spaight.

Levi CARTER'S name appears frequently in the Greene County Court minutes from 1783- , as well as that of Abraham, James, Joseph and Daniel. Caleb and Levi are named in 1784, in court cases as plaintiff or defendant; or to register an earmark for their hogs; jury lists; or appointments. In August 1786, "Ordered that a road be laid off from Babbs Mill to the County line below Swan Ponds", and named Joseph CARTER, Abraham CARTER, Levi CARTER and nine other men to view, mark, and report to the November Court. This was the year 1786, that Levi CARTER'S son, our Elijah CARTER was born.

In December 1784, the State of Franklin was organized; and Southwest Territory (South of Ohio) was formed to provide state or territorial government for Washington, Sullivan and Greene counties.

CARTER STATION Campgrounds date back to September 20, 1787, at which time one of the church founders, Joseph CARTER, received a land grant from the State of North Carolina. A Christian Society was organized in 1790 and an outdoor preaching place was built on the hill in the present CARTER'S STATION cemetery. Traveling circuit riders preached at CARTER STATION in the early years, and services were held there until the Great Revival Era near the turn of the century. Shortly after 1800, a church, 40 x 30 was built of hewed pine logs, two-story covered with boards and had but one window. Two local ministers, The Rev. Benjamin Van Pelt, and Rev. Benjamin Williams served the church for many years. The latter is buried on the camp meeting ground. The Van Pelt home on Lick Creek was a favorite stopping place for Bishop Francis Asbury when he visited the area. This famous camp meeting site, had a large shed early in the century. A second shed was built in 1847--"the best in East Tennessee". In 1836, nine additional acres was purchased for camp meetings. In 1878 the present building was erected. "The present congregation at CARTER'S STATION United Methodist Church (formerly Albany) is striving to fulfill their obligation to God and to the founders of Old CARTER'S STATION, and pledge to keep in service that which in trust has been passed down to them".

CARTER'S were numerous in America at the time of the first census, 1790, as number 63, appearing 651 times.

In 1805, Levi CARTER and Peter CASSEL were on the tax rolls in Greene County, Tenn.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

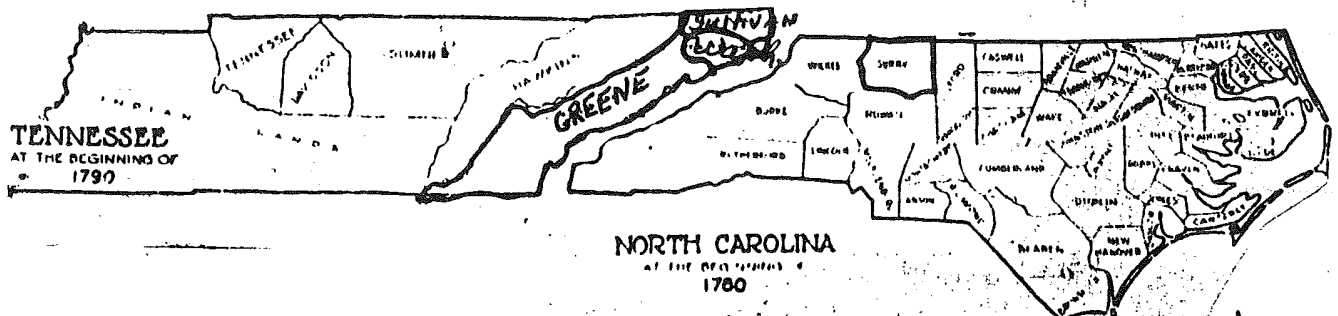
Levi CARTER, my Patriot

A newspaper article about Carter Station United Methodist Church, "Early white settlers from New Jersey, by way of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Surrey County, North Carolina, came upon a fortified Indian Village, made peace¹ with the Indians, and established a settlers fort in 1783". "Many of the settlers and members of their families and their descendants are buried in the cemetery near the site of the fort. The first person buried was a Mr. Hardin, whose mocassins became entangled in the brush of a cane-brake on the north side of Lick Creek when he was overtaken by the (Cherokee) Indians, and killed."²

The 1805 Camp meeting at Carter's Station began 23 Aug. 1805, and lasted four (4) days. 10,000 people came.³ The families camped.

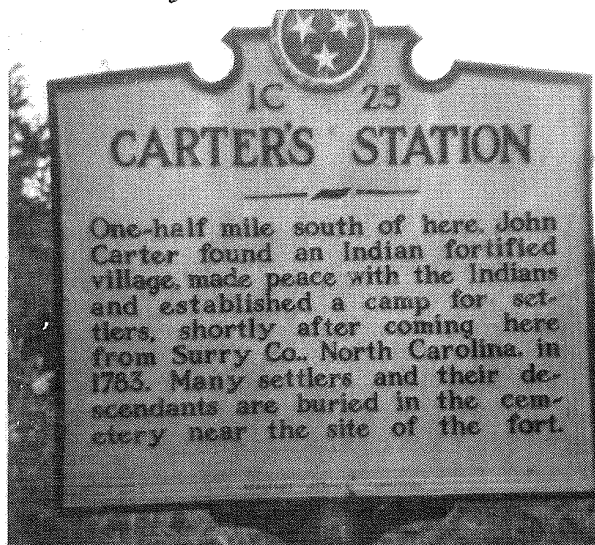
In Greene County, Tenn. records, Elijah CARTER, (a son of Levi) bought a razor, knife, a pair of spectacles, Bible and a chair from the estate of Joseph Carter Sr. (deceased) 16 Nov 1811.

In the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (1814-1818) page 253, On 26 July 1815, 15A each from Jesse, John and Levy Carter was transferred to Caleb and Joseph Carter, for their parts as Heirs of Levy Carter (deceased). (sons) On 27 July 1816, Elijah Carter transferred his share to Joseph Carter, (with Joseph Carter, Sr. and Jabesh Carter, witnesses.) On the 16 Oct 1815, Levi's daughter, Susannah and husband Absolom Templeton sold their 16A share to Joseph Carter). (John Carter was a witness). On the 13 Sept 1815, daughter Rachel and husband John Hartley sold their share to Caleb Carter (bro). If Susanna's land (Levi Carter, Sr. estate) was divided equally at 15 and 16 acres each, there might have been 10 children.



1. Greenville (Tenn.) Sun, newspaper, 25 July 1979.
2. Ibid.
3. Greenville Tenn.'s first newspaper in 1805.

On Levi + Joseph Carter land. (John's was 1 mi. away)



Now Albany, Tenn., Greene co. Present-day Methodist Church on S. of I-81, on Hwy 70, 4 mi. the site of CARTER'S STATION
 Levi CARTER here 1785-d. 1811; Elijah b. 1786 Leviburied here
 "only 2 graves are marked in the old part; yet hundreds are buried in unmarked graves" said Buford Reynolds, Sept 1966, when he copied 5 pages in the new part (only a short distance from the old cem)



Vincent CARTER
 b. 1814 Greene Co. Tenn.
 Tin-type photos 1876

H. Frank and Ada CARTER
 Duffy b. Mar 1886;
 Maude b. Dec 1887

Patience GLENNING
 1821-1886
 Tin-type

LEVY (Levi) CARTER Will, dated 25 Dec 1809

In the name of God amen be it remembered that I Levy Carter of the County of Greene and the State of Tennessee being sick and weak in body and knowing that it is appointed once to die do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna some of all my Estate both real and personal property during her lifetime or widowhood and it is my will that my sons Joseph and Elijah receive no more than they have already received until the rest of my heirs receive the said sum of sixty dollars in trade. Then after her decease for all my property decnd and be equally divided amongst all my heirs and I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Susanna sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal twenty fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nine.

Levy Carter (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Levy Carter to be his Will and Testament in the presents of us who at his Request and in his presents have here unto subscribed our names as Witnesses to the same.

Test:

David Key
Christopher Kirby
William Jones

Levi Carter died 22 April 1811.

Professional genealogist Viron E. Payne, provided Levi CARTER'S death date, and approximate birthdate (ca 1736). Historian T. Elmer Cox of Greeneville, Tennessee, listed CARTER STATION CEMETERY (original CARTER FORT) as Levi's burial place.

Susanna CARTER, Levi's wife, died ca 22 Oct 1816, and disposed of 151A (divided among the children)

Greene County, Tenn., Book 10, p481 Indenture was made 29 Jan 1816. Elijah CARTER (Levi's son) sold 15A (he received as heir to his father Levi CARTER, on the waters of Lick Creek), to brother Joseph CARTER, after the death of his mother, Susanna. This Indenture was Registered 22 Oct 1816. Elijah and family had moved to Campbell county, Tenn. early 1816.

Book 12, p422 Indenture made Jan 16, 1819. Elijah CARTER sells to Farmer Pogue 32A. It adjoined John and Rachel (CARTER) HARTLEY (Elijah's sister). Witnessed by Samuel Tarkins and Joseph CARTER. Proved Jan 1822 session, and Registered April 17, 1822.

1769-70

Carter, Caleb

bro. of our Edgard Carter, Susannah Carter

244 HUSBAND 1769-70

Born	Place	1769-70	Point Mission, Monongalia, W. Va.
Chr.	Place	1769-70	Point Mission, Monongalia, W. Va.
Mar	Place	17 Nov 1809	Greene Co Tenn.
Died	Place	1840-50	(Greene)
Bur.	Place		as named.
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Place		(Red children)
OTHER WIVES	Place		(Red children)

WIFE (1) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (2) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (3) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (4) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (5) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (6) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (7) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (8) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

1769-70

Carter, Caleb

bro. of our Edgard Carter, Susannah Carter

244 HUSBAND 1769-70

Born	Place	1769-70	Point Mission, Monongalia, W. Va.
Chr.	Place	1769-70	Point Mission, Monongalia, W. Va.
Mar	Place	17 Nov 1809	Greene Co Tenn.
Died	Place	1840-50	(Greene)
Bur.	Place		as named.
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Place		(Red children)
OTHER WIVES	Place		(Red children)

WIFE (1) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (2) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (3) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (4) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (5) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (6) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (7) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

WIFE'S FATHER	Place		
WIFE'S MOTHER	Place		
WIFE'S OTHER	Place		
HUSBANDS	Place		

WIFE (8) Williams, Phebe	Place	1736 wife A.N.T. - 22 Aug 1811	Susannah
Born	Place		
Chr.	Place		
Died	Place		
Bur.	Place		

1774

26th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

26th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

25th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

26th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

27th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

28th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

29th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

30th 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

31st 1815, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

1st 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

2nd 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

3rd 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

4th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

5th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

6th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

7th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

8th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

9th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

10th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

11th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

12th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

13th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

14th 1816, 1774 @ same place - Lewis & Lewis

3.17 #18 child Carter, Peter Garner. Co. F 11th Mo. Inf. Cavalry 1863 Union Army, 1 May 1863 + on John Lake + step on Alma July 1818

HUSBAND'S NAME 1818 When Born Where Christened Where When Died 25 Jan 1882 When Buried 1843/20 1859 3 Mar 1842 B.C. P 54 Other Wives (1) Catherine Bickley - Valley, a widow of Allen Valley w/ch. (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah When Born ca 1826 Where Christened Where When Died 1855 p. 18 59 When Buried Other, husb. (if any)

When Married 3 Mar 1842 B.C. P 54 Where Mc. Mann, Tenn. His Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Harmon (1) Catherine Bickley - Valley, a widow of Allen Valley w/ch. (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

When Married 24 Oct 1845 Where Belcher, Margaret H. (1) Dobbie, Jeremiah (1843-1851) (2) Jesse Carter, 1774 - Aug 1849 Mo. Ma. Jan (1736-181)

HUSBAND'S NAME Templeton, Abraham
When Born 1771 Where Pa.
Christened 1850 after ceremony Where Hawkins, TN
When Died 8 Oct 1799 Where Greene, Tenn
When Married (if any) _____
His Father _____
His Mother's Maiden Name _____
Date _____
Compiler Clifford Carter, Kingsbury
Address 107 Bell St
City Memphis, Mo 64470

Information on this sheet obtained from Rock Reuby Ed p 163
Wife's Maiden Name Carter, Susannah
When Born 1780 Where (3 wach co) N.C.
Christened 4 Dec 1840 Where Hawkins co TN
When Died _____
When Buried _____
Other Husb. _____
Her Father Levi Carter sr. ca 1730-22 Apr 1811 Her Mother's Maiden Name Susannah

When Born 1780 Where (3 wach co) N.C.
Christened 4 Dec 1840 Where Hawkins co TN
When Died _____
When Buried _____
Other Husb. _____
Her Father Levi Carter sr. ca 1730-22 Apr 1811 Her Mother's Maiden Name Susannah

CHILDREN (Average in order of birth) (if any)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or County	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or County	Date of Burial
3.14 M	1	Levi Templeton	Greene Tenn	1830-40	9th 1860	Hawkins Tenn	1840	1840
3.20 M	2	George	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.21 M	3	Joel	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.22 F	4	Catherine	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.23 M	5	Levi	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.24 M	6	Abraham	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.25 M	7	Gr Albert	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.26 M	8	Susannah	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.27 M	9	Levi	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.28 M	10	Levi	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.29 M	11	Mary Jane	Watterson, Martin Tennessee	4 May 1857	4 May 1857	McMinn Tenn	1850	1850
3.30 M	12							
3.31 M	13							
3.32 M	14							

324

HUSBANDS NAME Jennephton, Abdon Guy (Wm) StamperWhen Born 14 May 1817 34-1820 Where Green & Hawthorn Tenn.Christened 19 June 1839 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.When Died 1836 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.When Buried 1836 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.When Married (1) 1836 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.Other Wives (2) Johnson, Horace Jane 1836 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.His Father Abdon Jennephton 1771-1850 His Mother's Maiden Name Susanmeh Coates (dau of Levi) 1750-1840WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Horner, ElizabethWhen Born 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.Christened 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.When Died 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.When Buried 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.Other Husb. (if any)Her Father George Hawke 1750-1840 Her Mother's Maiden Name Susanmeh CoatesMale 1817 34-1820 When Born 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.Female 1817 34-1820 When Born 1817 34-1820 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.1 Prin M. Jennephton 8 Aug 1836 1836 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.2 George Hawke 4 Dec 1840 1840 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.3 Monerwa Jane 2 Oct 1843 1843 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.4 Albert 29 Jan 1845 1845 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.5 Marway Ann 15 Sept 1846 1846 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.6 Allicon 31 Jan 1848 1848 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.7 Wm Ashbury 8 Nov 1849 1849 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.8 Katherine 3 July 1852 1852 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.9 John 12 Mar 1854 1854 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.10 Mary Dianne 26 Jan 1857 1857 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.11 Malinda 19 Dec 1858 1858 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.12 Oliver Price 28 June 1861 1861 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.13 Lycengus Lee 4 Feb 1864 1864 21 Dec 1845 Where Penley Cole Co Mo.14 (91 gr gr ch. of Levi from 4 of 8-10 children)

1840 0 91 Moreau Impole as Mo

Information on this sheet obtained from

1850 Mr. Penney, Cole Co.

P 43 No. 4 L. # 635-644

(Sept 1850)

Migrated to No. 1837 - 1840

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

Address 126 47 West 6th Pl.

City Eldon State Mo. 65401

Date Jan 1821

Compiler Alta Jennings

CARTER,

Elijah CARTER married Susanah CASSEL, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth CASSEL of Greene county, Tenn. four months after his father Levi died.

In 1812, Elijah CARTER was on the tax rolls in Greene county, Tenn. On Campbell county, Tenn. rolls 1818-1823, and by 1830 was paying taxes in Rush county, Indiana.

Near White River, Greene county, Tenn. three children were born; Elizabeth, Vincent and Saleta CARTER.

During the War of 1812, with Great Britain, Elijah CARTER was drafted at Greene county, Tenn., 10 Jan 1814 for a six months period. #87090. He was a private in Company C., commanded by Captain Jacob Hyle, and Col. Wm. Allison or Ellison, in Regiment Tennessee Militia. On March 28, 1814, Elijah received a furlough on account of sickness; then served until 23 May 1814. After four months and seven days, he was honorable discharged at Greeneville, Greene county, Tenn. on 10 July 1814. #115873.

Through the Act of 28 Sept 1850, Elijah was entitled to receive 80A, so made application for bounty land 24 Nov 1851. Having disposed of this 80A legally; another Act on 5 Mar 1855 was for additional bounty. Elijah's application was witnessed by John C. Williams, and John Thompson.

Elijah sold his discharge to William Dixon (Dicks) of Greeneville, Tenn., for the purpose of drawing due money. No entry was located for Elijah CARTER with bounty land application 115973. A patent was issued to Elijah per cash certificate #4002 for $B\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$, and $W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$ in Gentry county Mo. Section 34, Twp 64N R 30W for 160A, as recorded in the Land office in Pattonsburg, Clinton county, Mo. V.8:219. (Gentry county was formerly Clinton county, Mo.), 1 May 1846.

In 1816-1826, the Elijah CARTER family lived in Campbell county, Tenn. where seven children were born: Jane, Nancy, Joseph, Catherine, John B., Sarah, and Hiram CARTER.

About 1828, Elijah's family was headed for Brown county, Indiana, and by 23 Jan 1830, Elijah and Susanah CARTER owned 80A in Jackson Twp, Rush county, Indiana, Section 4, along with many of the CASSEL family, who came from Tennessee. New neighbors were the GLENDENNING'S from Brown county, Ohio. In Indiana, Elijah and Susanah had 5 more children: Susannah, Lewis, Nathan, Mary, and Martha CARTER. Soon four CARTER'S were married to four GLENDENNING'S.

C Allison's Regiment. E. Tenn. Militia.

Elijah Carter.
Pri. Capt. Jacob Hoyal's Co. of Draft Militia, in a Regiment of Tennessee, commanded by Col. Ewen Allison.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 to May 23, 1814

Roll dated

May 23, 1814

When joined, Jan 10, 1814

When discharged, , 181

Present or absent, Absent.

NOTE: Company mustered out of United States service 23d day of May, 1814.

Remarks:

Turned in account of sickness & arrived at home 28th March 1814.

C Allison's Regiment. E. Tenn. Militia.

Elijah Carter.
Pri. Captain Jacob Hoyal's Co. of East Tennessee Militia of the Regiment commanded by Col. Ewen Allison.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Jan 10 to May 23, 1814

Roll dated May 23, 1814

Commencement of service or of this settlement, Jan 10, 1814

Expiration of service or of this settlement, May 23, 1814

Term of service charged, 2 months, 19 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars, cents.

Amount of pay, 20 dollars, 90 cents.

Signer's name,

Remarks:

Turned in account of sickness.

Greene County Court Minutes, Tenn. as researched by Martha Hayes, descendant of Elijah's youngest daughter Martha CARTER-ROSS-MCDANIEL-SWANK, in 1976.

Book 24 p. 49

Sept 8, 1798 Joseph CARTER sold to Levy CARTER (Sr.) 203 acres on Roaring Fork of Lick Creek. Signed by his mark. Court Session 1803 Registered Jan 4, 1804. (An older Joseph died Fall of 1811, after Levi, and Elijah purchased several items, among them the Family Bible, at his sale.)

Book 10 p. 487 Indenture made July 26, 1815, between Jesse, John, and Levy, and Caleb and Joseph "sell and forever quit claim to heirs of a certain tract of land granted Levy CARTER, deceased, being in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have now been heirs which tract or piece of land as our part as legatees. After the death of our mother Susanna CARTER, we will forever warrant and defend" etc. Registered Oct 24, 1816, in the presence of David Key and Samuel Keller. All signed with a mark.

Book 11 p. 414 Indenture made September 13, 1815. John and Rachel (CARTER) HARTLEY to Caleb CARTER. Sale of a certain tract of land granted to Levi CARTER, deceased, lying in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek wherein we have not become heirs which tract or piece of land was our part as legatees after the death of our mother, Susanna CARTER, we will forever warrant and defend, etc. Proved July Session 1817. Registered April 6, 1819.

Book 10 p. 481 Indenture made Jan 29, 1816. 15 acres sold by Elijah CARTER to Joseph CARTER (bro) "sell and forever quit claim" After the death of our mother Susanna CARTER, I will forever warrant and defend from myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns my part as an heir of a certain tract of land granted to Levy CARTER deceased, lying in Greene County on the waters of Lick Creek, whereon I have become an heir." Registered 22 Oct 1816.

Book 11 p. 239 Jesse CARTER of Hawkins County paid \$400. for 100 acres of land from Robert Ruader. Feb 1 1818 on Puncheon Camp Creek--original grant 1787. John Prince and Caleb CARTER witnesses April session 1818. Registered May 27, 1818.

Book 12 p. 18 April 16, 1819 Caleb CARTER and George WEEMS \$30. for 6 acres. "I the said Caleb, purchased of Levy CARTER thus (Jr.) south to Puncheon Camp Creek or small part that fell to me by heirship, the 6 acres lying on the West side of Puncheon Camp Creek and being a part of a tract granted to Levy CARTER (Sr.) by the state of North Carolina. (This is Levy Jr.; Levi Sr. died 1811)

Book 14 p. 213 Elijah CARTER (sic) Aug 3, 1822. I (Martha HAYES) did not understand this transaction. Proved October session 1827. Registered Dec 12, 1827

Book 19 p. 151 April 25, 1825 Jesse CARTER of Greene county sold to Abraham WEEMS 100 Acres for \$400. on Puncheon Camp Creek. Part of a 1787 patent. Signed Jesse (his x mark) CARTER. Witnesses: Joseph CARTER and George WEEMS. April Session 1826. Reg. Apr 30 1838.

Book 3 p 474 Levi CARTER North Carolina land grant in Tenn.

Book 8 p 180 Levi Carter sale of land to David Key and Elijah Billingsley

Book 9 p 477 Levi CARTER sale of land to Caleb CARTER

Book 10 p 51 Peter CASSEL sale of land

Bottom: our Elijah Carter #1000.

Susannah Carter

witness Wm Glendenning
Henry Haywood J.P.

to Geo. W. Leisure

W¹/₂ of SW¹/₄ Sec 4-14-9 Book 0
80 A.

Bk 0, p 170

Received 4th August 1845

10. October 1845

This Indenture made the first day of June in the year of our Lord the thousand eight hundred and forty five Between Elijah Carter and Susannah Carter the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the first part and George W. Leisure of the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the second part, Witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of One thousand dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained sold confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said party of the second part for himself, his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Rush and State of Indiana to wit The West half of the South West quarter of Section four in Township four of Range nine in the District of Land offered for sale at Indianapolis Indiana containing eighty acres more or less — To have and to hold the said premises with all the appurtenances, hereby sold and conveyed unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever — And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators doth Covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, that they the said party of the first part are the lawful owners of said premises; that they are free from all incumbrances; and that they have good right and full powers convey the same in manner aforesaid — And further that they will warrant and forever defend the said tract of Land, and every part thereof, to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever against all legal claims or claims of any and all persons whomsoever — In Witness whereof the said Elijah Carter and Susannah Carter the wife of the said Elijah Carter have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year above written —

igned, sealed and delivered in presence

Henry Haywood

William Glendenning

Elijah Carter

Susannah Carter

Witness the Hand of the said George W. Leisure
and a Justice of the Peace within and for said County

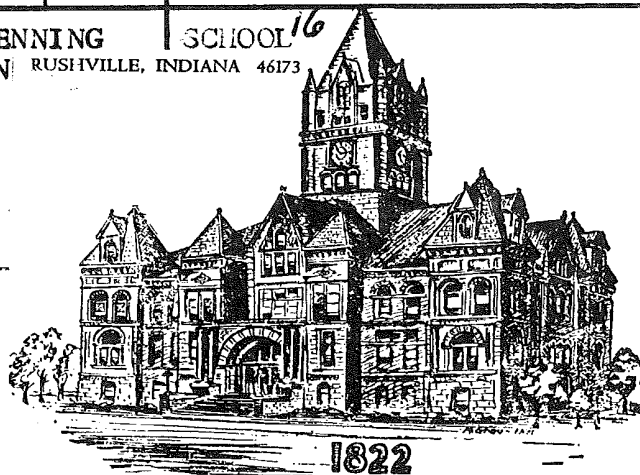
CARTER, Levi's son con't

INDIANA, RUSH COUNTY, JACKSON TOWNSHIP #14

GOVERNMENT LAND SALES 1827-1833

NW. of Rushville

						Jacob CASSEL Elean- (or Allen) 85.70A 18N30	Thomas BURTON 80A 4Je31	80A 8Ja30	Benj.F Walker Jane Cassel 85.12A 7S29
6	John MOORE (Martha Glendenning) 80A 22Oc30			Danse Holt 40A 23Ap33 40A 7Ja32	5	James MOORE 160A 18D30	Elijah CARTER (Susanah Cassel) 80A 23Ja30	Nath'l Leisure 80A 26S31	4 Peter CASSEL (Susanah) 80A 26My29
	Thomas ASKREN (Jane Moore) 80A 25J131			Drury HOLT (Sarah CASSEL) 80A 21Je30		80A 23Ja30			
	7 James NOBLE (Henry's) (Mary Glendenning) 160A 8 Je31			8 Henry GLENDE- NNING (Sarah Askren) 80A 9Oct27		John GLENDE- NNING (Eliz. CARTER) 80A 20Ja30			9
				John MOORE (Martha GLENDE- NNING) 80A 9Oct27		Henry GLENDE- NNING (Sarah ASKREN) 160A 12Sept 1826 80A 12S26			
	8 Levi WORTH Jane GLENDE- NNING 80A 25J131			William GLENDE- NNING 40A28Je32 (HENRY/Sarah) 40A 19Ag33	17-				



don. of
wms.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Elijah Carter son of Levi
 & Susanna Carter was
 born March 25 A.D. 1786—
 Susanna Carter widow
 of Elijah Carter was born
 Apr 19 A.D. 1795—
 Births of children of
 Elijah & Susanna Carter
 Elizabeth Carter was born
 Aug 31 A.D. 1812—
 Vincent Carter was born
 Jan 4 A.D. 1814—
 Soley Carter was born
 Sept 28 A.D. 1815—
 Jane Carter was born
 Dec 20 A.D. 1816—
 Nancy Carter was born
 Oct 5 A.D. 1818—
 Platharina Carter was born
 Apr 25 A.D. 1821—
 Joseph Carter was born
 Feb 1 A.D. 1820—
 John Carter was born
 March 3 A.D. 1823—
 Sarah Carter was born
 March 19 A.D. 1825—
 Hiram Carter was born
 March 18 A.D. 1826—

BIRTHS.

Susanna Carter was
 born March 11 A.D. 1827—
 Lewis Carter was born
 May 28 A.D. 1830—
 Nathan Carter was born
 June 10 A.D. 1834—
 Mary Carter was born
 Sept 20 A.D. 1835—
 Martha Carter was born
 Aug 27 A.D. 1837—
 Births of Orphan Child
 raised by Elijah & Su-
 sanne Carter —
 Presanna B. Baker was
 born Feb 11 A.D. 1843—
 Dexter P. Baker was
 born Sept 2 A.D. 1845—
 Sarah J. M. Keedels
 was born Feb 1 A.D. 1849—

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

John Glendenning
 & Elizabeth Carter & Susanna
 Castle was married Aug 15 1831
 John Glendenning and
 Elizabeth Carter was married
 Nov 20 1830
 Vickers Glendenning &
 Selaty Carter was married
 July 24 1834
 John Burton & Lane
 Carter was married Aug 14
 1834
 Vincent Carter Patience
 Glendenning was married
 Feb 28 1839 (Rush Co. Ind)
 John Glendenning & Mary
 Carter was married March
 7 1839
 Joseph Carter & Elizabeth
 Turner was married
 Feb 4 1840
 John Carter & Amanda
 Thompson was married Jan
 Jan 24 1843

MARRIAGES.

Samuel P. Handy & Sarah
 Carter was married Jan
 8 1843
 Catharine Carter & Hugh
 Keff was married Sept
 14 1843
 C.B. Kidel & Susanna
 Carter was married Dec
 1 1846
 Martha Carter and George
 A. Ross Mar. 23 - 1854
 Martha and Daniel McDaniel
 Dec. 15 - 1869
 Martha McDaniel and
 John W. Swanwick
 Sept. 14 - 1879

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Mary Carter Departed
This Life August the 30th 1842

Susanna Needles de-
parted this life Feb 1845.
1848 dyed 21 years 10 m
+ 20 days

Elijah Carter m.
Departed this life
November 13th
Nov 1858 (Nov 12, 1858)

DEATHS.

Susannah Needles
Departed this life Feb
the 1st 1849.

Elijah Carter Departed
this life November
the 13th 1858

Susannah Carter
Departed this life
September the 9th 1859

Maria Ross, McDaniel Swank:
departed this life Sept. 30, 1915
in Washington D.C. while on a
visit with her daughter Aunt Susan
Ross Semple.

CARTER,

1841 OX-TEAM CARAVAN

The heads of two families, Elijah CARTER and William GLENDENNING, had a desire in their hearts, as did their forefathers, to have a new home. One must admire these sturdy pioneers who braved the storms and faced dangers to make for themselves and their families a new place in the wilderness to love and call home.

The 1841 ox-team caravan, from Rush county, Indiana, to Gentry county, Missouri, covered about 500 miles. It was slow and without well-marked trails, unbridged streams and rivers, and took from spring until 15 September 1841. However, this caravan was determined to make Gentry County their new home. The Northwest Missouri wilderness was occupied by hunters, trappers, traders, and some Indians.

According to Bible records and the 1850 census, the following CARTER's and GLENDENNING's were included.

CARTER, Elijah 55yr/ Susanah CASSEL 46yr (with 14 of 15 ch.)

Catherine CARTER 20

John B. " 18

Sarah " 16

Hiram " 15

Susannah " 14

Lewis " 11

Nathan " 7

Mary " 5

Martha " 4

Elizabeth " 29/"Big" John GLENDENNING

(son of Thos. Henry)

Elijah GLENDENNING 10

Margaret " 7

Henry Carter " 4

Peter Cassel " 3

(dau. Eliz. d. in Ind.)

Susan " 9mo. baby

Vincent CARTER 27/ Patience GLENDENNING 20 (dau of Wm.)

Betsy " 1

(son Wm. G. was born 5 weeks later, 23 Oct 1841 in the covered wagon)

Saleta CARTER 25 / Richard GLENDENNING 27 (son of T. Henry)

Henry Wilson " 6

James Elijah " 4

Susannah " 2

Sarah Alice " 1

Nancy CARTER 22/ "Little" John GLENDENNING 22 (son of Wm)

Milton Worth " 1

(Daniel E. " b. 28 Nov.)

Joseph CARTER 21/ Nancy Elizabeth TURNER 17

(m. Feb 1840, Rush co. Ind.; lived in Grundy co. Mo.)

John R. CARTER b. May 1841

(all joined the caravan to Gentry co. Mo.)

CARTER, Con't Ox-Team

CARTER, Samuel / Mary GASSHL (m. 1815 Greene co. Tenn)

GLENDENNING, Jennett (nee WILLSON) ca 82 (mother of Jos. Wm. was presumed to be living with him, since her husband John died 9 July 1839, Jackson Twp, Brown co., Ohio, buried in Inskeep Cemetery, with dau Eleanor)

GLENDENNING, Joseph William 50 / Martha ASKREN 46

Margaret Ann 18

Martha 15

Richard 12

Henry Willson 7

Susan 1

WORTH, Milton 6½ (Wm's grandson, orphaned when Jane Glendenning died ca 1834, and Levi WORTH died 1837)

(no info. on Wm's, Hannah, Julie Ann, Edgar and Catherine)

Later:

GLENDENNING, Mary F. 24/ Jonathan BOGUE 26 came to Mo. Apr 1846 with sons, Wm 8, Dillon Riley 6, and John BOGUE 1

CARTER, Jane 24 / John BURTON 27 came in 1848 to Mo. with Andrew 12, Elizabeth 11, Jonathan 9, George BURTON 3 Jane married (2) DEMOTT, after 1860 census; he d. pre 1870.

Matches appeared about 1841, to replace the flint rock. The CARTER's and GLENDENNING's carried food staples in their wagons, hunted wild game, and picked wild berries and nuts on the trip. Most settled in Howard and Athens Twp., Gentry co. Mo. after arriving 15 Sept 1841. "They built lean-to's on their covered wagons, and shelter for the oxen and other animals. Then in 1842, they built log cabins, most were 2-room, with a fireplace in either end, and a window of greased paper to replace one log. Logs were notched to fit at the corners; and covered with clapboards held on with weight poles, as no nails were available; chinkin between the logs, was held in place with mortar of mud; and the puncheon floor was made of slabs split and hewn. The hearth was made of mud, stone and sticks, with a mud chimney. Cooking was done over the fireplace.¹

The men cared for their crops, livestock, cut wood, and hunted for wild game. They butchered in winter, smoked or cured bacon and hams; fried sausage and placed it in a large jar or crock, and covered it with grease or lard. They sold cattle at stock yards only in winter, to be butchered. The women did washing, ironing, cooking, housecleaning, cared for the children, quilting, sewing, and helped with the gardening and canning, butchering and tanning. They got honey the bees left in trees.

In those days, farming implements were very crude--wood-en plows were replaced by ones made by the blacksmith. A yoke of oxen could plow nearly one acre per day; and with a steel plow two or three acres per day of sod. The grain was

1. History of Harrison co. Mo., by Wannamaker (c1921) p.386

CARTER, Con't

cut with a hooked sickle and pounded out with sticks, or flails, and the chaff was blown out by the wind. Cradles replaces the hand sickle, followed by the 2-man reaper, grain binders (later threshed), and now the combine. They had to go to a mill to have the grain ground into flour. Earlier corn was soaked to soften it, then grated for meal. Biscuits were a luxury for Sunday only. The first gristmill was in the southern part of Gentry county.

Flax and hemp were raised; fibers spun into cloth; they carded wool, spun it into yarn, and the mother would make clothing for the entire family. The father made shoes for the family and often for the neighbors.

In 1841, mail could be picked up at the Trenton, Mo. Post Office by paying 25 cents (about 4 bushel of wheat), and going about 60 miles one way. The first mail in Gentry County was delivered to the court house; then Philander had a Post Office from 8 June 1858 to 7 Nov 1873 ($\frac{1}{2}$ mi. north of Elijah CARTER's and the CARTER Cemetery, and SW of Vincent CARTER's). Lone Star was a Post Office 7 Nov 1873 to 22 Dec 1905, when mail was sent to New Hampton, Mo. (Vincent's), or Albany, Mo.

Elijah and Susanah CARTER built their home (log cabin) in 1842, in Section 34, Howard Twp. $\frac{1}{4}$ mi. W of Carter Cemetery and $\frac{3}{4}$ mi. N of the Athens Twp. line. Here they reared their single children and five orphans (three of whom were grandchildren): Sarah S. M. NEEDLES (1849-1861) (dau. of Susannah and Cabbage B. NEEDLES); John Lewis CARTER (2 Aug 1851-29 Mar 1878) and Sarah S. CARTER (13 Dec 1853-8 Apr 1943) (children of John B. CARTER and m(1) Amanda THOMPSON). Rosanna B. BAKER (b. 11 Feb 1843) and Baxter P. BAKER (b. 2 Sept 1845) were named as orphans in Elijah's family Bible.

The CARTER's were a deeply religious people, many were Methodists, and many bore Biblical names. Elijah's home was used for public worship for 12 years. He rode 50 miles, about 1842, to get ministers, Isaac BURNS and Noah RICHARDSON, to come to his home for a camp meeting, which lasted Thursday through Sunday, and was attended by 200 people of more, who came from Daviess, DeKalb, Nodaway, Harrison and Gentry counties, in ox-team wagons, well-supplied with provisions, which they cooked and ate at Elijah's farm, while they camped for the meeting. (This was a custom from the CARTER's in Greene county, Tenn.) The CARTER's and GLENDENNING's had much to do with the beginning of the Methodist Church in Gentry county, Mo. Several GLENDENNING's became ministers.

They visited with their neighbors. Very few books were available for the short school terms that followed the farm working seasons. Many attended Glendenning School (log cabin).

CERTIFICATE
No. 4002

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Elijah Carter* of Clinton County, Missouri

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Plattsburg*, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Elijah Carter

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the East half of the South West quarter, and the West half of the South East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township thirty four, of Range thirty, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Plattsburg, Missouri, containing one hundred and sixty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Elijah Carter*,

NOW KNOW YE, That the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Elijah Carter*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Elijah Carter*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *James H. Pick*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

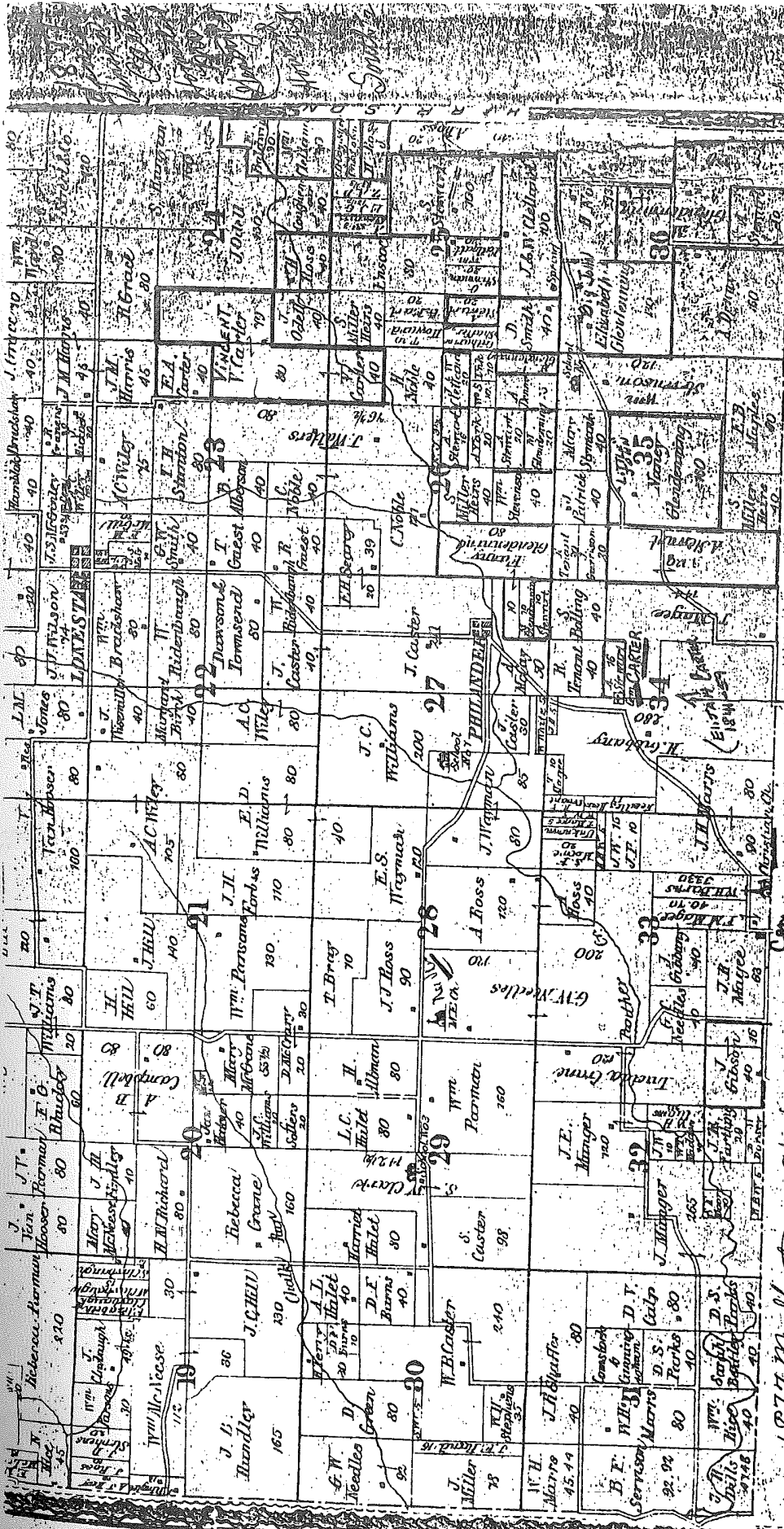
GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *first* day of *May* in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *forty six* and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *thirty six*

BY THE PRESIDENT: *James H. Pick*

By *J. Knox Walker*

RECORDED of the General Land Office.





1877 No. Dentry co. St. Howard Top. Map (b. 33)
Cattaraugus Sec 24 Twp 64 N Range 30 E

1877 No. Dentry county, S. 2 of Howard Top.

Township 64 North Range 30 E

CARTER, Con't

They entered claims for public land, adapted their farming to this new land, and when new land came into market, preempted it at \$1.25 per acre (or not more than \$3.00). They purchased more land as they could (often \$50.00 for 40A) (or sometimes traded a cow for land) to enlarge their farm programs.

In Sept 1846, Elijah CARTER served on the Grand Jury, and was paid 50 cents for his service. In 1847, he served as Election Judge for Howard Twp.

Elijah and Susanah lived and died on this farm, 1858 and 1859. Son Nathan CARTER in 1860, Athens Twp. had his nephew John L. age 8, and Baxter BAKER age 14, the orphans. Nathan was engaged to Susan ROSS who died Oct 1858, and Nathan was said to have gone West, or did he go to the Civil War, 5 Apr 1862 from Iowa, and die 13 Apr 1862 at Shiloh, Tenn? According to the Atlas of 1877, Elijah's farm was owned by H. GIBBANY; and Alford STEWART owned 16A east of the Carter Cemetery. George HOMAN was owner in 1958 (Photo in the Albany Mo. Ledger). (11 June 1958); FRY, owner 1920' log house fire.

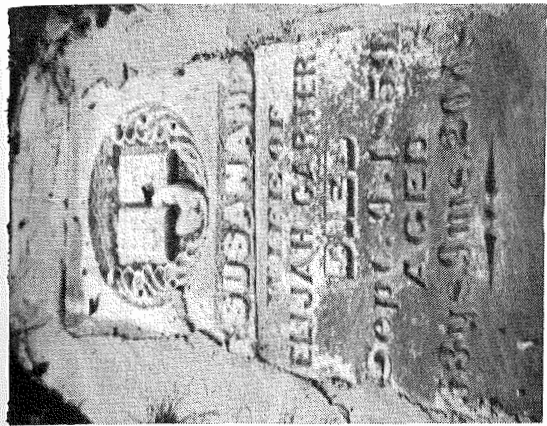
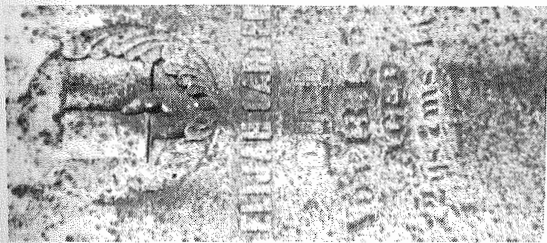
Vincent (or Vinson) CARTER, oldest son and second child of Elijah and Susanah (CASSEL) CARTER, was born 4 Jan 1814, near White River, Greene County, Tenn., and moved with his parents to Campbell county, Tenn. 1816-1826; and Brown co. Indiana, and on to Rush county, Ind., Jackson Twp, in 1826. Vincent rented a farm, entered 80A in Rush co., and improved it.² He married Miss Patience GLENDENNING, 28 Feb 1839, the daughter of Joseph William GLENDENNING and Martha ASKREN (ASK-INS), who was born 13 Mar 1821, Eagle Twp, Brown co., Ohio.

In the spring of 1841, Vincent, Patience and baby Elizabeth "Betsy" joined the ox-team caravan to Missouri. Vincent had one horse, one yoke of steers, one cow, a wife, baby, one wagon and one dog when they arrived in Gentry county, Mo. 15 Sept 1841.³ Five weeks later, their second child, William Glendenning CARTER was born 23 Oct 1841 in the covered wagon, near Panther Creek and a steep bluff to the south. At this time, the first white child in Gentry county, was six months old. Their log cabin was built 1 mi. east and 1 mi. south of (now) Lone Star, close to Panther Creek--later moved north on higher ground because of flooding. (Howard Twp. Sec. 23, 80A $B\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$, and 79A in Sec. 24 $SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$; and $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$.) It was 6 Mi. NW of (now) New Hampton, Mo. Later, Vincent added 40A in Sec 26, $NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$.) Vincent and Patience had 8 more children; Susannah, Elijah Albert, John Lewis, his twin died, Martha, Milton Riley, Hiram Franklin, and Jane "Jennie".

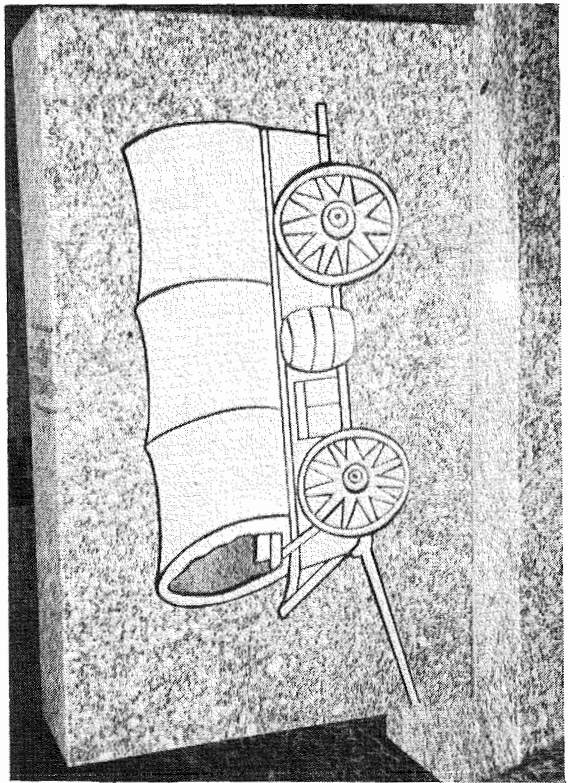
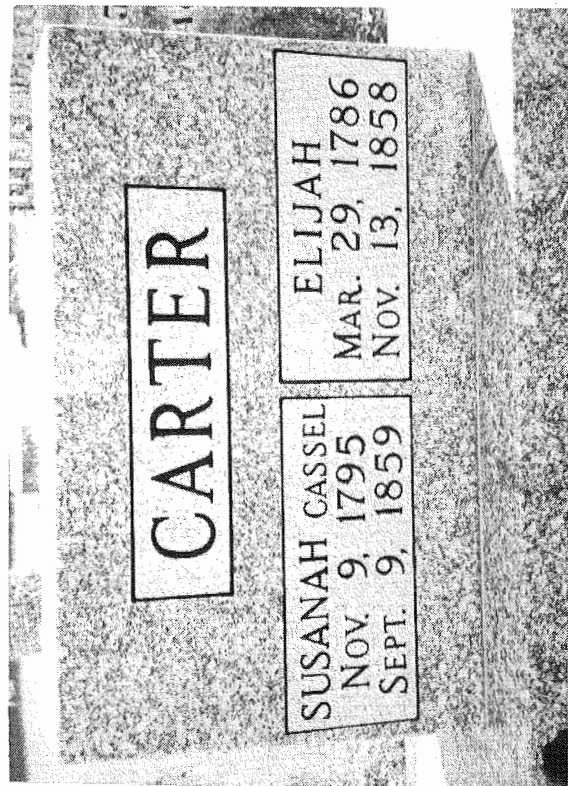
1. Gentry co. Mo. Minute Book A 1845-1859, pt 1 p28.
2. History of Gentry and Worth counties, Mo. (1882) .487
3. History of Harrison co. p 386
History of Daviess and Gentry co. Mo. (1922) p532.



1990 Elijah CARTER's farm (W of Cem), Old Log house, 1842, burned in 1920's



CARTER cem. stones 1978; and the new stone 22 Oct 1990--covered wagon on back



115.873. 97090 Dec. 1851.
 Elijah Carter. private
 Capt. Jacob Hoyle's Regt.
 Col. Wm. Allison & Ellison, Regts.
 Tenn. Mil. War. 1812.
 bpt. Jan 7. 10 - 1814.
 sig July. 10 - 1814.

3 Aids offic.
 21 Apr 1832.
 Elijah Carter. aid
 under Capt. Hoyle
 from 10 Jan to 28
 March 1814. Recd
 furloughed. on account
 of sickness. Co. served till
 end 3 May 1814.

Reunited
 for 3rd time
 Ad. to army May 1852
 L.A.

A. G. Whittom.
 Gentry Co. Mo.
 (Ad.)
 ward 38796 up
 May 24/52 sent

87090
 115.873
 Elijah Carter
 Capt. Hoyle
 Col. Wm. Allison & Ellison
 Tenn. Mil. War. 1812.
 bpt. Jan 7. 10 - 1814.
 sig July. 10 - 1814.
 3 Aids offic.
 21 Apr 1832.
 Elijah Carter. aid
 under Capt. Hoyle
 from 10 Jan to 28
 March 1814. Recd
 furloughed. on account
 of sickness. Co. served till
 end 3 May 1814.
 Reunited
 for 3rd time
 Ad. to army May 1852
 L.A.
 A. G. Whittom.
 Gentry Co. Mo.
 (Ad.)
 ward 38796 up
 May 24/52 sent

Gentry Co. Mo.
 Apr 6/52
 Pension
 Washington City
 D.C.
 87090
 115.873

HUSBAND'S NAME Glendinning, Big John ¹⁸⁹⁷
 28 Sept 1807 Farmer
 (Brown) Ohio

Christened _____ Where _____
 When Born _____
 When Died 27 June 1856 48 y 8 m 29 d 15-18 Albany (Bentley) Mo.
 When Buried _____ Where Carter Cemetery "
 When Married 22 Nov 1830 30 Nov (Bible) Where back 3 p 5 (Rush) Indiana
 Other Wife _____ Where _____
 (if any)

His Father Henry Glendinning His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah (Catherine) Ashkin
Wid 1812 d. 19 Oct 1855 (P.M.B.)
30.26 p

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carter, Elizabeth
 When Born 31 Aug 1812 Where _____ (Elmore) Iowa
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died 3 Aug 1889 Where Lincolnville (Wayne) Iowa
 When Buried _____ Where Evergreen Cemetery "
 Other Husband _____ Where _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
Michael Carter, Carlsbad,
Martha, Elkinsburg, N.Y.
Marietta Post-Road to Ind. 22 Nov 1830
by B. Post 18
1841 (Rush) Ind. Census Jackson Twp.
1841 (Rush) Ind. Census Jackson Twp.
1850 Bentley & Mrs. Carter, Indiana
1860 " " " " "
Adm: by Swida, Horokin, R. Ennes,
Elkinsburg, N.Y. (9499, 9499, 9499)
John's brother (Rush)
Obituario: 1st Dec 1889 (2 dcs, 1 sister annuim), Tringent, Mass. 7 dcs
Gene Green; 7 dcs, 1 m. 8 John F. (Wichita - annuim), Mead, Pa. 3 dcs
Grand - 8 m. N.E. of Albany, J. Hwy. Sec 36 NW 1/4 180 A.

Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah (Catherine) Ashkin

CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)

Male or Female	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	When Buried Day Month Year	State or Country
4,192 M	31 Aug 1831	Remick	Rush	Ind.	5 Mar 1853	17 Dec 1908	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,193 F	22 Mar 1834	"	"	"	26 Dec 1854	5 Apr 1925	N. Albany	Wayne
4,194 M	2 Feb 1837	"	"	"	8 Mar 1876	21 Nov 1892	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,195 M	17 June 1838	"	"	"	15 Jun 1861	20 Aug 1913	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,196 F	2 Mar 1842	"	"	"	18 Jun 1864	14 Nov 1839	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,197 F	30 Nov 1840	"	"	"	18 Jun 1864	14 Nov 1839	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,198 F	16 Jan 1843	Howard Twp	Bentley	Mo.	5 May 1923	5 May 1923	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,199 M	8 Sept 1845	"	"	"	29 May 1873	6 Mar 1929	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,200 M	25 Jan 1847	"	"	"	15 Jul 1879	12 Feb 1923	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,201 F	13 Aug 1849	"	"	"	1875	13 Jan 1917	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,202 F	18 June 1853	"	"	"	1923	1923	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,203 F	7 July 1856	"	"	"	1928	1928	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne
4,204 F	10 Aug 1858	"	"	"	1928	1928	Elkinsburg, N.Y.	Wayne

See: Glendinning for grandchildren
 48 y 2 c 6



Vincent CARTER/Patience GLENDENNING CARTER's first house, homestead Sept 1841,
 ½ mi. NE of Albany, Mo. Gentry county, Howard Twp. Last 8 of 10 children born
 here, including Grandpa H. Frank CARTER 1857, and his 5 children pictures.
 old house about 1898-99. Pictured are M. Riley CARTER and wife Elsie,
 child), Grandma Ada, Maude 11, Duffy 13, , Carrie with grandpa
 . Frank CARTER, Crit 5, Claude 6,

1844
Carter, Vincent
(Husband's Full Name (Eligible))
Blondwing Potisee
(Wife's Maiden Name)

School teacher / Farmer
White River (Greene) James
My sister Martha Sarah born (Bentley) 1871
this cemetery. Bentley Mrs
you will be in the Rush of God.

See p. 9

1841 to Mrs. by Dr. - twin born
w/ daughter Betty
History of Kentucky & Social & the
P. 4. 67 - Ring.
History of Business & Society & Mrs.
History of Parliament No. P 1413.
Ch. Lewis names in the form
Dist: Union 1880 City of C.
H. F. Allen & most upon.

Maiden Name	Lucas
Mr. Type	(Brown) Okie
and Type home	Clonty Mo.
ten Country	" "
Maiden Name	Martin (Cockins)

9 His Father Edgish Carter His Mother's
 12
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Patience
 When Born 13 Mar 1831 Where Eng
 Christened Where
 When Died 22 Dec 1886 65y 9m 9d Where How
 When Buried 23 Dec 1886 Where Can
 Other Hub.
 (If any)
 Her Father William Glendinning Her Mother's

Levi's 2

Ad to	d.	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year
	4.	Oct 1915					
	along W.	May 1920	11	May	1864	24	Dec
	1000 ft. above Jones	May 1940	23	Feb	1866	25	Sept
	Comm. Capt.	Dec 1935	8	May	1862	5	Jan
	1770 ft.	Aug 1944	16	Dec	1866	15	Jan

Where Born or Place	County	State or Country	Mar-
Winnipeg	Russ	Ind.	Mock, W.
Winnipeg	Monty	Mo.	Wilson, T.
"	"	"	Bye, J.
"	"	"	Stewart

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	
		Day	Month Year
4/104 F	1 Elizabeth - North City	7 June	1840 Jan
4/105 M	2 William - Glendonbury	23 Oct	1841 Nov
4/106 F	3 Susannah	27 Jan	1844 ^{Long} Oct
4/107 M	4 Elijah Albert	13 Jan	1846
4/108 F	5		

39

Williams	Feb 1890	30 Dec 1893	—	7 July
Williams	July 1894	30 Dec 1893	—	9 Sept
Pier	Jan 1902	8 Nov 1898	—	30 Nov
De Vries	Dec 1892	30 Nov 1894	—	22 Feb
Williams	Feb 1890	28 Apr 1898	—	1 Oct

[illegible]

4,104	M	5	<i>Ann Catherine</i>	<i>Wm</i>	7 July 1849
4,105	M	6	<i>Twinn</i>	"	" 1850
4,110	F	7	<i>Martha</i>	"	28 Sept 1852
4,111	M	8	<i>Melton Riley</i>	"	16 Oct 1854
4,112	M	9	<i>Hiram Trencher</i>	"	27 Apr 1857
4,113	F	10	<i>Jane</i>	" <i>Jennie</i> "	1 Sept 1861
				<i>Wm</i>	1862

Family Group Sheet

[illegible]

was at Carterville
(when Walter & Me

2nd	with family & went to school	
	Bulger Henry Clay	20 Aug 1872
	52 gsch	

BARN - about 1898 (Gentry Co) Howard Twp. Mo.
 Vincent Carter's farm 1841-1888 - H. Frank Carter born 1857-1940
 " " remembers when it was built (1860's)



Tom Crabtree In buggy: Claude (on horse) H. Frank Carter, Duffy Carter, Crit
 neighbor at well Carrie, Maude Ada (on horse)

CARTER, Con't

Vincent's children attended Glendenning School, about 1 mi. south of their home. The teachers in those days did not believe in "sparing the rod and spoiling the child". About 1840, teachers were paid about \$12.00 per month and boarded themselves.

Vincent had a fair education and taught school, after farming season--5 months, Sept. to Jan.; and 3 months, Apr. to June. Later they had 8 month schools, now 9 months. Parents often walked to school with their children, as many wild hogs roamed the area. All the children went barefoot in season until they were about 12 years of age.

On Sunday, the family walked to church or rode in an ox-team wagon. Often Vincent planned church services in the community school house. Later they had Willow Row Methodist church.

Another farm improvement was when Vincent built the large barn, held together by wooden pins. The foundation was made of huge rocks from the farm, some four feet through, and pulled in place by the oxen. The driveway through the barn, south to north, was floored with oak, and often covered with a little straw (sure made good sliding); big doors at both ends; and a porch swing hanging inside the south doors, always occupied on rainy days, and when the grandchildren were around, as a big cow horn hung on the wall nearby. (Who could blow it the loudest?). The hayloft was over the stable rows.

Vincent's oldest son, William G. CARTER served in the Civil War, Co. B. Reg 35 Mo. Vol. Inf. 1862 to 1865. The youngest son, Grandpa H. Frank, about 9 years of age, worried about William being so poor and thin when he returned home.

The Vincent CARTER home did not escape the horrors of the Civil War. Night raiders or bush whackers came masked at night, and called for great grandpa Vincent to come out--they were going to hang him. He recognized their voices as neighbors; jerked the kerchief from the face of one man; and got back into the house, and closed the door. He sent his family to a back room; and Vincent got his gun to shoot--called them by name, threw open the door, took aim to fire, when the eldest son at home then, John Lewis CARTER, a cripple boy, age 13 or 14 grabbed a butcher knife and ran to the aid of his father and got into the firing line. The raiders soon left, but said they would return. That night the family hid in a stand of tall prairie grass southwest of the barn. They sent word to the (Union) State Militia camping several miles away. They responded, and Captain Jackson DYE, (later Vincent's son-in-law) and his Militia group came and camped

CARTER,

Con't

on CARTER ground and ordered their men to comb the countryside and shoot anyone with a gun. They found a man hidden behind a log with his gun lying over the log ready to fire, and they shot and killed him. A horrigying experience, but the lives of the family were saved. Grandpa Vincent CARTER wrote the names of the men involved and placed the paper in the marble topped dresser drawer.

H. Albert CARTER, 2nd son, said his father Vincent used to haul cured bacon to St. Joseph, Mo. (about 60 miles one way) which he sold for $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound. They slaughtered from forty to fifty 2yr old hogs at a time. The hogs ran in the woods, and were fed a little corn only in winter.¹

The log cabin was replaced by a frame home that included a porch, and was used until the turn of the century.

Cousin, V. Louise BENDER, remembers several items, used by Vincent and Patience, that remained on the farm--H. Frank resided until his death Feb. 1940. A large dough trough made of Linn wood had a hole in the bottom and was patched with a board. A shovel, nearly worn down to the handle by Vincent, to remove rocks from the trail for the 1841 ox-team caravan from Indiana to Missouri. A broad-axe, that Vincent used to cut, fit, and notch logs and lumber in making houses, barns, and wagons, was later sold by Victor.

VINCENT CARTER obituary

Died at the home of J. W. SWANK (his son-in-law, and husband of Martha CARTER-ROSS-MCDANIEL-SWANK), in Albany, Mo., (4 blocks north and 2 blocks east of the Albany school) on August 19, 1888, Vincent CARTER, in his 75th year.

Mr. CARTER was born in Tenn., 4 Jan 1814. Elijah and Susanah CARTER, his parents, moved to Indiana where Vincent was married to Patience GLENNING, 2 (28) Feb. 1839. The CARTER families moved to Missouri in 1841. Vincent settling on the farm he owned at the time of his death. He was the father of ten children, eight of whom mourn his death.

Mr. CARTER was a member of the M. E. Church from his youth, always by a consistent life adorning the doctrines of God his Savior.

He took sick at the (Old Soldier's) Reunion at Albany, and was removed to his sister's, Mrs. Martha SWANK, where he died after ten day's illness. His wife preceded him in death one year and a half. He was buried in the old family graveyard (Carter Cemetery) on the 20th. Thus the pioneers are passing across--who will fill his place?²

1. History of Harrison co. Mo. by Wannamaker (1921) p386.

2. Albany (Mo.) Ledger, 24 Aug 1888, p4.

"Vincent CARTER was possessed of those qualities of mind and heart which have made him everybody's friend, and is respected by all." (from History of Gentry co. 1882, p. 487) He is an active member of the M E Church, as were all of his children.

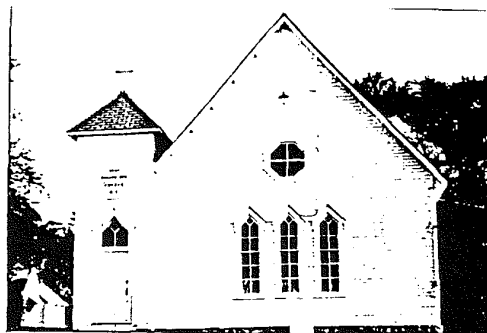
SALE: (31 Aug 1888, Albany Mo. Ledger. p4) E. Albert CARTER (2nd son) had sale bills printed advertising a public sale of property of the late Vincent CARTER, on Fri., Sept 7, 1888, at the late residence 2 miles southeast of Lone Star, Mo.

Maude Carter Bender, Albany, Mo. "Recordings in 1977"

The home of my great grandfather, Vinson CARTER, was used for public worship; later worship was moved into the schoolhouse, which was called the Glendenning Class. The Methodist built a church, named it Willow Row; as a row of big willow trees running past it and on west. The churchyard then had evergreen trees and maple trees, all gone now. A large hackberry tree is there now, (1977). The churchyard was fenced with a hitch rack outside; also board steps and a board walk to the fence, with steps called a stile, leading to a flat top, for to step down into the buggy, or to mount a horse. All are gone now.



GLENDENNING SCHOOL
1st one was of logs



A CENTURY OLD: The Willow Row United Methodist Church north of Albany will celebrate its centennial in August. (Ledger-Headlight photo/Susan O'Brien)

Willow Row church is 100 Sept. 1991

by Susan O'Brien
ALBANY--Enthusiasm and interest by the people of the Willow Row Church through the years will keep the spirit moving through generations to come, said founding fathers in the church's 100-year history.

Willow Row Church, northeast of Albany, will celebrate its 100th

made with Frank Twist, Albany, and Cui C. Baker, Martinsville, to oversee the construction of the building.

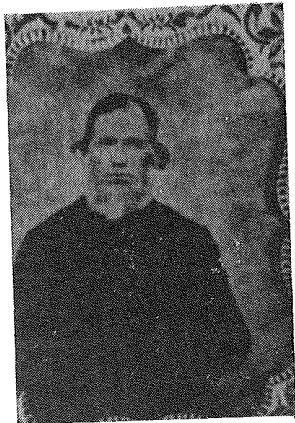
S. B. Cross and S. Sharp, Bethany, laid the foundation. The large stones in front were hauled by teams from the Flint Quarry in Bethany. Joe Van Houtan used the Clelland team to haul the rock from

low Row grounds for a youth camp. Ward met with parishioners to carry out the idea. The matter was discussed and funding gathered and eventually the dream became a reality. The camp is used to this day. Campers from all over the area come to the Willow Row Church camp in the summer to enjoy the serenity of the area.

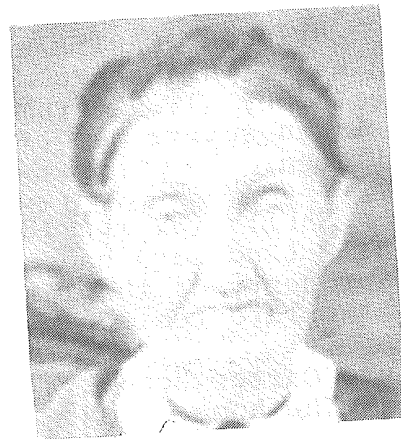
WILLOW ROW METHODIST CHURCH
(CLELLAND donations 1891+)

18 were baptised for WILLOW ROW
20 Aug 1920, in nearby
CRANE's pond
(Several cars!)





#1



2



Nancy Carter



son: - Tom Carter 1844-1932 James Carter 1849-1910 Will Carter & Nancy 1866-1922
 da: Janet Will Shaffer 1871 Joseph K. Carter 1820-1904 4



Hugh Ross, son of James and Mary Darby Ross, born 4-2-1819, died 4-14-1902, married Catherine Carter 9-14-1843. Catherine Carter Ross, daughter of Elijah and Susanna Castle Carter, born 4-25-1821, died 11-5-1898.

5



John William Glendenning

3



6

Elijah CARTER/Susanah CASSEL's children:

1. Vincent CARTER (2nd) 1814-1888 and Patience GLENDENNING 1821-1886
2. Saleta CARTER (3rd) 1815-1884, widow of Richard GLENDENNING
3. Nancy CARTER 1818-1899, and "Little" John GLENDENNING
4. Joseph K. CARTER (6th) 1820-1906 (clockwise L) Will SHAPPER and Janet; sons: Tom CARTER 1849-1932; James CARTER 1843-1910; Will CARTER 1866-1922 and wife Nancy Miner. Taken in Okla, about 1900
5. Catherine "Kate" CARTER 1821-1898 and Hugh ROSS
6. Martha CARTER-ROSS-McDANIEL-SWANK (Youngest of 15) See p 91. 5-Generations.

1813

Burton, John
(Husband's Full Name)

Farmer, + Clergyman - 1850
Jenn.

When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____
When Died _____
When Buried _____
Other Wives _____
His Father _____
His Mother's Maiden Name _____

3, 29 #4 Carter, Jane
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
When Born 20 Dec 1816 Where _____
Christened _____
When Died _____
When Buried _____
Other Wives _____
His Father _____
His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
To: No. 1848 w/ + children
7 yr. after the Oct term Census
1848 - that included the
parents, all bro. + sis.
1850 Census co Mrs. Emerson
between Big John 4. + Little John
Blendenburg, 1850 N.E. - 8 mile
Sec. 35 - 7, 804. N.E. - 8 mile
Rush co. Ind. marriage
1860 Census co Mr. Jane Burton
on Nathan 10 Mo., (see) Sarah Carter 6 + Karen Burton
the day of Big John 8 - m. and raised
by grand parents Eliza Carter 1858 w/ 15 yr
1860 Grand co's Blendenburg w/ 15 yr
Nathan's family stayed in Ks.

CHILDREN	When Born	Where	When Buried	Where Buried	State or Country
(Average in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County
1 Andrew Burton	4. 12	1836	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
2 Elizabeth	4. 12	1837	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
3 Jonathan Wesley	4. 12	1837	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
4 George W	4. 12	1837	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
5 Nathan Bangs	4. 12	1837	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
6 Sarah	4. 12	1837	1858	Howard	Mo. 7th
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					

Family Group Sheet
Form 100 - Punched
Left Side for Additional Information.
Right Side for Burial Information.
Prefix (Burial)

Jane CARTER DEMOTT, Saleta and Vincent are ch. of Elijah CARTER
#1 Letter from Jane Demott to Richard and Saleta Glendenning, Jan. 26th

January the 26th hanover poke Co Iowa

Dear brother and sister I seat myself this morning to rite you a few
loins we are not very well at present moste all of us hav bad coals but
hope we will soon bee beter helth hur is tolerable cood at present Jo
Carter's folks are well except his wife she was confind awhile I was down
there her child was ded and shee has bin very poarly but geting beter I
hav no strang news to rite we hav not rented any farm yet we caint find any
to rent they want half when they doe rent corn is worth thirty five cts
per bushel first rate flower three dollars per hundrd I like this country
very well if we could get a holt heir but land is very hi and the people
very independant Jo Carter and three of his boys and our two boys are all
gawn of to work they hav got them a shanty and are hawling saw logs we
hav had some tolerable coald wether heir but it is plesant to day we hav
meeting going on heir at our scoolhouse now I hav not bin to meeting very
mutch since I came heir nathan doant like to go to meeting very well and I
hav no man to go with mee I am still trying to liv the christian life I
feal quite lonley to day while I write my minde is cauld back on former days
I would like to se you all but time and distance for bids at present I send
my love and respects to all henry and famly Jake and famley I want you all
to write to mee and giv mee all the news tell mee how you are geting a long
we hav plenty to eat and litle to wair we hav flower all the time when ever
we wantit I want you to tell mee if brother henderson is marred yet that
one that uste to come to our camp meeting he was living in bethany last
fall I saw him last fall when I was down there he had lost his wife a short
time before I no how to simpathize with one that is left a lone nan I want
to no if you and the old bach is maired yet if not if you will come up heir
you can finde one he is a litle bald but that doant make any difERENCE he
has got a good farme there is a greate many young men heir I must bring
my leter to a close hoping to heir from you soon doant for get mee a way
heir direct your leters to poke co desmoines iowa from Jane Demott to
richard and saleta Glendenning

#2 Letter from C. F. and Mary Harkey to R. Glendenning and family, July
24, 1870.

Hill co Texas
july the 24 1878

Dar father & mother I this Sabbith morning Sat myself to drof you a fiew
lines to let you no that We ar all Well at this time hopeing if this comes
to hand it Will find you the same being protected by our grate benafactor
we now live in hill co six miles from hillsburrow We Will Stay hear this
year We cant tell What to do tha ar grate talk of another War in this
country i dont Want us to Settel un tell that thing is finished I Want
you to Write & let me no how times is in that country Cyras is a runing to
big ox tems to bremont ninety miles if tha Will keep peas in this country
We Will have a fast country in a fiew years We ar a geting a long the best
eind Cyras is a makeing a good living granpa & granmother anna may is a
grate big girl & she still Suckes titty She is both pretty & Smart I am
loansom this day Cyras Starte last thirsday on a trip he is gon from
Eighteen to twenty days Crops looke Well corn can be boghet for 25 prur
bushel I have not hard from Martha Sentes last fall I am a gong out tha
in a fiew Weeks I Will viset brother fletchers grave & See if tha rocks is
Still (page turned up for one word) at his hed & feet

I Want you to all Write & gave me all the neus about my friendes if I
have enna in that country tell them to Write if tha Wish I think I Will be
abel to answer all letters I get. I Will cloes for this time by saing an
intrust in your prares I crave that We may meat beon tha grave tell me how
the childron ar geting along & When you heard from Jane & Hurra Cournell &
how tha ar geting along and how your health has ben since you Went back pen
cant express tha love that I now feal in my hart for my praying father &
mother you Will rewored for tha praires that you have praid for your
alvean children Write soon fail not this from C F Harkey

& Mary Harkey
to R. Glendenning & family
dyrect to Hills co Texas Hillsburrow po
Mother I Will Send you Son of Annas har & Som of her dresas

#3 From Lizzie Heffner to Mr. Glendenning and Grandmother, Nov. 17, 1878
Little Dutch Cowley Co Kan
Nov 17 1878

Mr Glendenning rev. Sir
uncle I take my in hand to write you a few lines to let you know that we are
all as well as common. We received your letter some time ago and was glad to
hear from you but very much disappointed to hear that you were not coming to

see us. We were very glad to hear that grandma is with you. we had not heard of her & uncle Nathan but once since they came to Kansas. The health of the country is very good at present but there was a great deal of sickness here during the summer and early fall. We have peaching and sabbath school every sabbath at our school house. If all goes well there be a church near us by Christmas. It is a Presbyterian church The Methodist class in this neighborhood talk of building a church next year & have secured and laid out the ground for the same. Cowley Co never had a better prospect for a good crop of wheat than at this time. The weather is very fine we have had but few cold days yet. Well uncle I not much to write about & as I want say a few words to grandma and uncle Nathan I will close to you hoping to hear from you soon this leaves us all well and hope that it will find you Dear uncle pray for me. pray that as I become older that I become more resigned to the will of an all wise God. that I may become more like him who died for me. I try to cast my burdens at his feet and leave all with him but it is very hard yield to his will some times. and say thy will be done and not mine. good bye for this time I remain your neice.

Lizzie Heffner.

(There are about 70 letters preserved by Saleta's family)

Letter from Jane CARTER DEMOTT to her brother Vincent and Patience CARTER and family Aug 6, about 1872. White Oke Grove, Poke (Polk) Co., Iowa (Found in Vincent CARTER's Bible)

Dear brother and sister and famley. I seat my self this evening to rite a few lines threw the blessing of God we are all in tolerable helth and I hope when this reaches you it will find you in the best of helth helth in this country is not very good this summer the connection is well as fare as I no I herred from Sams and Joes a month ago (Prob. Sam. HANDY and Joe CARTER) I herred Joes folks had some truble Jackson had a fite with a naber boy and stabd him three times the boy is well now they went to law it cost Jo fifty dollars and the doctor bill and all cost the other man about one hundred so you see that fiting is bad polsey the people are all dun harvesting som peaces of wheat are very good and some are poor oats are prety good corn good corn in des moines is seling at twenty five cts per bushel Nathan (son) is gawn down there with a load to day Nathan rented some ground and has got very good corn he has got his land all fenced and fifteen acors broke he has raised some flax flax is good I want you to tel me if you hav good crops down there and if you hav plenty of aples and peaches Giv mee all the news I received sixteen lins from you last march and was glad to get them now I would like to get the balance of the leter I rote to John (bro) the same time I rote to you and hav not got the scrach of a pen from him I rote one to leta (Saleta) (Sister) a good while a Go and got no answer I rote one to betsa Glen and got no answer what in the world is the mater now as a brother doant let one week roale over your head bee fore you answer this leter you dont no how I would like to see you all tel me if sister martha (ROSS-McDANIEL) is moved of tel me all a bout the connection I am very lonely a way heir I would like to see you all once more Caint some of you come up If I had any way of going down their this fall I would go but I hav had very bad luck since Ihav bin to Iowa about a month after I got home last fall I lost that good mair that I had down their with mee I traded for a nother one and she died this spring she was a very good mair she died with the collic tel betsa to rite to mee tel John Glens (prob. her sister Elizabeth who married Big John GLENDENNING) to rite tel me how rich Glens (sister Saleta and Richard GLENDENNING) foalks is a geting a long tell me how mis Swope is tell me how you are a geting along in the way of religion I want you all to be faithful in the discharge of your duty to your God we must all remember that wear born to die

tel betsa Mock that I send my respetcts to her tell her that I am sory that I didnt get to see her last fall when I was down there my love and respects to all the friends and connection I want you all to rite soon and often direct as bee fore to Cambridge Story Co. Iowa Tell betsa Glen (sister Elizabeth GLENDENNING) that I will send my letters to philander (post office) for her tel her to rite rite now. now Vinson rite mee a big leter rite more than sixteen lins rite more but this is the last bit of paper I hav this from Jane (Carter) DEMOTT to Vinson and Pation CARTER and famley fare well for the present when this you see think of mee tho fare a way I bee.

0046085

331 46 Carter, Joseph K p. 2 and
 HUSBAND'S NAME 1 Feb 1820

1820
 When Born 1 Feb 1820 Where Campbell Co Iowa
 Christened
 When Died 25 July 1906 86y. 5m 24d Where Albany
 When Buried 26 July 1906 Where Carter Cemetery
 When Married 4 Feb 1820 34y 5m 16d Where Rock Co. Ind.
 Other Wives (2) Elizabeth Carter (Cherry) Smith (3) Sarah
 His Father Elizabeth Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Susanah Canard
 (1) Susanah, Nancy Edgely
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1824
 When Born 1824 Where Rock Co. Ind.
 Christened
 When Died 3 Dec 1882 Where Waukegan
 When Buried
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father
 Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Millard Carter, Carter, Cyle
Mervin Bladen, Carter, Miss
1827 to Indiana (Tayate Co. 2y)
Rock Co. 1840
1840 married + moved to (Sandy)
Mo. 1 y; then (Sandy) 1 y; then
1861 1850 + 1860 " 4 Census
1861 (Warner Co.) 2 y.
" 1864 (Rock Co.)
" 1866 (Dallas Co.) 2000
in 1866 near Waukegan. " Director of Dallas Co. Ia. 1879. p 584
1904 - 1906 at Albany Mo. - Joseph's obit.

When Born 1 Feb 1820 Where Campbell Co Iowa
 Christened
 When Died 25 July 1906 86y. 5m 24d Where Albany
 When Buried 26 July 1906 Where Carter Cemetery
 When Married 4 Feb 1820 34y 5m 16d Where Rock Co. Ind.
 Other Wives (2) Elizabeth Carter (Cherry) Smith (3) Sarah
 His Father Elizabeth Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Susanah Canard
 (1) Susanah, Nancy Edgely
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1824
 When Born 1824 Where Rock Co. Ind.
 Christened
 When Died 3 Dec 1882 Where Waukegan
 When Buried
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father
 Her Mother's Maiden Name

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	Where Born State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
4/152	Ada M. Carter			Iowa	Hazel, Frank			Portland	Ore.
4/153	William M.	13 July 1866	Waukegan	Dallas	5 May 1869 - 31 May 1870 Minor, Nancy J. Smith		9 Jan 1922	Albany	Albany Mo
4/154	Calvin	Aug 1869	"	"			Jan 1929	Waukegan	Ks.
4/155	Jennie Spentide (#1 John's) Carter, Cornelia		Bowling Green	Iowa					
4/156	(#2 James's) Carter, Thelma		Walnut	Dallas					
4/157	(#3 Susan's) 10th Brown, Joseph	1868-9	Walnut	Iowa	Stewart, Anne Roberts	29 Aug 1889			
4/158	" Matilda	1871	Walnut	Dallas		Apr 1892			
4/159	(#13 Wm's) Carter, Raymond	6 Jan 1891	Albany	Iowa					
4/160	" Albert	21 Mar 1894	"	"					
4/161	" Lawrence	7 Sept 1901	"	"					

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

50 ch.
 Cont p. 150-2

1826

3.35 #10
HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, Hiram
When Born 17 Mar 1826 Where Jersey

Christened Where
When Died 11 May 1896 Where Rosendale, Plate-top w. Andrew Mo.
When Buried 13 May 1896 Where " "
When Married 26 Feb 1850 Where " "
Other Wives (if any) None

His Father Clippa Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Susanah Paroal

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Shockley, Harriet A.
When Born 15 May 1832 Where Independence, Mo.

Christened Where
When Died 17 Nov 1887 Where Rosendale, Mo.
When Buried 20 Nov 1887 Where Whitewater, Mo.

Her Father Mexida Shockley Her Mother's Maiden Name Drusilla De Haven
When Born 17 Nov 1832 Where Whitewater, Mo.

Information on this sheet obtained from Michael Carter Cook
(son of Hiram & Susanah Carter)
Carter, Hiram
(Husband's Full Name) Shockley, Harriet A.
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date mid-Sept.
Compiler Martha Blackstone Hays
Address 214 N. Broad St.
City St. Louis State Miss. 39274
grand daughter of Martha Carter - Hays -
The Donald - Swank
this is Elizabeth Carter Shockley
753 N 2 Clearing N.E. 43,
(gr. grand. of Vincent Carter)
P.O. Box 8006
+ Rhonda Madison 6
24475 State Rd.
P.O. Box 8006
P.O. Box 8006

Male	Female	1820 CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or County
1	F	Martha Jane Carter	27 Dec 1850	Older Top	Henry	2 Sept 1868	7 Feb 1926	Andrew	Mo
2	F	Sella Sultana	27 Dec 1851	"	Sipar, Noah	1 Jan 1867	6 Jan 1888	"	"
3	F	Louisa Mathew	27 Nov 1853	"	Alfred, John S.	3 Apr 1878	16 May 1928	"	"
4	M	Charles Wesley	29 Sept 1855	"	"	"	16 Nov 1857	Carter	Mo.
5	M	Leannet Ruel	19 Oct 1857	"	Keller, John B.	31 Dec 1882	1 Mar 1911	Baum	World Oakla
6	M	Alberson Rathbun	17 Nov 1859	"	Bryer, Harriet	27 May 1888	2 Feb 1890	Bridgeport Baker	Dee.
7	F	Serapio Alice	31 Jan 1862	Benton	Wright, John Dale	31 Dec 1879	2 May 1894	Burden	Okl
8	F	Margaret Ann (Shockley)	28 Aug 1864	"	"	"	4 Apr 1883	Whitewater	7 Mo.
9	M	William Jesse Carter	14 Oct 1866	Whitewater	"	"	14 Apr 1950	Huginville	Mo. Blind
10	M	Carter, Mildred T.	26 Aug 1897	Henry	"	"	30 Jun 1988	Otero	Colo
11	"	"	Oct 1892	"	"	"	19 Feb 1912	Shandin	Wash
12	"	"	Nov 1895	"	"	"	20 Jan 1917	Oxford Ark	Ks
13	"	"	1910	Stanbury	"	"	13 Aug 1991	Huginville	Mo
14	"	"	1937	Huginville	"	"	8.22.1900	"	Mo.

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

5
Funderburg, Mary
Cort p. 171
Cora S
Liberty Washington Neb
d. 431
d. 431

IOWA DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS



prob. 3038

The military information on file in this office for:

CARTER, NATHANIEL none
Name Serial Number

War served in: CIVIL WAR

Date of birth: Place:

Residence at enlistment:

Date of enlistment: Apr/5/1862 Place: Burlington, Iowa

Grade at discharge: Death: Private

Date of discharge: Death: Apr/13/1862 at Shiloh, Tenn. Honorable

Dates overseas: N/A

Military Unit served with: Company E, 6th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry

Other information: Validated: March 27, 1987
Date

Adjutant Generals Report:
"Roster Iowa Soldiers"
Vol. I, Page 813

Heath Baker

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

HUSBAND'S NAME (1) Ross, George A.

When Born 2 Aug 1832 Where N Sydney, Cape Breton Co, Nova Scotia

Christened 3 Nov 1866 Where (Kentucky)

When Died 23 Mar 1854 Where Hugganville Cemetery

When Married 23 Mar 1854 Where Hugganville Cemetery

Other Wives (if any)

His Father: John James Ross His Mother's Maiden Name: M. Ross

Other (if any): 1822 Sydney, Cape Breton Co, Nova Scotia

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carter, Martha

When Born 27 Aug 1837 Where Jackson town, Rush, Indiana

Christened 30 Sept 1915 Where Washington, D. C.

When Died 3 Oct 1915 Where High Ridge Cemetery, Standing, Kentucky

Other (if any): 1822 m. 15 Dec 1869 m. 15 Dec 1869 m. 15 Dec 1869

Her Father: Elizabeth Carter Her Mother's Maiden Name: Susan

Information on this sheet obtained from Martha Hadstone Ross (grandmother)

Original family Bible - Elizabeth Carter

Family is in possession of Mary Ann Hadstone Carter

a descendant. She also has family record sheets of the Bible - owned by Martha Carter

Rose McDaniel Quade, at the time of her death

Martha's Surname obituary - Tombstone in Cemetery

Obit: Berger - Susan Temple, 1 level x Charles Canaday

Betty Lou Ross Regan

1850 Kentucky Co. Census - Martha, age 12

#13 husband, John Wiley Sumner b. ~ 1837 d. 10 Jan 1903 Norman, Okla. 1904

When Born 21 Sept 1855 Where Hugganville, Kentucky

When Died 15 Mar 1856 Where " "

When Married 8 Feb 1877 Where Temple, George & "

When Died 20 Sept 1906 Where Canaday, Charles "

When Married 12 Oct 1898 Where Minnie "

When Died 24 July 1907 Where 1903 "

When Married 25 Dec 1910 Where Susan, Nellie Frances "

When Died 3 Oct 1898 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

When Died 30 May 1908 Where "

When Married 30 May 1908 Where "

1821
 (2) McDaniel, Daniel
 (Husband's Full Name)
 Rose, Mrs. Martha Carter p2
 (Wife's Maiden Name)
 Date 1999:1991 Scott Opto A-6
 Compiler Martha Bladstone Hays
 Address 801 Hillboro St. (#16)
 City Forest State Miss 39074

Information on this sheet obtained from
 Family Bible of Martha Carter
 Rose, McDaniel - Swash
 Cemetery records
 Mrs Robert Cheney (Mary
 Anna Bladstone) Rose
 the Bible records sheets
 and also the original
 Elijah Carter Family Bible

HUSBAND'S NAME
 When Born 10 Apr 1821 Where Kentucky
 Christened 10 Nov 1872 Where Kentucky Mo.
 When Died 10 Nov 1872 Where Kentucky Mo.
 When Buried 15 Dec 1869 Where Kentucky Mo.
 When Married 15 Dec 1869 Where Kentucky Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) Ann
 His Father
 His Mother's Maiden Name

3. H.D. #15 Rose, Mrs. Martha Carter
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
 When Born 27 Aug 1837 Where Russellville Jackson Twp Rush Ind
 Christened 30 Sept 1915 Where Washington D.C.
 When Died 3 Oct 1915 Where High Ridge Cam. Standbury, Mo.
 When Buried 3 Oct 1915 Where High Ridge Cam. Standbury, Mo.
 Other Husbands (if any) George A. Rose (#3) John Wesley Swash
 Her Father Elijah Carter
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Caswell

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	Martha Ellen McDaniel 10 m 30	4 Oct 1870	Kentucky Mo.	Kentucky Mo.	Bladstone, George, Esq. 1893	1893	24 July 1921	Knox Co. Mo.	Mo.
2	Enoch N.	3 Nov 1872	"	"	—	—	6 Jan 1873	Jennings Co. Mo.	"
3	Bladstone, Arthur	3 Nov 1893	"	"	Lee, Arthur	11 Aug 1927	—	Jennings Co. Mo.	LIVING 91
4	Hazel	21 Nov 1897	"	"	Piggott, Homer	5 Apr 1920	9 Oct 1969	Knox Co. Mo.	Mo.
5	George	5 Jan 1895	"	"	Stonbrum, Elsie 1904	27 Oct 1921	26 Nov 1987	Knox Co. Mo.	"
6	Martha	4 Mar 1909	"	"	Hays, Benjamin Thomas 1901	25 May 1938	—	Jennings Co. Mo.	Miss LIVING
7	Mary Anna	26 Oct 1910	"	"	Cheney, Robert Esq. 1946	7 June 1938	1980	Benton Mo.	L.A.
8	Blaise, Robert E	19 Nov 1944	El Dorado Union Ark	Ark	Emmons, Martha Louisa	15 June 1968	—	—	—
9	Hays, Ben	23 June 1970	"	"	Michelle	Aug 1980	—	—	—
10	" Susan	15 Mar 1974	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
11	Ray, Franklin Edward	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
12	" Norma	—	"	"	McDaniel	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

VINCENT CARTER FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS	BIRTHS
Vinson Carter was born January 4 th 1814	Alton Riley was born Oct-16 th 1814
Patience Carter was born March 13 th 1821	Hiram Frankland Carter was born April 27 th 1821
Elizabeth Carter was born June 9 th 1840	Jane Carter was born September 1 st 1861
William S. Carter was born Oct-23 rd 1841	Ada V. Stewart was born Jan 29 th 1858
Lusannah Carter was born January 27 th 1844	M. Enny Caley Bugar was born Aug. 20 th 1852
Elijah Albert Carter was born January 18 th 1846	Duffy Carter b. March 6 th 1886
John Lewis Carter was born July 7 th 1848	Maudie b. 1887
Martha Carter was born September 25 th 1852	Grand R. Carter born September 27 th 1842
	(Last 3 children of H. Frankland Carter Ada V. Stewart + Cart. + Carter + Carter)

Vincent CARTER Bible remained with the youngest son, H. Frank CARTER, until his death in 1940; then to his son, Crit and Gladys CARTER, Albany, Mo.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
Vinson Carter and Patience Blendenning was joined together in wed- lock Feb. 25 th 1839.	Riley Carter was married November 8 th 1878
Lusannah Carter was joined to Jackson G. Bugar Feb. 25 th 1869	H. J. Carter was married to Ada V. Stewart November 30, 1884
Elizabeth Carter married to Wiley Mack May 11 th 1869	Martha Carter was married Dec. 30, 1873 to William Clelland.
John S. Carter married Feb. 22 nd A.D. 1866	Maudie Carter was married to Walter Bender Mar. 29, 1911.
Elijah Albert Carter was married Dec. 16 th 1866	Crit Carter was married Oct. 20, 1915 to Gladys G. Goff.
John G. S. Carter was married March 18 th 1893	Duffy Carter & Helen Clelland were married Sept. 18, 1917.
Jane Carter was married April 28 th 1878	Claude Carter was married to Mary J. Berry Sept. 22, 1919.
	Victor Carter was married to Anna Brown Feb. 19, 1938

Victor's - Margaret C. Carter & Larry Steninger married Aug 5 - 1962.

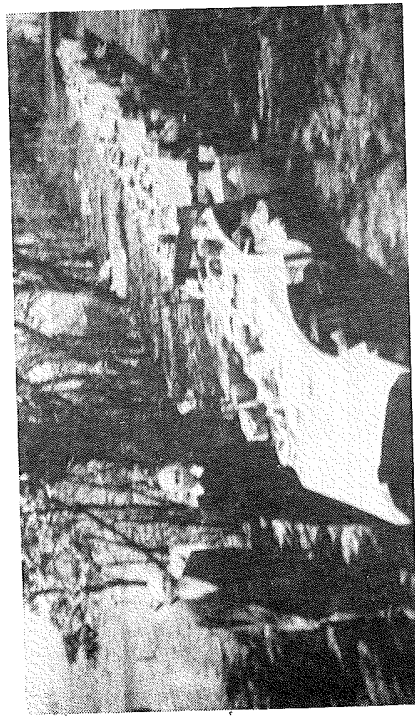
Wife Grand Father, I Mock, Mary W. Grand Mother's Maiden Name, "Betty" (dau. of Vincent)

4,104

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
6,28	Mock, Edna (born 5:51)	Feb 1893	Northville	Ala.	Zimmerman, Lommie	—	2 Nov 1899	Kidwell	Ala.	Mo.
6,29	" " (born 5:24)	26 Jun 1898	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,30	" " (born 5:24)	1901	"	"	Blanton, Edith (born 5:24)	—	—	—	—	—
6,31	" " (born 5:24)	1904	"	"	Reynolds, Elizabeth	23 Dec 1900	27 Oct 1975	New Hampton	Ala.	"
6,32	Smith, Elliott	May 1899	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,33	" " (born 5:53)	Oct 1892	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,34	" " (born 5:53)	Sept 1892	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,35	" " (born 5:53)	May 1895	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,36	" " (born 5:53)	Sept 1898	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,37	" " (born 5:53)	Apr 1900	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,38	Mock, Mark W.	10 Nov 1895	Dalhousie	Ala.	James, Bernice M.	28 Aug 1917	28 Aug 1917	Cal. San Marino	Ala.	Mo.
6,39	" " (born 5:54)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,40	" " (born 5:54)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,41	" " (born 5:54)	6 Nov 1904	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,42	Mock, Helen Belle	18 Mar 1904	"	"	Woodward, Fred	—	—	—	—	—
6,43	Young, Muriel	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,44	" " (born 5:56)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,45	" " (born 5:56)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,46	" " (born 5:56)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,47	" " (born 5:56)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,48	Mock, Truman	26 May 1907	Northville	Ala.	Mary	—	—	—	—	—
6,49	" " (born 5:56)	15 Jan 1911	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
6,50	" " (born 5:56)	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—

7. Mock, Bonnie Bae

Children of Vincent CARTER/Patience



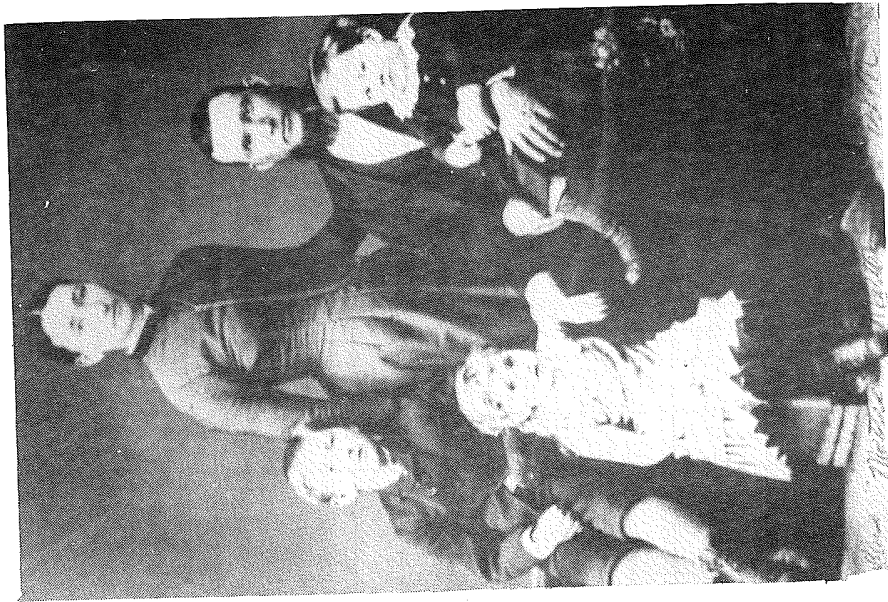
50th Anniversary: (Top left)
Wesley MOCK and Elizabeth "Betsy" CARTER
near Martinsville, Mo. 11 May 1914



Jackson and Susannah CARTER DYE family
Top L: Magnolia MORGAN or Nellie GRANT,
Minnie Belle Deardorff, Lorena DYE; (Seated)
Winfield; Jackson DYE, Daisy, Susannah
CARTER; Vincent; and Anna FREEMYER.



Susannah CARTER
1843-1900



Martha CARTER CLELLAND 1852-1933;
William CLELLAND 1837-1890, holding
Frank; Bottom L: Robbie, and Mattie.



"Jennie" Jane CARTER
1861-1881
married
M. Fillmore NEEDELS

4,105

Wm 21

HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, William Shadenning farm

When Born 23 Oct 1843

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 25 Sept 1922

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 27 Sept 1922

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 22 Feb 1846

Where Harrison Mo

Other Wives Childless, Cal C B Reg 35 Mo Vol Sp - White 1842 - Div 28 Feb 1865

His Father Vincent Carter

His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Shadenning

When Born 3 Feb 1846

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 23 May 1926

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 25 May 1926

Where Harrison Mo

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Adam Wilson 1819-1897

Her Mother's Maiden Name Matilda McDonald

When Born 11 July 1849

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 26 Sept 1870

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 6 Feb 1873

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 23 Nov 1876

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 31 July 1879

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 5 Nov 1881

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 15 June 1961

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 7 Sept 1899

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 15 June 1961

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 7 Sept 1899

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

Information on this sheet obtained from

1841 - Buried & other info, B. B. Carter

arrived in Liberty Co. Mo. Harrison

Aug. Sec 23 in "Red-Set by

Conradson - or town from

Rock Co. Ind. - from the late

2nd white baby in Co.

See: "One Carter family" by

Grandson, Deane Carter, and

Adrian P. #1

Wm H. family lived in a

log house - where Louis P. was born

1880 Harrison Co. Mo. Census -

48459 at 450 Wm. Keiser, 37829

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

43984 at 288 Line 22, 338192

1841

Carter, William Shadenning

(Husband's Full Name)

Wilson, Martha Jane

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1979

Compiler Elizabeth Carter Shadenning

Address Box 27

City Bering

State Mo 64457

When Born 3 Feb 1846

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 23 May 1926

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 25 May 1926

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 22 Feb 1846

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 15 June 1961

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 7 Sept 1899

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 15 June 1961

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 7 Sept 1899

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 15 June 1961

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 7 Sept 1899

Where Harrison Mo

When Died 10 Oct 1960

Where Harrison Mo

When Buried 11 Oct 1952

Where Harrison Mo

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Family Group Sheet

326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

© The Everton Publishing Co., 326 North Main, Logan, Utah

Form P-6 Rev 1-64

For Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

5.112

5.113

5.114

5.115

5.116

5.117

5.118

5.119

5.120

5.121

5.122

5.123

5.124

5.125

5.126

5.127

5.128

5.129

5.130

5.131

5.132

5.133

5.134

5.135

5.136

5.137

5.138

5.139

5.140

5.141

5.142

5.143

5.144

5.145

5.146

5.147

5.148

5.149

5.150

5.151

5.152

5.153

5.154

5.155

5.156

5.157

5.158

5

5115 #4 Carter, Charles Omar Farmer/stock 1876

HUSBAND'S NAME: Carter, Charles Omar (Husband's Full Name)
When Born: 23 Nov 1876 Where: Dallas Tex
Christened: 15 June 1901 Where: Martinsville
When Died: 1908 Where: Kidwell Cem
When Buried: 1908 Where: Kidwell Cem
When Married: 1908 Where: 1908
Other Wives: None
Other Husb: None
4. His Father: William Elmer Carter Mother's Maiden Name: Mrs. Jane Wilson

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: Adair, Rebecca
When Born: 19 Feb 1879 Where: Mt.
Christened: 9 Apr 1907 Where: "
When Died: 9 Apr 1907 Where: "
When Buried: 9 Apr 1907 Where: "
Other Husb: None
Her Father: Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from: Gen. Records
History of Harris Co. Mo p 701
One Carter family by Bro. Davis
son, Eugene & Carter
1900 Harris Co Mo Dallas Tex.
41-153-183

1st family of Clarence & Ray Carter 10th
6.67 Clarence & Ray Carter 3 Jan 1897 Martinsville Harris Mo.
6.68 Alma Marie 13 June 1900 " " " "
6.69 Cora Irene 1 May 1903 " " " "
6.70 Jesse Frankful 6 May 1906 " " " "
6.71 F. Wayne " " " "
6.72 Ruth Laven " " " "
6.73 Wingard " " " "
7. " " " " "
8. " " " " "
9. " " " " "
10. " " " " "
11. " " " " "
12. " " " " "
13. " " " " "
14. " " " " "

Male or Female	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Div'd Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
6.67	Clarence & Ray Carter	3 Jan 1897	Martinsville	Harris Mo.	—	—	27 May 1909	Kidwell Cem	Harris Mo.
6.68	Alma Marie	13 June 1900	"	"	—	—	1907	"	"
6.69	Cora Irene	1 May 1903	"	"	W. McCullen, Lumbia	2 July 1923	—	Des Moines	"
6.70	Jesse Frankful	6 May 1906	"	"	2 May 1904 - 24 Oct 1983 P. Eisenbarger, Auding Lake	1923	—	Kidwell Cem Harris Mo.	Harris Mo.
6.71	F. Wayne	"	"	"	Rhodes, Elmer	21 Dec 1919	—	Des Moines	Ia.
6.72	Ruth Laven	"	"	"	Whited, Kenneth	—	—	Des Moines	Ia.
6.73	Wingard	"	"	"	Carlson, Earl	—	—	Des Moines	Ia.
7.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
8.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
9.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
10.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
11.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
12.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
13.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
14.	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

5,116

Carter, John Riley

1879

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mo. Duffy Carter's 1st Census

Carter, John Riley
(Husband's Full Name)Young, Euphemia May
(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Born 31 July 1879 Where 3 mi. W of Martinsville, Dallas Sup. Ham. Mo.

Christened 10 Oct 1900 8 1/2 mi. S. W. of Martinsville, Ky. Where

When Died 10 Oct 1900 8 1/2 mi. S. W. of Martinsville, Ky. Where

When Buried 10 Oct 1900 8 1/2 mi. S. W. of Martinsville, Ky. Where

When Married 7 Sept 1899 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father William Blundering Carter

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jane Wilson

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Young, Euphemia May

When Born 118800 Where

Christened 23 May 1905 85 Where Martinsville, Ky. Where

When Died 23 May 1905 85 Where Martinsville, Ky. Where

When Buried 23 May 1905 85 Where Martinsville, Ky. Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father W. L. 3, Young

Her Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN

(Arrange in order of birth)

When Born

Day Month Year

Where Born

Town or Place

State or Country

County

Married to

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

Where Buried

City

State or Country

County

When Married

Day Month Year

When Died

Day Month Year

5.117 #6 Carter, Silvio F.
 (Husband's Full Name)

Creechmore, Fanny E.
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 28 Jan 1941
 Completed by Lloyd & Elsie Carter #2
 Address R.R. 2 Box 244
 City Bethany State N.D. 58444

at
 Bensten Show RV Park S.A.S.
 Mission Tx 78572

Information on this sheet obtained from

#2, sponsored parents
 of Ben Ramsey, b. 6 Jan 1881

d. 23 Apr. 1961

Bertha Lee Blaise, b. 24 Mar 1886

m. 30 Jan 1907 d.

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

When Born 5 Nov 1881

Where Dallas Tex

When Died 18 Oct 1952

Where 1047

When Buried 27 Aug 1905

Where Keweenaw Cem

When Married 27 Aug 1905

Where Wash Sup

Other Wives

William Blendenburg Carter

Mother's Maiden Name Martin, Wilson

His Father

Creechmore, Fanny E.

Where

When Born 1885

Where

When Died 23 Jan 1964

Where 804 10 m 274

When Buried 274

Where Keweenaw Cem

Other Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

When Born 15 Aug 1906

Where

When Died 5 Oct 1907

Where

When Buried 10 Aug 1909

Where

When Married 10 Aug 1911

Where

When Buried 21 Oct 1913

Where

When Buried 28 Dec 1936

Where

When Buried 13 June 1944

Where

When Buried 1935

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

When Born 15 Aug 1906

Where

When Died 5 Oct 1907

Where

When Buried 10 Aug 1909

Where

When Married 10 Aug 1911

Where

When Buried 21 Oct 1913

Where

When Buried 28 Dec 1936

Where

When Buried 13 June 1944

Where

When Buried 1935

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

When Born 15 Aug 1906

Where

When Died 5 Oct 1907

Where

When Buried 10 Aug 1909

Where

When Married 10 Aug 1911

Where

When Buried 21 Oct 1913

Where

When Buried 28 Dec 1936

Where

When Buried 13 June 1944

Where

When Buried 1935

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

When Born 15 Aug 1906

Where

When Died 5 Oct 1907

Where

When Buried 10 Aug 1909

Where

When Married 10 Aug 1911

Where

When Buried 21 Oct 1913

Where

When Buried 28 Dec 1936

Where

When Buried 13 June 1944

Where

When Buried 1935

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

When Born 15 Aug 1906

Where

When Died 5 Oct 1907

Where

When Buried 10 Aug 1909

Where

When Married 10 Aug 1911

Where

When Buried 21 Oct 1913

Where

When Buried 28 Dec 1936

Where

When Buried 13 June 1944

Where

When Buried 1935

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Where

When Buried

Vincent and Patience CARTER's son: top Wm. G.
bottom. R. Albert



William Glendenning CARTER family Reunion in 1905, includes all at that time.

Great Grandmother Wilson is at the left. Next (seated) William G. and wife, Martha (standing behind). Sons and wives are arranged according to age, (youngest at left by Wm. G.) Silas and Fanny CARTER; John Riley and Euphemia CARTER, Charles and Rebecca CARTER; Vinson and Maud CARTER; Adam and Fanny CARTER; and Louis and Carrie CARTER.

Ch: (from left, standing) Marie; (on father's laps) Cora, Gladys and Edgar. Seated on the porch: Wm., Tommy, Deane, Gertrude, Raymond, Edith, and Frank. (On the ground) Roy, Loren, Clarence, Sam and Ray.



Elijah Albert and Martha (Stewart) Carter

(Sister of our Grandma Ada Carter)



Home built 1878, 3 1/2 mi NW of New Hampton



Front row left to right: Maggie (Holden), Albert (Father), Beatrice (Scott), Martha (Mother), Vincent, back row, Janetta (Barger), Samuel, Laura (Holden), Stella (Watts).

U.S. C. 1820 No. 100

Eye, Jackson, (Capt)
(Husband's Full Name)
Carter, Susanah
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Information on this sheet obtained from
1880 United States Census
Union Sup. P. 22
1900 United States Census
Sup. on June 11, 1900
Civil War - Southern Co. No.
200 Bushman's Creek
Carter, Susanah
Grandfather, Mrs. S. S. S.
to court, 1807 N. 30
#3 St. Joseph, Mo. - from
Jack's the Joseph, Mo.
Patrol Cemetery is 4 1/2 mi. W. of Heart City, Mo.
#7 descendants: Esther Kappel, Howard Long
Family Photo

HUSBAND'S NAME Eye, Jackson, (Capt) Where Sharon Pa
When Born 30 Dec 1830 Where Sharon Pa
Christened 10 Aug 1909 Where Sharon Pa
When Died 10 Aug 1909 Where Sharon Pa
When Buried 10 Aug 1909 Where Sharon Pa
When Married 10 Aug 1909 Where Sharon Pa
Other Wives (if any) 10 Aug 1909 Where Sharon Pa
His Father John Eye 1810-1880 His Mother's Maiden Name Susanah Bell
4.106 #3
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carter, Susanah
When Born 27 Jan 1844 Where Howard Sup
Christened 5 Jan 1900 Where Howard Sup
When Died 7 Jan 1900 Where Howard Sup
When Buried 7 Jan 1900 Where Howard Sup
Other Wives (if any) 7 Jan 1900 Where Howard Sup

CHILDREN	When Born	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County
1	Winfield Scott Eye	26 Aug 1863			Worth Mo.
2	Anna Elizabeth "	27 Aug 1864			" "
3	Minnie Bell "	23 July 1869			" "
4	Lorena "	12 Nov 1871			" "
5	Margaret "	2 July 1875			" "
6	Nellie Stuart "	25 June 1877			" "
7	Marion Lyon "	11 Feb 1881			" "
8	Daisy Leona "	13 Feb 1887			" "
9	Frederick "				" "
10	Edward Philip Shultz	19 Aug 1891			" "
11	Opal "				" "
12	Harmon "				" "
13	Agnes "				" "
14	Lornia Russell				" "

* 2 Anna Freeman
m. D. D. D. 1855-1936
son. Alpha m. 1899
dan. Catherine Freeman / John Freeman
" d. Young.

4.10.1	1.4	Carter, Elijah Albert
HUSBAND'S NAME		

Center, Elijah Albert
(Husband's Full Name) (Husbands' Name)
1846

۱۰۰

Center, Elijah Albert
(Husband's Full Name) (Husbands' Name)
1846

Stewart, Maudie
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1979
Compiler Elizabeth Carter Lehman
Address WCE
City Lebanon State Mo 64457

#7 Stewart, Martha
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
When Born 13 June 1852 Where

Rebbering Capital \pm 1900-1920; New Hampton Herd 1901-1912
weddings - Bear, Maggie, Vincent
Country Records - Carter, Penn; Foster, Cass; Ringgold, Sam
1906 moved to New Hampton - west edge of town. 1 Bear, 18 of King.
Oct. 5. Ash, Martin, Sam, Maggie, Grand.

Her Father Samuel Stewart
(Age 11)

Her Father	Samuel Sawatt
Her Mother's Maiden Name	Mary H. Cummins
Her Father	Dr. E. Ashb. Martin, Magg's, Genett.
Her Mother's Maiden Name	Dr. E. Ashb. Martin, Magg's, Genett.

[illegible]

4, 107
 Grandfather: Carter, E. Albert
 Grand Mother's Maiden Name: Stewart Martha
 Grandfather's Name: Elmer L. Carter

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
6.96	1 Carter, Herman Albert	21	Apr	1897		Harv	Mo.							McPherson	McPherson	Ks
6.97	2 " Zula Beatrice							20	Nov	1924						
6.98	3 " Curtis Richard							17	Jun	1923						Calif
6.99	4 " Curtis Richard							30	May	1925						
6.100	5 " Robert Allen							24	Jun	1922				Bethany	Harv	Mo.
6.101	6 " Martha Beatrice							19	Aug	1920				Bethany	Harv	Mo.
6.102	7 " Carter, Louise	31	Dec	1926	Atchinson	Bentley	Mo.	28	Apr	1940	29	Jan	1975	Raytown		"
6.103	8 " Myrl Duvalne			1913	"	"	"							Atchinson		"
6.104	9 " Dortha May			1916	"	"	"							Atchinson		"
6.105	10 " Scott															
6.106	11 " "															
6.107	12 " "															
6.108	13 " "															
6.109	14 " "															
6.110	15 " "															
6.111	16 " 5 Robert O. Watts													Bethany		
6.112	17 " "															
6.113	18 " "															
6.114	19 " "															
6.115	20 " "															
6.116	21 " "															
6.117	22 " "															
6.118	23 " "															

4,108 #5

HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, John Lewis (twin died)

When Born 7 July 1890 Where Howard Sup. Lane Henry Mo.
 Christened 15 Mar 1934 84y 8m 8d Where farm al; birthplace " "
 When Died 17 Mar 1934 Where Carter com " "
 When Buried 9 Mar 1873 6:12p Where " "
 Other Wives
 His Father Vincent Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Patience Glendinning

Information on this sheet obtained from
Cripple, most of his life
1880 Henry Co. Mo. Census, Boy & sup
1900 " " " " " " " "
12 grand children, 20 gr. gr. ch.
Plot: John L. Sullivan, Oak
Wedding: Dale.

1899
Carter, John L.
 (Husband's Full Name) Wissenti
Crane, Sullivan J.
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date '82
 Compiler Charles Carter Schenckelberg
 Address 107 Billie
 City Howard City State Mo 64476

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Crane, Sullivan J. " his"
 When Born 25 June 1853 Where " "
 Christened " "
 When Died 1 Aug 1944 91y 1m 25d Where Howard Sup Lane " "
 When Buried " " " " " "
 Other Wives
 Her Father John W. Crane Her Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Wade 1881

CHILDREN	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
(Arrange in order of birth)	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County
1. <u>Ph. Thomas Frank Carter</u>	14 Jan 1874	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Henry Mo.</u>	<u>Wiley, Lulu</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>1934</u>	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
2. <u>Joe Joseph Wilmer</u>	Aug 1879	"	"	<u>Shoome, Mollie</u>	<u>27 Oct 1905</u>	<u>27 Dec 1970</u>	<u>Carter Sup</u>	<u>Henry Mo.</u>
3. <u>Myrtle Rebecca</u>	20 July 1882	"	"	<u>Parman, George, Wanda</u>	<u>2 Feb 1908</u>	<u>11 Feb 1966</u>	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
4. <u>J. Dale</u>	June 1896	<u>Howard Sup</u>	"	<u>Ross, Amy</u>	<u>6 Aug 1919</u>	<u>6 July 1999</u>	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
5. <u>Carter, Ph. & Mary</u>			"	<u>Hines, Orla May</u>				
6. <u>Carter, William Dale</u>			"	<u>Sowards,</u>				
7. <u>" "</u>			"	<u>Mathew, Maud Fern</u>	<u>19 Feb 1942</u>	<u>14 Jan 1983</u>	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
8. <u>" "</u>	<u>26 Feb 1909</u>	<u>Lone Star</u>	<u>Henry Mo.</u>	<u>Brown, Evelyn Jeanette</u>	<u>9 Dec 1930</u>	<u>26 Feb 1990</u>	<u>Boyle Sup</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
9. <u>" "</u>	<u>1913</u>	<u>Albany</u>	"	<u>Williams, Ova B</u>				
10. <u>Parman Helen</u>			"	<u>Green, Donald</u>				
11. <u>" "</u>			"	<u>Bloodwin, Harold</u>				
12. <u>" "</u>			"	<u>Travis, John</u>				
13. <u>Carter, Guy</u>			"	<u>Schmitt, Erwin</u>				
14. <u>" "</u>			"					
15. <u>" "</u>			"					
16. <u>" "</u>			"					

1837

#4 Chilland, William James/John rain - deep catch Chilland, William
 (Husband's Full Name)

When Born 20 Nov 1837 Where Haristoke, Kilbride Parish (Cavanagh)
 Christened 25 Feb 1840 Where Rural New Hampton (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Died Feb 1890 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Buried 30 Dec 1873 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Married 30 Dec 1873 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) None
 His Father Peter Chilland His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Pate
 (if any) d. 1872 1871

4, 110 Carters, Martha
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carters, Martha
 When Born 28 Sept 1852 Where Haristoke, Kilbride Parish (Cavanagh)
 Christened 9 Sept 1853 Where Rural New Hampton (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Died 12 Sept 1933 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Buried 12 Sept 1933 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 Other Husband (if any) None

3, 416 Vincent Carters 1888 Her Mother's Maiden Name Patience Shedd
 (if any) 1888 1888

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Peter Chilland	30 Sept 1874	Bullas Sup	Harrison	Mo.	—	—	—	—	—
2	Mary Pate	16 Sept 1877	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
3	William Robert	18 Feb 1879	"	"	"	22 Mar 1905	17 Dec 1921	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
4	Matthie Agnes	10 Aug 1883	"	"	"	8 Nov 1921	21 Nov 1935	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
5	Frank Wesley	25 July 1885	"	"	"	15 Aug 1911	22 Sept 1976	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
6	Infant dau	1 Feb 1889	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
7	Willie B.	1 Apr 1890	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
8						—	—	—	—	—
9	Clara (Frank's)	Feb 1914	Cameron	Calhoun	Mo.	—	—	—	—	—
10	Bonnie (Frank's)	8 Sept 1915	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
11	Robert	11 Nov 1917	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
12	Franky Jr.	7 Dec 1920	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
13	William III	5 Nov 1928	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—

5, 158 Chilland, William James/John rain - deep catch Chilland, William
 (Husband's Full Name)

When Born 20 Nov 1837 Where Haristoke, Kilbride Parish (Cavanagh)
 Christened 25 Feb 1840 Where Rural New Hampton (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Died Feb 1890 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Buried 30 Dec 1873 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Married 30 Dec 1873 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) None
 His Father Peter Chilland His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Pate
 (if any) d. 1872 1871

4, 110 Carters, Martha
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carters, Martha
 When Born 28 Sept 1852 Where Haristoke, Kilbride Parish (Cavanagh)
 Christened 9 Sept 1853 Where Rural New Hampton (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Died 12 Sept 1933 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 When Buried 12 Sept 1933 Where Carters Cemetery (Harrison Co.) Mo.
 Other Husband (if any) None

3, 416 Vincent Carters 1888 Her Mother's Maiden Name Patience Shedd
 (if any) 1888 1888

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Peter Chilland	30 Sept 1874	Bullas Sup	Harrison	Mo.	—	—	—	—	—
2	Mary Pate	16 Sept 1877	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
3	William Robert	18 Feb 1879	"	"	"	22 Mar 1905	17 Dec 1921	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
4	Matthie Agnes	10 Aug 1883	"	"	"	8 Nov 1921	21 Nov 1935	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
5	Frank Wesley	25 July 1885	"	"	"	15 Aug 1911	22 Sept 1976	Requiem Hosp. Cem.	Harrison	Calif.
6	Infant dau	1 Feb 1889	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
7	Willie B.	1 Apr 1890	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
8						—	—	—	—	—
9	Clara (Frank's)	Feb 1914	Cameron	Calhoun	Mo.	—	—	—	—	—
10	Bonnie (Frank's)	8 Sept 1915	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
11	Robert	11 Nov 1917	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
12	Franky Jr.	7 Dec 1920	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—
13	William III	5 Nov 1928	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—

4-111 #8 Carter, Milton Riley
HUSBAND'S NAME
Information on this sheet obtained from _____
1854

HUSBAND'S NAME		Information on this sheet obtained from	
Carley, William Riley	Where	1880 Harrison C. Co. Census	Carter, Melvin Riley (Husband's Full Name) ¹⁹³⁰ Wm. Carley
16 Oct 1854	When Born	Ballou Twp. - Lewis' bridge	
	Where		
	Christened		

Christened	Where
When Died	Where
When Buried	Where

Dallas Ind. - Elsie's birthplace
 Phil & Melton Riley,
 #14 Hobart & Lawrence
 Rose Hosp. Albany
 Carter Cemetery
 When Buried

(Husband's Full Name) *Baker, Elsie*

When Buried	Where	When Married	Where	Wife's Maiden Name
2 Dec 1927	St. Louis Church Catholic Cemetery	"	"	Baker, Elsie
8 Nov 1878	"	"	"	"

When Married		8 Jan 1878	Where	21
Other Wives				
His Father		327 Vincent Carter		
His Mother's Maiden Name		Patience Henderson		
Date		1879		
Compiler		Ella Carter Schwegler		
(Wife's Maiden Name)				

His Father Vincent Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Halence & Henderson 50% Name & Band Age 50 Compiler Ellis Carter, Belmont, N.J.

His Mother's Maiden Name Halence & Henderson Address 842 City Cheney State Mass. Date Mar. 6, 1959

WHITE'S MADDEN NAME Baker, Chris

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Franklin, Elsie</i>	When Born <i>14 July 1853</i>	Where <i>Ill</i>	City <i>Peoria</i>	State <i>Ill.</i>	Mar. <i>6-14-1877</i>
When Born	Where	Where			
Christianed					

When born 21 July 1888 Where San
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 22 July 1919 Where near Los Angeles
Calif. Monterey

When Died	22 July 1914	Where near Jonesboro	Henry Co.
When Buried		Where Carter Cemetery	" "
Other Husb. (if any)			

Other Husb. (if any)		Her Father		Her Mother's Maiden Name		State or		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or	
				ll		ll									

[illegible]

	NAME	DATE	TIME	PLACE	REMARKS
F	Eddie Myrtle Carter 27 th 22 ^d	July 1890	Danceville	No.	-
					12 Aug 1892
					Cantonment Henry Mo.
					151 Bence

[illegible][illegible]

"	H James	"	28 Feb 1883	James Sup	Harmon	"	Ampt, David T.	1877	1948	Sept 1908	Spokane, Harmon	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
F	Alexie A	"	16 Mar 1888	"	"	"	McCampbell, Geo Oliver	1894	Nov 1944	Oct 1970	Williams Greenwich com	"

[illegible]

M	William Gale	"	31 Dec 1870	"	1895-	Shade, Maude	1971	26 July 1914	28 July 1956	"	"
T	Wesley Hobart	"	8 May 1897	"	"	Hulet, Laura Bethell	1973	16 Jan 1918	1 June 1973	St Joseph's Memorial 7700 20th Wash DC	5
L						26 July 1892-				Buckman	"

M	Wesley Hobart	"	8 May 1847	"	"	19 Jan 1918	1 June 1973	1905-1973	Buckhannon, West Va.	283
M	Jorn	"	27 Apr 1893	"	"	26 May 1922- Noble, Iowa	24 Mar 1913	2 Sept	7 Dec 1962- Fairmont, W. Va.	283

M	"	21 Apr 1873	"	"	"	100 lb. Lora	24 Nov 1910	a spn	Swampy		W.C.
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	died young		New Haven	
Chick	(Trametes 6148)	"	"	"	"	"	19 Mar 1911	"	"	"	

[illegible]

M	Hoyt, E. Carl	21 May 1712 summary	"	Norfolk, Virginia	17 Jan 1758	arrived 1761	born 1700	1700
10								
	(Son + Jane)							

[illegible]

6	M	1	"Long Robert	1914	Wagon, Mexico	21 gms	under 20	young
11	J	2	Seaton, Morris	1906				

1	F 2	Magine	Miller, John	confirmed
---	-----	--------	--------------	-----------

Carter, M. Riley

Baker, Elsie

4-111 Carter, Milton Riley GRAND Mother's Maiden Name

(3-271) Grand Father

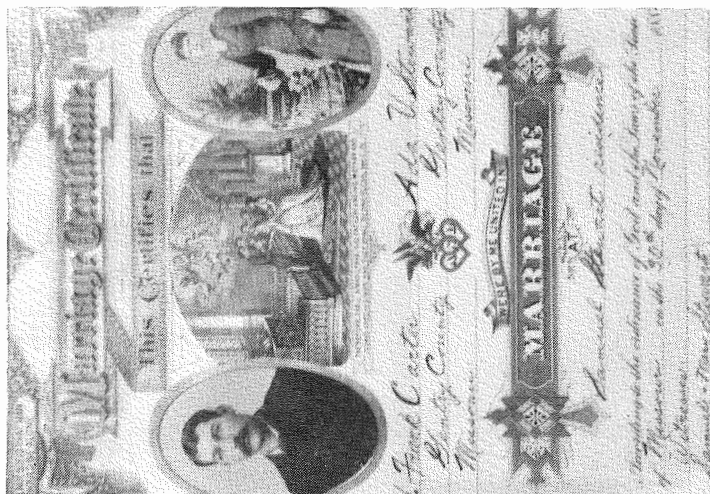
CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Male Female	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1. 128	M		near Newington	Fla.	Kenner, Charles M. Riley	19 Jan 1934	22 Dec 1961	Forest Cem	Fla.
2. 129	F	10 Aug 1915	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	10 Aug 1915	near Newington	Fla.
3. 130	F	13 June 1918	near Newington	Fla.	Stearman, Owen	28 Sept 1940 28 Sept 1940 28 Sept 1940	—	—	—
4. 131	F	10 Feb 1921	near Newington	Fla.	Stearman, LOREN	3 July 1942	28 Apr 1964	Forest Cem	Fla.
5. 132	M	13 Mar 1923	near Newington	Fla.	Baker, Ray	—	—	—	—
6. 133	F	11 Oct 1924	near Newington	Fla.	Stearman, Evelyn	20 Jan	—	—	—
7. 134	M	12 Oct 1927	near Newington	Fla.	Lampson, Charles Ray	—	—	—	—
8. 135	F	1914	near Newington	Fla.	Wayman, Maxine	—	—	—	—
9. 136	F	1915	near Newington	Fla.	Miller, John	—	—	—	—
10. 137	F	3 Nov 1916	near Newington	Fla.	Young, Wilbur	—	—	—	—
11. 138	M	1918	near Newington	Fla.	Wilbur, Joe	—	—	—	—
12. 139	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	Alton I.	—	—	—	—
13. 140	M	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
14. 141	M	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
15. 142	M	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
16. 143	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
17. 144	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
18. 145	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
19. 146	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
20. 147	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
21. 148	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
22. 149	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—
23. 150	F	1918	near Newington	Fla.	—	—	—	—	—

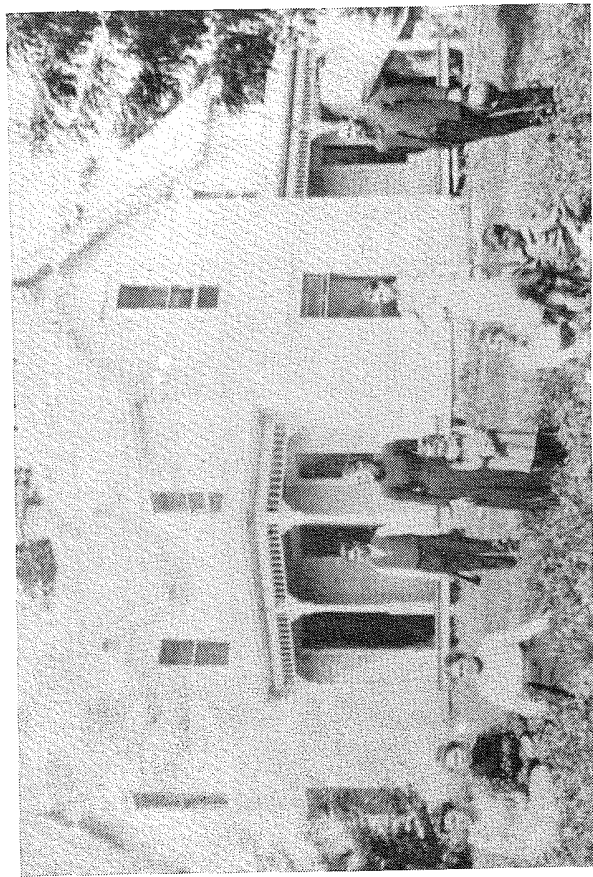
M. Riley CARTER's sons
Gale Tom Hobart



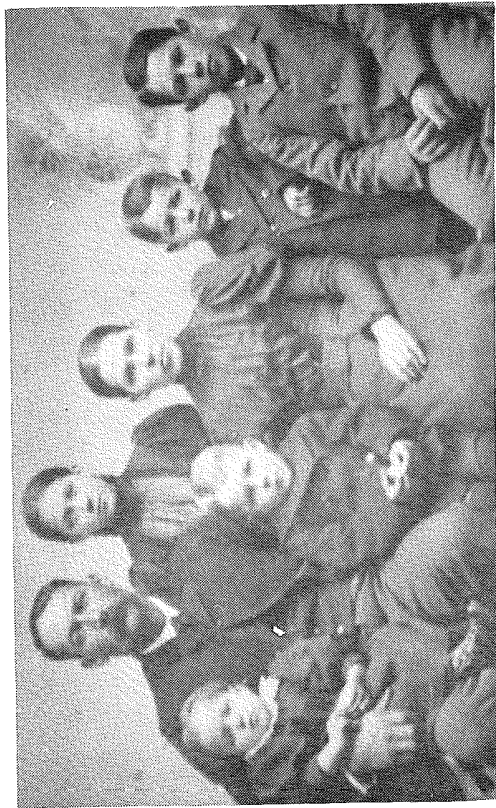
At Reunion about 1954
Victor, Carrie, Crit, Duffy CARTER;
Dale and Hobart CARTER;
Gertie Mc CAMPBELL, Mattie KING,
Mamie HOYT, Margaret Ann YOUNG,
Ada V. CARTER, Maude BENDER

Marriage Certificate
30 Nov 1884
Gentry co. Mo.
H. Frank CARTER
Ada V. STEWART

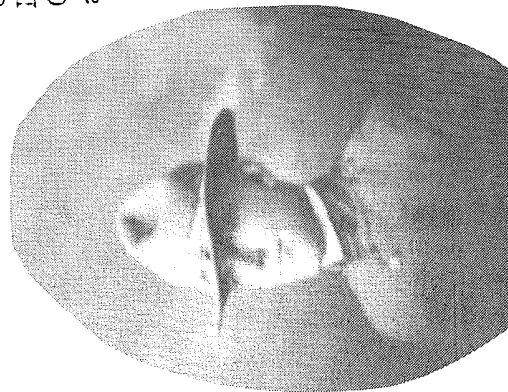




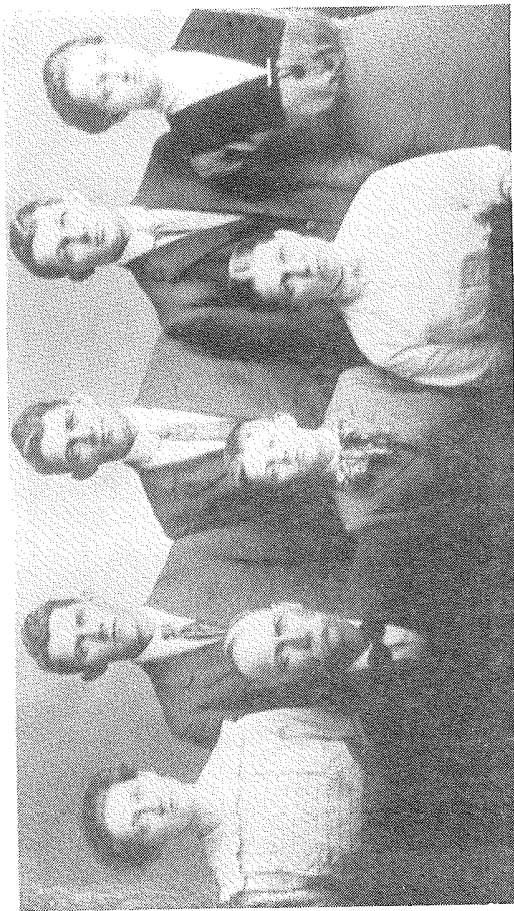
1901 New home of H. Frank and Ada CARTER
(also 1913 CARTER/GLENNING Reunion)
(L to R): Cousins, Gertie and Mamie
CARTER, Lena STEWART;
Duffy, Ada, Carrie,
Crit, Maude, Claude
and H. Frank CARTER



ca 1898 Carrie, H. Frank CARTER, Maude, Crit,
Ada, Claude, and Duffy CARTER
ca 1911-13 Maude BENDER, Duffy, Claude, Crit,
and Carrie. H. Frank, Victor, and Ada CARTER



Claude R. CARTER
WWI Mid-Aug 1918-
Waco Tx.; Camp Mc-
Arthur Tx.; France.
to 30 Apr 1919





1913¹ Carter--Glendenning Reunion All neighbors and relatives:
 (Top standing rows from L): Eli Goff, 6 Mary Elizabeth Goff, Julia Crane (black yoke), (1 of middle window in white) Gladys Goff, (Back row, R. of window:) Robbie Clelland, Duffy Carter, (in front of Robbie) small boy Victor Carter (white shirt, large bow tie, hat), (4th boy to R) Cecil Goff.
 (Short middle Row on L: H. Frank Carter (white moustache and lt hat) (Lying on ground at left) Uncle James Clelland, (3rd row behind him) Ada Carter, (standing in white), (two R) Maude Carter Bander, (over 7--three girls in white) Carrie Carter, Gertie Carter, Mattie Clelland, Crit Carter, Raymond Carter, (2nd to R) Walter A. Bender,
 (2nd row seated: 6 Martha Carter Clelland (Black choker, head tilted), (over 12 to R) Maggie Ross Edson (white), Martha Carter Ross-McDaniel-Swank, (right and back a row) Wm G. Carter (black hat), M. Riley Carter (black hat tilted), (R and down 1 row) Aunt Betsy Carter Mock (white collar), (R 4) John Lewis Carter (cane and white moustache), (R 3 seated on ground) Charlie Stewart, a child, Vincent A. Carter (lying on ground (E. Albert's son)

Without doubt most all history has been written from tradition. Perhaps some few persons of olden times have kept a diary as well as some few of this age, to which they may refer for accurate data.

It matters not in what form the facts have come into present hands, whether by tradition or by recorded accounts accurately kept since this bit of history has to do with but two "clans" CARTER-GLENDENNING. All historical events are supposed to be recorded in chronological order, but this goes to the public subject to correction.

"The Pilgrim Fathers" of this narrative, one branch of which, trace back to the happy home, of Levi and Susanna CARTER, in Tennessee, to their son Elijah, who with his wife, Susanah, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth CASSEL (CASTLE), bid adieu to their home ties and journeyed northward into the land of Indiana, where they dwelt for a time. It was here that they became acquainted with William GLENDENNING and wife, Martha, who had journeyed from Brown co., Ohio, to Indiana. (Rush co.)

During the sojourn of these two families in Indiana, many a romance might have been recorded. For also it was here that the sons and daughters of Elijah CARTER began to take unto themselves wives and husbands from among the sons and daughters of Wm. GLENDENNING. (4)

The heads of these two families, having the same desire in their hearts as did the forefathers of long ago, wished to make such a home and such a name for themselves and families, that the posterity of the far future would rise up and call them blessed.

Breathes there a man with soul so dead that does not admire these sturdy pioneers who have braved the storms and faced the dangers to hew for themselves a place, out of the wilderness, which they could and loved to call home.

During the seventy-two (72) years just passed, many changes have occurred. Now we travel in touring cars. In 1841 Wm. GLENDENNING and family, together with Elijah CARTER and family emigrating in home made wagons, drawn by oxen, journeyed westward into the land of Missouri. Wm. GLENDENNING selected for his home a piece of land northeast of Albany which is now the Lane farm. Elijah CARTER selecting for his home the land near what is now known as the CARTER Cemetery. It is worth while to note that the house now standing one-fourth mile west of the CARTER Cemetery was built 71 years ago by Elijah CARTER, where he lived and died. He donated the ground which became the Cemetery.

When these pioneers of early days sought new homes they did not leave behind them their worship of God. The home of Elijah CARTER was the first Methodist preaching place in this part of the country. This home was used for public worship for 12 years.

Elijah CARTER rode horseback 50 miles to secure the first preacher. As time passed there arose among the sons of GLENDENNING, ministers of the Gospel who preached at different places in the settlement. Altho there has always been a preaching point in the CARTER and GLENDENNING settlement, the locations have changed and the ancient landmarks have been removed until now in our present day we have left us in honor of the name the GLENDENNING School district.

Besides rearing fifteen children of their own Elijah and Susanah CARTER made room in their home for five orphans, three of whom were grandchildren taken in infancy, and Baxter and Rosanna BAKER.

Space will not permit the printing of the names and marriages to trace the relationships down to present time. By way of explanation, John GLENDENNING, Jr. was a son of Wm. and Martha, whose wife was Nancy. John "Big" GLENDENNING, Sr., cousin to John, Jr., whose wife was Elizabeth. The GLENDENNINGs were of families large in numbers. There are many of mention but for present purposed we must stick to the text, CARTER-GLENDENNING Reunion.

For many months a reunion had been talked. Finally plans were made and the date fixed as Sept. 18, 1913. The place of meeting to be the home of H. F. CARTER, son of Vincent CARTER, grandson of Elijah CARTER. The farm is the old home of Vincent CARTER.

The day was ideal. Friends and relatives came from far and near. About 250 relatives were present. Many who could not attend, wrote to the reunionists expressing their regret in not being able to attend. And well might they regret it.

A table about 75 feet in length, beneath its burden of good things to eat, groaned until the photographer had recorded the faces of all present. Several different pictures were taken, all of which have proven to be a true likeness. One picture in particular should be mentioned, that showing the five generations, Martha SWANK representing the oldest generation, is the oldest living member of Elijah CARTER's family.

We cannot mention separately all who were present. The ones coming the farthest were: Mrs. Martha SWANK, Susan TEMPLE, Mr. John CARTER and son of Stanberry. CARLOCK Brothers and families, and Mr. CANADAY of Gentry. Messrs. S. R. CARTER, Jas. W. MOCK and family of Kansas; Robert HOLDEN and family of Iowa.

The writer has tried to give as much information concerning the two pioneer families as was obtainable and whatever is lacking at this time



19132 CARTER-GLENDENNING Reunion--relatives or my marriage:

Top 3 standing rows from L: H. Frank CARTER, holding granddaughter V. Louise Bender
 Maude Carter Bender, #15 to R: Victor CARTER (white shirt, big bow tie, hat), 17 Crit
 Carter (lt. suit, bow tie), 19 back row at window: Robbie Clelland, Raymond Carter,
 and Duffy Carter. Back row: 35 Claude Carter (lt suit at corner of roof)
 Center L, below H.F. Carter, is wife Ada Carter (white blouse)
 Bottom standing row: 12 Mattie Clelland (last white dress near center), 13 M. Riley
 Carter, (Behind him: Walter E. Bender, Ella Stewart, and Wm G. Carter, (In front)
 wife Martha Carter (in black), (to R) Martha Stewart Carter and husb. E. Albert
 Carter, (2 over R) daughter-in-law Mattie and baby (Vincent's wife)
 2nd row seated: 4 Martha Carter Clelland (white collar, black choker), 15 Maggie
 Ross Edson, Martha Carter Ross-McDaniel-Swank (Elijah's only living child) (Over
 to R 3) Betsy Carter Mock (white collar), (over 3) John Lewis Carter (white moustach

can be given next year by those living, since some suggested that it be made an annual affair.

Great preparation had been made to insure the success of the occasion, rain or shine. A tent had been pitched and seated for the occasion. Perhaps it is not wrong to mention the fact that a few colored brethren had written to H. F. CARTER offering their services to entertain the crowd with up-to-date Jubilee entertainment. Offer not accepted.

It is needless to say that everyone enjoyed themselves, meeting and talking with friends, recalling the times they "ust to hav," feasting on the good things of the land and thankful to God for all that makes life worth living.

A Reunionist.

CARTER-GLENDENNING REUNION 23 Sept 1914 Near Willow Row church

Big Crowd at Reunion. Over 300 relatives and friends are reported to have enjoyed the CARTER-GLENDENNING Reunion, which was held on Wednesday of last week at the home of Mrs. Martha (CARTER) CLELLAND, near the Willow Row church. James CLELLAND secured a large tent and seated it comfortably for the use of the guests, who came from near and far to participate in the reunion. A noonday feast fit for the gods, some appropriate talks and a day of visiting and recounting the happenings and incidents of the early days made the reunion all that anyone could ask for such an event.

Wonderful, indeed, have been the changes in north Missouri since 1841, when Elijah CARTER and his sons and daughters, together with James, Richard and John GLENDENNING, came from Indiana and settled in what is now known as the Willow Row District. In those days such conveniences as telephones, automobiles and dozens of other modern articles of every-day use were undreamed of; near neighbors were generally miles away; roads and bridges were practically unknown; the best of lands could be had for the paying of the government's homesteading fee; Gentry, DeKalb and Worth counties were part of Clinton county; railroads were either away east or still further away in the dreams of "impractical" romancers, and the fellow who should have told of even a part of the progress which was evidenced by those at the reunion last Wednesday would have been set down as the possessor of an unbalanced mind, and his friends would have shook their heads and sadly lamented the mental unbalance which could cause a human mind to indulge in such wild flights of fancy.

There may have been just a few of the old-timers ready to lament "the good old days" and sigh for the early-day conditions, but most of those who attended the reunion last week were glad that they live in this good year 1914 of the Twentieth century, and are permitted to enjoy the many advantages and opportunities which are offered in north Missouri where the fine farms, good roads, splendid town, good schools, churches, and other evidences of our modern civilization have taken the place of the backwoods wilderness which the CARTERS and GLENDENNINGs tackled when they came out here from Indiana 73 years ago.

3rd REUNION 3 Sept. 1915 (Fri.)

(from a letter Duffy CARTER wrote to Nellie CLELLAND inviting her, but she could not come)

INDIANA, Rush county. Book 5:81 Marriage record
Vincent CARTER

to Be it remembered that on the nineteenth
Patience GLENDENNING day of February in the year of our Lord
eighteen hundred and thirty nine, the
Clerk of the Rush County Circuit Court issued a license author-
izing any person duly authorized to join together in the bonds
of Matrimony Vincent CARTER and Patience GLENDENNING. And
afterwards on the third day of December in the year
aforesaid, James Hill, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal
Church filed in the Clerks office aforesaid the following certi-
ficate to wit "This will certify that I, James Hill a minister
of regular standing in the Meth. E. Church joined together as
husband and wife Vincent CARTER and Patience GLENDENNING on the
28th Feby 1839. James HILL.

See: Vincent fgs p. 39



1913
CARTER-GLENDENNING
Reunion

Vincent's living ch:
(Front) Betsy; Wm G.;
E. Albert; John Lewis;
(Back) Martha CLELLAND
H. Frank CARTER and
M. Riley CARTER.

Elijah's 15th ch: Martha CARTER-ROSS-Mc-
DANIEL-SWANK (1837-1915) (seated right)
(represented brother Vincent for a 5-gen-
eration picture at the 1913 Reunion).
(clockwise) (Vincent's dau.) Betsy CARTER
MOCK (1840-1927); dau. Ida MOCK BAKER,
holding son Robert's daughter;
Katie Baker (substitute for her brother
Robert

1913 dinner table 75'



at Frank Carter's house

6 Sept. 1925 At H. Frank CARTER's, New Hampton, Mo. (Grandfather)
 Standing back: H. Frank CARTER, Duffy and Nellie CARTER, , Laura
 and Robbie CLELLAND, Eli M. GOFF, Walter BENDER and Crit CARTER
 Middle: Grandma Eliza (John S.) CLELLAND, Martha CARTER CLELLAND, Mattie
 CLELLAND, Ada V. CARTER (grandmother), Maude CARTER BENDER, Mary Elizabeth
 GOFF, Louise BENDER, Carrie CARTER and Gladys GOFF CARTER.
 Mildred BENDER, Maxine CARTER. Seated: John F. and Elizabeth CARTER,
 Ogarita CARTER, Elaine and Randall BENDER, Eunice BENDER holding James V.
 CARTER, Eloise CARTER and Herman BENDER.

Born later: Claude and Mary's: Margaret Ruth CARTER
 Victor and Lenoir's: Margaret Evelyn CARTER



1946 Albany, Mo. N. Polk St. at
 Ada and Carrie CARTER's.
 (L to R): Duffy, Doris, Crit,
 Nellie, Gladys, Maude and Walter
 Bender, Lenoir, Ada CARTER,
 Mattie King, Victor and Carrie
 CARTER



Oct 1965 50th Anniv.
 Crit and Gladys CARTER, with
 Carrie, Maude BENDER, and Victor.

CARTER FAMILY REUNION 1931

A Carter family reunion was held Sunday, Sept. 13th, at the Stanberry Normal park. Six states were represented. Mrs. Hattie Johns of Lodi, Calif., sent a large box of grapes and Sarah Edison of New Hampton baked a large angel food cake which was artistically decorated with leaves and roses, bearing the name Carter. At noon a bountiful dinner was served which was enjoyed by all. The reunion will be an annual affair. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Carter and daughter Mildred, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Carter and children William and Darlene, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Saunders and sons Harry and Morris, all of Albany; Frank Carter of Dacoma, Okla.; Ivan Leonard Carter of Alva, Okla.; Mamie Carter Long of Benton, Kans.; Alma Carter Osborn of Wellington, Kan.; John Carter of Wichita, Kan.; Mr. and Mrs. Dorl Reece and children Donald and Martha of Savannah; Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Rutherford of Troy, Kan.; Mrs. C. H. Sheldon and Francis Howitt of Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Garnet Aldredge and daughter Lela, Hiram Eldon Aldredge and daughter Meta, Mrs. Gladys Guinn and children Marjorie, Norma and Bobby, John Aldredge, Mrs. Mary McDonald and daughter, Gladys, all of Rosendale; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Carter and son Victor, Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter and daughters Maxine and Ogarita, Mr. and Mrs. David Hoyt and son Carl, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Solomon, Mrs. Ola Lynch, A. R. Ross, Ella Ross Stuart, Margaret S. Edison, Mrs. A. L. Ross, Charles Stuart, Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Edison, Wilbur Stuart, Carrie Carter, Martha A. Clelland, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Clelland and son William R. Jr., Mrs. Maude Carter Bender and children Mildred, Eunice, Elaine, Herman and Rondall, Martha Carter Clelland, E. A. Carter, Vincent Carter, Dortha Mae Carter, H. M. Solomon, H. F. Watts, Stella and Beatrice Watts, Mr. and Mrs. Otis McCampbell and five children, all of New Hampton; Elsie Yount, Mr. and Mrs. Carter Yount and daughter Beverly Ann of Phoenix, Ariz.; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lewis and sons Junior and Raymond of Gentry; Bill Carter of Alvin, Texas; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Yount of Bedison; Emma Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. Orval Monger, Mr. and Mrs. William Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Allie Aldredge and children Forrest, Vernon and Ruby Mae, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Rowland, Mr. and Mrs. Rex McDonald and children Rowland Gene, Barbara Joyce, Patricia Ann, Mr. and Mrs. Okla Osborn and daughter Uva, Mr. and Mrs. Myrl Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Lewis, Ernest Bateman, all of

Subcommittee 1936 CARTER REUNION

The fifth annual Carter Reunion was held Sunday, August 18th, at the Carmack school house. This reunion is held for the descendants of Elijah Carter, who was born in 1786. Of Elijah's fifteen children, descendants of only five, Vinson, Joseph, John, Lewis and Hiram, were represented, although there are living descendants of fourteen children. Those present from Vinson Carter's descendants were Elijah Albert Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter and family, Mrs. Maude Bender and son, Mr. and Mrs. I. O. McCampbell and family, Edgar Carter, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. James V. Watts and son, Mrs. Vinson Carter and family, all of New Hampton, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. A. Carter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Carter, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Carter and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Esenbarger of Martinsville, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Carter and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. King, Claude R. Carter and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Nicholson of Albany, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Carter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Roy E. Carter of Bethany, Mrs. Cora McCampbell and family, Georgia, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Campbell of Ames, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brown and family of Missouri Valley, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Wood and family of Liberty.

Those present of the Joseph Carter descendants were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter of Corning, Ia., Lois Carter of Carbon, Ia., Mrs. Lizzie Carr, Charlie G. Carr and family of Coyle, Okla., Mr. and Mrs. John V. Keller of Ekhart, Ia.

Those present of the John Carter descendants were Stephen Riley Carter, Logan, Kansas, Mary Jane Carter of Clay Center, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Harry V. Slisco and son of Pawnee City, Mabel Carter Lee of Chambers, Frank Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Ben Carter of O'Neill, Nebr., Lucy Carter of Tarkio.

Those present of the Lewis Carter descendants were Mary Carter Yount, Birmingham, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. Carter Yount and daughters of Maryville, Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Wray and children of Guilford, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Kirk and Mrs. Emma E. Kirk of Gentry, Charley Lewis and family, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Carter and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Carter and family of Stanberry.

Those present of the Hiram Carter descendants were Mr. and Mrs. William Carter and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Orval Monger, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Rowland, Mr. and Mrs. Rex McDonald and family of Stanberry, Mr. and Mrs. Darl Reece, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Reece and daughter of Savannah, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Aldredge and family of Gentry, C. H. Sipes, Mrs. Jess Holmes and chil-

dren of Parnell, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Carter and daughter of Albany, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Osborn of Wellington, Kansas, Lela Aldredge of Rosendale, Mo., Fred Rutherford and wife of Troy, Kansas, Dr. C. H. Shelton and wife of Kansas City.

There was a total attendance of 161. The day was enjoyed by hearing talks of the early days by the older members. The reunion will be held next year at the usual date, the third Sunday in August, at the Stanberry city park instead of the Carmack. We are looking forward to the reunion when all the branches of the family will be represented.

ANNUAL CARTER

The annual Carter family reunion was held Sunday, August 16th, at the city park at Stanberry, about 150 persons present.

On the third Sunday in August, 1937, the reunion will be held in the city park at Bethany at which time it will be decided where it will be permanently held thereafter. We ask that each and every Carter relative help to locate more descendants of the late Elijah Carter.

Those present this year were descendants of six of Elijah Carter's children, namely, John, Lewis, Hiram, Nancy, Katie and Vincent.

Those representing Vincent Carter were Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Baker, Duff y Carter, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. McCampbell and son, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Carter and children, Victor and Carrie, A. H. Carter, Fannie Carter, Edgar Carter, Charles Adam Carter, Crit Carter, Gladys Carter and family and father, M. Dwaine Carter, E. A. Carter, Vinson Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Carter and family of New Hampton; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. McCampbell and family of Albany; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Needels and daughter of Clarksburg; T. S. Carter and son of Lockwood, Mo.

Those descendants of Hiram Carter present were Mr. and Mrs. Earl Bartholomew and family, Mrs. Virginia Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Rennison of St. Joseph; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Carter, Mrs. Orval Monger and Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Aldredge and daughter of Gentry; Mr. and Mrs. Darl Reece and Mr. and Mrs. Donald Reece and daughter of Savannah; Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Carter and daughter and Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Saunders and sons of Albany.

EDN'T

1734 CONT

(Hiram)

Mr. and Mrs. William O. Carter, daughter, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Carter, land and Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Carter, and family of Stanberry, and Mrs. Harold Gutin and family, and H. E. Alldredge and daughter Meta of Rosendale, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Carlock and four sons and one daughter from La Junta, Colorado.

Those of the John Carter family were Blanch, Joyce and Ada Carter of Whiting, Iowa; J. W. Carter of Glenwood, Iowa.

Representatives of the Lewis Carter family were Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Lewis and family, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Reynolds and Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Carter and daughter of Stanberry; Mrs. Emma Kirk and Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Kirk of Gentry; Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Kirk and Lawrence Kirk of St. Joseph; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Yount of Birmingham, Mo.

Nancy Carter Glendenning was represented by Mrs. Nellie Maxwell of New Hampton.

Those of the Katie Carter Ross line were Mrs. W. M. Crane and A. Grabel and Mr. and Mrs. E. Johnson and sons of Stanberry; John Millerd Edson and family of New Hampton; Dr. A. J. Ross of Sheridan.

We also had several friends, some whose names were not registered. Those registered were Mr. and Mrs. George Carlock and family of Albany, Mr. and Mrs. Amon Gregory and family of Gentry, Clara and Katheline Helton of Albany and Sam Moore of Stanberry.

Let us look forward to this reunion next year when we hope to shake hands and eat pie with at least two hundred relatives and to think of being entertained in a place we have not yet seen. Those Carters and relatives in that locality will be surprised when they have to entertain such a large group as we are expecting.—Secretary.

CARTER FAMILY REUNION

15 Aug 1937

A very pleasant day was spent by 169 Carters at a park in Bethany August 15th. All enjoyed the fine dinner which was spread on five tables. We all hope for many more of these reunions. Of the 15 old generations 6 were represented.

Those of the Vincent Carter descendants were H. F. Carter and wife, A. H. Carter and wife, Odus McCampbell, wife and family, Vernadine, Rosalie, Louis, Lucy and Keith, Vincent Carter, wife and daughters Louise and Dorothy, Carl Carter, wife and daughters Maxine and Ogarita, Robert Watts, wife and family, Merle Lavon, Harry Dee and Mary Lavene, Mrs. Dora Mock, Edgar Carter, wife and two children, Frank Carter, Mrs. Maude Bender, husband and family, Louise, Mildred, Elnice, Elain and Randall, W. R. Clelland, wife and son William R., Mr. and Mrs. Chas. King, E. A. Carter, the oldest one there, who was 91, all of New Hampton; David Hoyt and wife, E. Carl Hoyt and wife, Loren Carter, wife and daughter Bertha Joyce, Dannie Young and wife, John Young, wife and two sons, Maud Carter, all of Bethany; Hobart Carter, wife and family, Donald, Delmer, Helen, Lowell and Virginia Ann, Mr. and Mrs. Reeves, Nicholson, all of Albany; John R. Carter and wife, Chas. O. Carter, wife and daughters Marie and Winifred, Jas. W. Watts, wife and son Bobby Jim, Wm. and Mrs. W. A. Keech, Wm. Y. Carter, wife and family Wilma, Jean, Robert Lewis, Marion and Gerald, Mr. and Mrs. Cleo D. Mock and children Mary E. and Bennie Bob, Silas F. Carter and wife, Lloyd F. Carter, wife and son Eddie Lee, who was the youngest there, being 8 months old, all of Martinsville; Mary Margaret and Clair Carter of Lockwood, Mo.; Geraldine Jacobs and Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Eisenbarger, St. Joseph; Floyd Jackson, wife and daughter Ann Louise, Maggie Carter Holden, all of Mt. Airy, Iowa; C. M. Waugh and wife of Redding, Iowa; Mrs. Velma Carter Cox and son Dwayne of Osborn, Mo.; Duffy Carter, wife and family, John F. and Elizabeth V. of Humphries, Mo.; Sam E. Carter of Emporia, Kansas.

The descendants of Lewis Carter were H. M. Carter, wife and daughter Harriette, Ross A. Carter, wife and family, Elmer Ross, Harry Dewaine, John Eldon and Mary Madeline, all of Stanberry; Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Kirk, Mrs. Emma E. Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Lewis and family, Junior, Raymond and Deloris Ann, all of Gentry; L. C. Kirk, wife and son Lawrence M. of St. Joseph.

The John Carter descendants were Josie, Blanche and Ada Carter of Whiting, Iowa; J. W. Carter

The descendants of Hiram Carter were W. J. Carter and wife of Stanberry; Mrs. Hazel Monger of Gentry; L. E. Carter, wife and daughter Darlene, William Carter wife and daughter Betty Jean, all of Albany; Mr. and Mrs. Darl Reece, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Reece and daughter Wilma Jean, all of Savannah.

The descendants of Katy Ross were Claude Crabtree, wife and family, Jack, Eileen and Ivadene, Mrs. Margaret Edson, Mrs. W. M. Crane, Mrs. Chas. Steinman, all of New Hampton; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Nickerson and daughter Carol Lee of Bethany, Mo.; Joseph Evan Johnson, wife and son Joseph and Ross Evan of Stanberry; A. C. Long and wife of Sheridan, E. O. Ross and wife of Sheridan, E. C. Ross and wife of Martinsville; John H. Ross of Eagleville.

The descendants of Nancy Carter Glendenning was Mrs. M. V. Maxwell of New Hampton.

The visitors were Mrs. Allie Boyer and Robert Lee Davis of Bethany; Mary Jean Weed and Lenora Parman of New Hampton, Eli Goff, Glenn Forbis, Arthur Steinman, all of Albany; Agnes Clelland of Green City; Newt Berry of Gentry. Hope to see you all again next year at Carter Reunion.

CARTER REUNION HELD

1945 STANBERRY SUNDAY

The 13th annual reunion of the Carters was held Sunday, Aug. 13th, at the city park in Stanberry. An enjoyable day was spent and a delicious dinner was served.

The oldest person present was W. J. Carter, aged 77 years. Gerald Osborn, 3 1/2 months old son of Avery Osborn and wife, was the youngest one present. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter of Corning, Iowa, came from the greatest distance.

The officers are: W. J. Carter, honorable president; J. E. Johnson, business manager; Carrie Carter, secretary and treasurer.

Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Dale Carter, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Clelland, son William III, Mrs. Lillian Cornell, Lela Dale Carter, Dorothy Oyler, Norris E. Saunders Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter, Corning, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Carter and Judith, Mrs. Ada Carter and Carrie, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bender, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. P. Carter, Betty Jean and Judy Ann, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Carlock and Norma Jean, Mrs. Arthur Steinman, Lavona Grace and Artie Max, J. Donald, Reece, Chas. Sipes, Mr. and Mrs. Darl Reece, Mrs. Elsie Conerty, Mrs. Joe Wray, Jo Ann and Jackie Lee, Mrs. Mary Yount, Viola Louise Bender, Mrs. Avery Osborn and Gerald, Mrs. Mattie Clelland King, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Monger, Maxine Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Saunders, Mrs. Fred Rutherford, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Needels, Clarksburg, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. J. Evan Johnson.

CARTER REUNION

The annual Carter reunion was held Sunday, Aug. 19, at the city park in Stanberry. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Monger, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Farman, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Needels, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alldredge, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Wharton, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Carter, Mrs. Mollie Maxwell, Mrs. Ada Phillips, Mrs. G. H. Noble, Mrs. Mattie King, Mrs. Louis J. Needels, Mrs. Elda Rutherford, Mrs. Forrest Alldredge, Mrs. Lou Morrison, Mrs. Mildred Green, Mrs. Carole Noble, Betty Jean Carter, Judy Carter, Meta Alldredge, Ruth Alldredge, Kathleen Jennings, Carrie Carter, Glenn Green, E. Alldredge, Thomas Young, Sherrill Lewis, Paul Needels, Ruth Alldredge, Lois Carlock—Sec.

CARTER FAMILY REUNION 1944

The annual Carter family reunion was held Sunday, Aug. 17, in the Stanberry city park with 63 relatives and six visitors present for the affair. A bountiful dinner was served at the noon hour. *Photo*

Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Glen Forbis and two children, Mrs. Ogarita Miller and two children, Crit Carter, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alldredge, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Carlock and two children, C. H. Sipes, Mr. and Mrs. Wm Carter and daughters, Betty and Judy, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Carter, Joseph R. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Carter and son, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bender, Mr. and Mrs. Duffy Carter, Mrs. Frank Carter, Miss Carrie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Wharton, H. E. Alldredge, W. P. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Avery Osborn and son, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Bender and daughter, Gayle, Miss Elizabeth V. Carter,

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Miller and two daughters, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Clelland, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Sherman Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Odus McCampbell, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman and son, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Monger, E. M. Goff, Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Poff, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Summa and G. E. Neal.

CARTER REUNION

The 18th annual Carter reunion was held in the City Park at Stanberry Sunday, August 15th. After a delicious dinner, served to the 65 descendants of the Carter family present, the gathering was broken up due to a rain cloud.

Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. (W. J. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Monger, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Alldredge, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Alldredge and Bobby, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Talmadge, Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Wharton of Stanberry; Mr. and Mrs. Duffy Carter and Elizabeth V. Carter of Humphreys; Mr. and Mrs. John Carter and Michael, Trenton; A. H. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, New Hampton; Mrs. Elda Rutherford, Troy, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Miller, Kansas City; Mrs. Ralph Carlock and daughter, Lois, of La Junta, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. David Hoyt, Mrs. Maggie Mock Young, W. D. Young, Bethany; Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Carter, Dwaine Carter, Hobart Carter, Virginia Carter, St. Joseph; Mrs. Mattie King, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman and Beric, Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCampbell and Harold, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Williams and Bobby, Mrs. Ada Carter, Miss Carrie Carter, Charles Sipes, Albany; Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Lettull, Mexico, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Potter, King City; Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Claude R. Carter of Darlington; Mrs. Carlisle Harrison and J. C. Mr. and Mrs. John Carter, Martinsville.

79 AT CARTER REUNION

Descendants of Wm. Vincent Carter held their fourth annual reunion on their regular meeting date, the second Sunday in August, at the community center in Albany with 79 relatives attending and three visitors present.

Those from a distance attending were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Carter and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Carter and children, Danny, David, Dwain, Iris and Patricia, all of St. Joseph.

Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Carter and children, Junior, John, Joe and Mark of Faucett.

Mr. and Mrs. Bill Young and two sons of Highland, Kan.

Mr. and Mrs. Duffy Carter, Mr. and Mrs. John Carter and children, Michiel and Becky, Trenton.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Schnegberg of Langdon, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Worth Miller and children, Eddie, Doris and Larry, of Trenton, Mrs. Frank Carter and Miss Carrie Carter of Albany. Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter and daughter, Evelyn, of Alantus, Mo. and Mrs. Louis Miller and children, Nancy, Glenda and David, of Stanberry.

Mrs. Gertie McCampbell and Mrs. Mattie King of Albany, Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCampbell and sons, Harold and Rickey, of New Hampton. Mr. and Mrs. Dave Hoyt, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hoyt and sons, Eldon and Ronnie of New Hampton. Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter of Long Star. Mr. and Mrs. Avery Osborn and children, Gerald, Marilyn and Carolyn of New Hampton. Claude Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Williams and children, Bobby and Carolyn of Albany. Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bender and Louise Bender of New Hampton. Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Forbes and children, Ronald, Terry and Anita, of Albany.

Visitors were Jimmy Funk of New Hampton, Mrs. Melvin Lewis of Albany and Eli Goff, Denver, Mo.

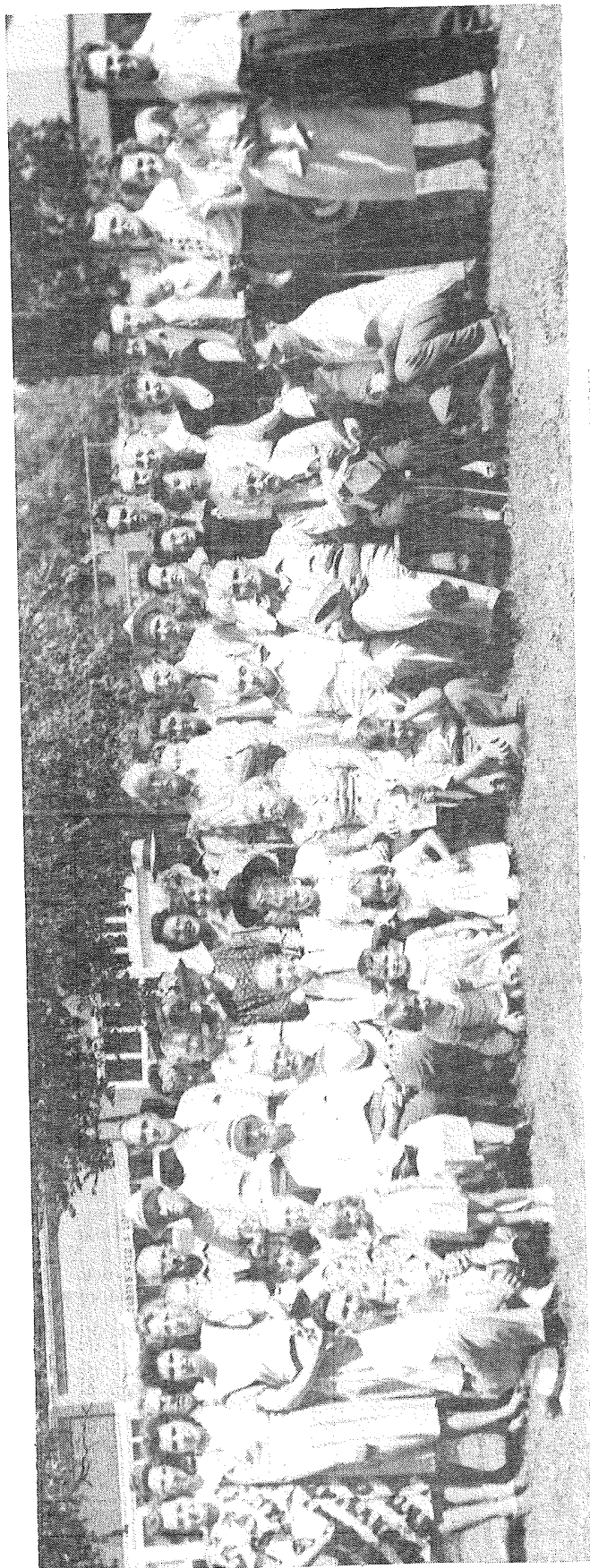
CARTER REUNION HELD

The Carter reunion, held annually, in the second Sunday in August at the Albany community center, was held last Sunday with 63 relatives and friends attending.

Those attending from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Duffy Carter, Humphreys, Mo.; Victor Carter family, Maryville, Mo.; John Carter family and Worth Miller family, Trenton, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Schnegelberger, Craig, Mo.; the Louis Miller family and Cyrus Miller of Stanberry.

Those attending from New Hampton were: Mrs. A. H. Carter and Mrs. Mattie King; Mr. and Mrs. Dave Hoyt and Carl Hoyt family; Everett McCampbell family, Avery Osborn family; Ray Baker family; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bender and Louise Bender.

Those from Albany attending the reunion were Miss Carrie Carter; Glenn Forbis family; Mrs. Gertie McCampbell; Loren Steinman family; Mrs. Oren Steinman and Judy. Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter and Eli Goff of Denver, Mo.



CARTER REUNION, Sunday Aug 17, 1947, Stanberry Mo. Park
 (All standing L to R): Ogarita CARTER Miller, Elizabeth CARTER, Delores Bender,
 Duffy CARTER, Doris M. CARTER, Laura and Robbie Clelland, Gale CARTER,
 John Riley CARTER, Carrie CARTER, Euphemia Young CARTER, Maude CARTER Bender,
 Ada V. CARTER, Maxine CARTER Forbis, V. Louise and Walter A. Bender,
 (HAT), Edgar CARTER,
 baby and mother, LaVona CARTER, Joe Johnson (tall boy), Glen Forbis...
 Leslie's Darlene CARTER, Leslie CARTER, daughter-in-law and William CARTER,
 (hat behind), Terry Forbis held by Crit CARTER, Eunice, Glenda and
 Louis Miller.
 (Seated from L): Nellie CARTER, Panny and Adam CARTER, Eli Goff,
 Wm. Jesse CARTER (black hat) holding granddaughters of son Leslie--Betty and Judy,
 Gertie CARTER McCampbell, , John Michael "Mike",
 CARTER held by John F. CARTER.
 (Kneeling in front, L): Herman D. and Marie Gayle Bender, Nancy Miller, Doris
 and Larry Don Miller, (Wm's daughter with gr. Grandpa Wm. Jesse), Ronnie Forbis



CARTER Reunion Sunday Aug. 21, 1949, Stanberry, Mo. Park

Back Row standing: , Leonard and Elizabeth CARTER Schnegelberger, , (Left of tree) Eli Goff, Elmer Edson at tree), , , Nellie and Duffy CARTER, , Mattie Clelland King, Gertie McCampbell, , Maude Carter Bender, , Gladys and behind Crit CARTER, , LaVona and Leslie CARTER, Darlene, and Mrms. Wm. CARTER, , Walter E. Bender, Eunice, Glenda, Nancy, Louis and David Miller. (Seated in front, L): , Wm. Jesse CARTER, Fanny CARTER, behind is V. Louise Bender, Grandma Ada CARTER, , (Many went home early)

CARTER REUNION

1960

The annual Carter reunion was held Aug. 14 at the community center. Relatives and friends attending were Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bender and Louise, Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Baker and family, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Miller of Trenton, Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCampbell and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter and Margaret Evelyn of Maryville, Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Carter and family of Faucett, Mo., Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Carter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Carter of St. Joseph and grandson, Mike Peter of San Bernedio, Calif., Mrs. Mattie A. King, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman and Barry, Mr. and Mrs. Avery Osborn and family, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Miller and Larry Don and Doris of Trenton, J. W. Griffin of Jamesport, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Forbis and family, Mrs. W. Gale Carter, Hemet, Calif., Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Williams and Carolyn, Mr. and Mrs. Oren Steinman and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Dannie Young of Bethany, Mrs. Pearl Young Swartz of St. Joseph, Miss Carrie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Schnegelberger of Craig, Mo., Albert T. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hoyt, Eli Goff. Others who called were Mr. and Mrs. Wis Lambert, Mrs. Lucy Tennant, Leslie Carter of Kansas City, Mrs. Sally Sneed and Mrs. Ida Hunter.

CARTER REUNION

1964

The annual Carter reunion was held, Aug. 9, 1964 at the community center. *Albany*

Those attending were: Mr. and Mrs. Randall C. Bender, Deborah, Janet and Stephen, Orchard, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Worth Miller and son Larry, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Forbis of Trenton; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miles, three sons of Gilman City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Schnegelberger, Craig, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter, Maryville, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Kensinger, Platte City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. Miller, David and Glenda, Stanberry; Mrs. Phillip Messner, Stacy and Julie of Stanberry.

Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter, Denver, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Oren Steinman, Judy and Janet, King City, Mo.; Jerry Ellis, King City; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Baker, Andrea and Kelly, Mrs. Maude Bender, Mrs. Louise Bender, Mr. and Mrs. David Hoyt, Mrs. Clella Hoyt, Misses Marylyn and Carolyn Osborn, New Hampton; Mrs. Maxine Forbis and Anita, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, Mrs. Mattie King, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman and Barry, Albany, Mr. and Mrs. Walton Randal, St. Joseph; Miss Carrie Carter, Albany.

Next year's reunion will be held at the same time, Aug. 2nd at the community center.

CARTER REUNION HELD

1965

The annual Carter family reunion was held at the community center in Albany on Aug. 8, 1965.

The following persons were present:

Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter, Denver; Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter, Maryville; Mr. and Mrs. John Carter, Mitchell and Becky, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Miller, Larry Don and friend, Miss Martha Scott, Trenton; Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Forbis, Trenton; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miles, Randy, David and Stephen, Jamesport; Mr. and Mrs. Oren Steinman, Judy and Janet, King City; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Baker, Andrea and Phillip and friends, Jenene VanHoutan, Jack Hodge and Clivina Henson, Mrs. Walter Bender and Louise, Mr. and Mrs. David Hoyt, Mrs. Clella Hoyt, Miss Marie Carter, New Hampton.

CARTER DINNER

The annual Carter dinner was held Sunday, Aug. 13, at the Albany community center. *1967*

Relatives and friends attending were Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Forbis and Anita, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, Mrs. Mattie King, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman, Mrs. Avery Osborn, Gerald, Marilyn and Carolyn; Miss Carrie Carter, Mrs. Ruby Boulting and granddaughter, Lisa, and Miss Lucy Tennant, all of Albany.

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter and Mr. and Mrs. Beric Steinman, Maryville; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Brown, Tempe, Ariz.; Mrs. Larry Kensinger and Pamela Sue, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter, Denver, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. John Carter and Becky and Mr. and Mrs. Worth Miller of Trenton, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miles, Randy, David and Steve, and Terry Forbis and friend, Miss Rosie Pinkleman, Kansas City; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Don Miller and James, Independence, Mo. *(Mike Carter in Europe)*

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Forbis and Gregg, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Carter, Joe, Mark, Kay and Jennifer, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Carter, Beverly and Jack Kelley, and Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Young, all of St. Joseph.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Schnegelberger, Craig, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Oren Steinman, Judy and Janet, King City; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Miller and David, and Miss Lois Miller, Stanberry.

Mrs. Walter Bender, Miss Louise Bender, Mr. and Mrs. Everett McCampbell and Ricky, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Baker and Phillip, and Gerald Magee, all of New Hampton.

Mr. and Mrs. Walton Randal, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Carter, Beverly and Billy, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Young, Jim and Ed, St. Joseph; Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Carter, David, Danny, Dwaine, Iris and Patricia, Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Carter, John, Joe, Jack, Mark and Kay of Faucett, Mo. and Mrs. Everett McCampbell, Harold and Ricky of New Hampton.

Mrs. Martha King, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, Mrs. Avery Osborn, Gerald, Marilyn and Carolyn, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman, Beric and friend, Miss Zola Manion, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Forbis, Terry and Anita, Miss Carrie Carter of Albany.

Visitors were: Mrs. Donald Green, Mr. and Mrs. Van Wilkerson, Mr. and Mrs. John Ross, Mrs. Blaine Toombs, Mr. Garvin Parman and Mrs. Newton, Carter.

Youth Reports on European Tour

1967

Michael Carter of Trenton showed slides of his European tour to relatives Sunday afternoon in the home of Mrs. Avery Osborn in Albany. Mr. Carter is a sophomore at Kansas State university, Manhattan. He spent the summer as electrician for a group of 12 members of Wesley Foundation Interpretative Dance choir, which toured 12 countries, England, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Monaco, Italy, Switzerland, Denmark, Sweden, Austria and Scotland.

The group of 17, toured by auto and presented their programs at churches and at a Protestant monastery in Taize, France. They spent 10 days at Agape, Italy, an international youth camp with 100 students from 10 countries. They were chaperoned on the tour by Dr. Warren Remple, director of Wesley Foundation at the university in Manhattan, and his wife and three children.

The highlight of Mr. Carter's tour was a side trip to Callander, Scotland, at Cambusbeg Farm, the birthplace of his Grandmother Carter, daughter of the John S. Clellands, who with his family left Scotland in 1901 and settled in Gentry county in 1901. *for 1967*

Relatives in the Osborn home were, Mr. and Mrs. John Carter, Michael and Becky, of Trenton, Rev. Frank Clelland of Shawnee Mission, Kan., Mr. and Mrs. Victor Carter of Maryville, Mr. and Mrs. Crit Carter of Denver, Mrs. Maude Bender and daughter, Louise, of New Hampton, Mrs. Mattie King, Mrs. Gertie McCampbell, Miss Carrie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Steinman, Misses Marilyn and Carolyn Osborn and Mrs. Norris Whiteaker.

HUSBAND'S NAME	When Born	Where	Information on this sheet obtained from
51, 154 <i>41 Carter, Duffly</i>	<i>6 Mar 1886</i>	<i>Farmer/ Carpenter</i>	
	Christened	<i>Howard Sup.</i>	<i>1800, 1870, 1880, 1900</i>
	When Died	<i>New Hampton P.D.</i>	<i>Henry Mo.</i>
	When Buried	<i>502 West 13th</i>	<i>Mr. Cernan, Howard Sup.</i>
	When Married	<i>Thompson's Corn.</i>	<i>Traps of farms 1877, 1896</i>
		<i>Where</i>	<i>Tr. record</i>
		<i>Where</i>	<i>Notes</i>
		<i>Where</i>	

4. 1/2 (3.27 am of female)	His Father (if any)	His Mother's Maiden Name	Ada Virginia Stewart
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Clelland, Helen Mavis "Nellie"			
When Born	4 Jan 1880	Where	Cornbury, Here, Kilmadock Parish, Callander, Perthshire
Christened	23 Jan 1880	By	Hugh MacLellan, Minister
When Died	2 May 1964	84 y 3 m 29 d	Where 5022 W. 13 th Inverton, Sturundy Tn
When Buried	5 May 1964	Other Inst.	Where Humphreys Cem. Inverness Mo
Her Father John Sommersville Clelland Her Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Guthrie Wilson			

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to MARRIAGE	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County State or Country
6-144		Johann Franklin Carter	2 Nov 1918	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. SE Humphrey, Sullivan Mo.	2 Oct 1923 — Moore, Davis E. 12 Nov 1918 Mt-Lebanon, Tenn	Apr/Apr 42 24 Apr 1942		Sutton Mo
6-145		Elinor Viola " " 542 m n da	30 Nov 1920	" "		Sutton 16 Mar 7 Aug 1949		municipal Mo ex
6-146		James Vernon " "	20 Oct 1923	" "			31 Dec 1928	Humphreys Sullivan Mo.
		Catherine grad. Kirkland Co. State Teachers College, Mo.						Marysville, Arkansas Missour
		Taught 2 yrs Duffield Rural & 5 yrs Craig, Mo.; 2 yrs Humphreys Mo., 18 yrs Craig R-Mo — Total 27 yrs. Music (9 yrs music camp) Northwest Mo. State Univ, Maryville Mo. Feb-Aug 1970 Library Certification — 16 yrs at Maryville, Mo						
		K-12 gr, Retired May 1986 with 43 yrs total.						
		Leonard created 2 Feb 1943, Ft. Lawrence with 2 Basinal 4pt. Sicil, Ok 11 weeks, Btly A, 32nd Bd 8th Field Artillery, Camp Livingston La., Camp Lumberville, Ark, Camp Maxwell Tex, C. Starks, 1 Nov 1942 with 173rd Fried. Artillery. Camp Shanko NY 14 Mar 1944; Left 27 March for Eng. as S.S. Mortarman arr. Commonwealth Army. 8 Apr 1944 — Baghdadline, Eng; Albergavenny, Wales, S. Harston Eng. Left 382 Troop 22 July Utah Beach, France. Normandy — Germany + Linowice Fr, Wloclaw, Poland River, Nuremberg, Danube R. Munich Ger, Salzburg Austria 7 May 1945; 2 weeks to Ravensbr., Pr. Nov 12 1945 on SS Hospital town Victory Ship, Maryland FR to Boston, Mass., Jefferson Barracks, Mo 29 No 1945 hom'd Chicago. 4 Bronze stars (Europe) + 1 Ribbon + 1 Purple Heart.						

CARTER-CLELLAND Wedding

Green City Press, Mo. Thurs. Sept 20, 1917 p. 1 col 3

A beautiful home wedding occurred at the spacious farm home (Blanchard), of Mrs. Jno. CLELLAND, southwest of Green City, when her daughter Helen Mair (Nellie) CLELLAND was married to Mr. Duffy CARTER of New Hampton, Mo. at 8:30 Tuesday morning, Sept. 18, 1917.

As the wedding march was played by Miss Agnes CLELLAND the contracting parties marched to the parlor where Rev. J. A. FOUTCH spoke the words that made them one.

Only the immediate members of the family were present and after congratulations, a bountiful breakfast was served to the delight and enjoyment of all present.

Mr. CARTER is a splendid man of sterling worth who has shown wisdom in selecting this young lady who is industrious and loved by all who know her, and who is qualified to reign as queen of the home, which will be on a farm near Humphreys, Mo.

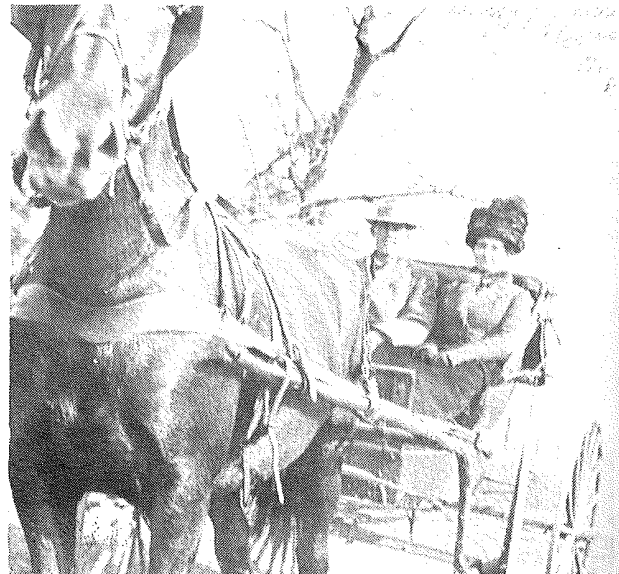
All their friends join us in wishing them a glorious life.

(Witnesses were: Mary CLELLAND, sister of the bride; and Mr. Robert CLELLAND, New Hampton, Mo. (cousin of both the bride and groom). Claude and Carrie CARTER, New Hampton, Mo. also attended.)

Bridal Couple here

Albany (Mo.) Ledger, Thurs. Oct 11, 1917 p. 1 col. 2

Duffy CARTER and bride (Nellie), of Sullivan County, Mo. visited several days the latter part of last week at the WIALEY, GIBSON, and COCHRAN homes in Albany. Mrs. CARTER was formerly Miss Ellen CLELLAND. and she and Mr. CARTER were married on September 18, at at her home near Green City, Mo. in Sullivan County. They came to Gentry County the following day and have since been visiting at the home of the groom's father, Frank CARTER and wife, in Howard Township, and with other relatives in that vicinity. They will leave in a few days for Humphreys, Mo. near where they will live on a farm.

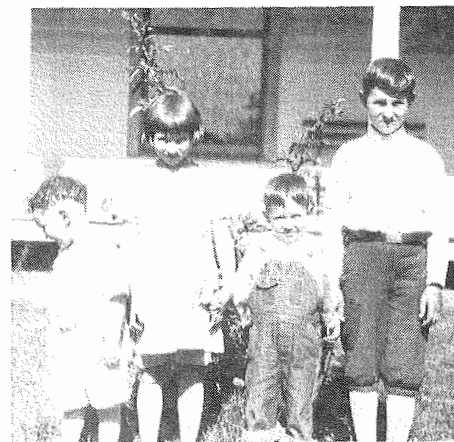




Duffy CARTER
b. 6 Mar 1886



John F. CARTER
WW II



Cousin Bob YOUNG, Elizabeth,
James V., and John F. CARTER
at Clelland's 1928



Duffy CARTER home
4 mi. SE of Humphreys, Mo



4-Generations: August 1953, at Albany, Mo.
CARTER Reunion.

Leonard and Elizabeth SCHNEGELBERGER, John F. CARTER holding Rebecca Jane "Becky", Doris and Michael "Mike" CARTER. Seated in front: Great grandmother, Ada V. CARTER, and grandfather Duffy CARTER, and Nellie CARTER.

Duffy CARTER/Nellie CLELLAND's ch; grch; and great grch.

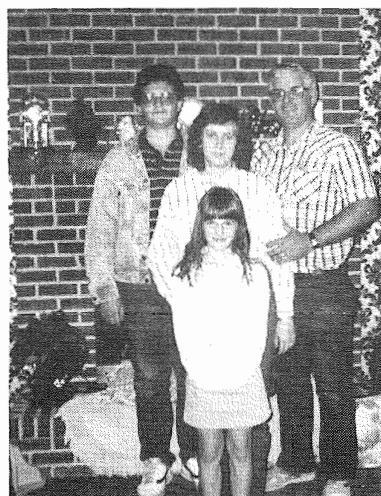
Michael CARTER,
Rebecca Jane CARTER,
w/Parents:
Doris MOORE and
John F. CARTER

Trenton, Mo. ca 1965



Wm. Duffy CARTER
w/parents:
Chelle
McCONAUGHEY
and
Michael
"Mike" CARTER
(in front)
dau. Jaclyn
Marie CARTER

Nov. 1987,
Mound City, Mo.



(Center right) (Back:) Dec 25, 1989, Becky's, Columbia, Mo.
Leonard SCHNEGELBERGER, Becky, Wil, Jere, and Jeff MITCHELL, and
John F. CARTER. (Seated): Mrs. Ala MOORE, and Doris CARTER.
4-generations. (taken by Elizabeth S)

Leonard E. SCHNEGELBERGER
And
Elizabeth V. CARTER SCHNEGEL-
BERGER
40th Anniv.
7 Aug 1989
Mound City, Mo.





Helen M CLELLAND "Nellie" Carter and Duffy CARTER
Trenton, Mo. about 1959-60

Historical sketch of the Humphreys Methodist Church

The Humphreys Methodist church was organized in about 1895 or 96, with Mr. and Mrs. Yambert, Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes (Rodes), Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Cowgill, Mr. and Mrs. James Henry, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Constant and Mrs. William Hefflin and Mrs. Clarinda Wolfe, as charter members. They used the Baptist church as a place of worship until completing their own building, which was dedicated in 1898.

The church is located on Stringer Street, about one half block north of Highway 6. It is of frame construction, plain hall type, with a steeple, and is in good condition. A church for any community to be proud of.

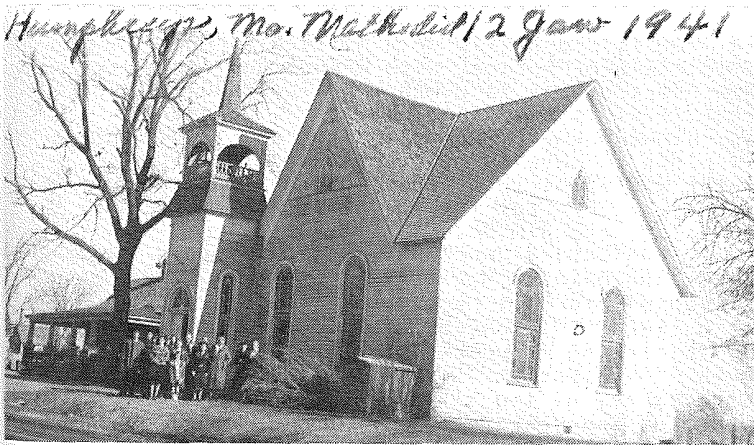
The church records were lost when the Humphreys Methodist church was transferred to the Reger charge. The membership at the present time (Sept 1941) is about sixty.

The church supports a Sunday school, but has no young peoples organization. From many sources I get the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Duffy Carter, through faithful untiring effort have been instrumental in keeping the Humphreys Methodist church an active helpful organization in Humphreys and surrounding communities.

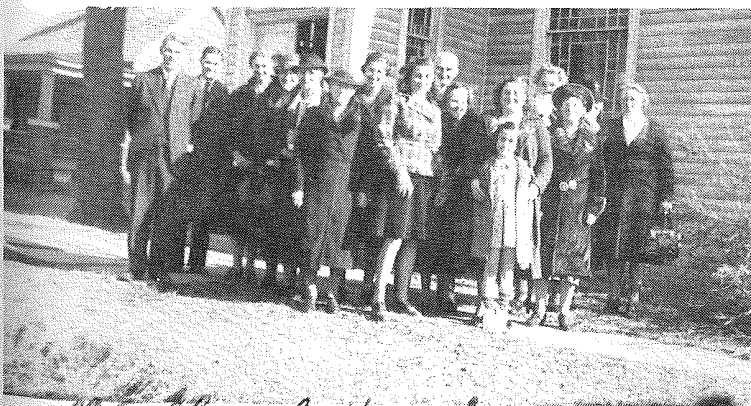
The church has had many revivals, some of the outstanding ones were held by Rev. William Pollock of Gilman City, Mo. (in a tent erected for that purpose) in about 1912 and another in 1930.

Rev. Grant Robbins was the first pastor, he was followed by Rev. Tanarian, Rev. Powel, and others, such as Rev. Hardy, a student pastor, from Cameron; Rev. J. Rickard, Rev. Coram, Rev. Lane, Rev. Lisenbee, Rev. Ridley, Rev. Winney, Rev. Francisco, Rev. R. O. Williams, Rev. F. R. Tate, Rev. C. S. Brott, Rev. Franklin Greene (about 1940-) Charles Scholtz in 50's.

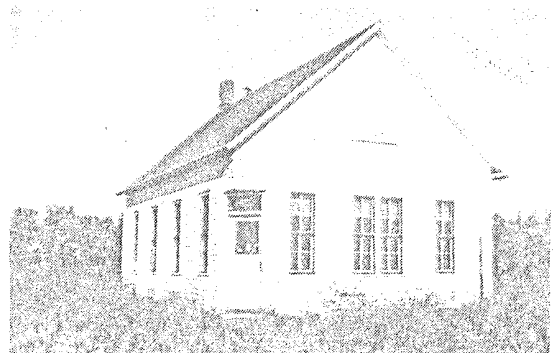
(Above sketch was sent to Duffy Carter and Mrs. Carter in Sept 1941 from Mrs. Mary B. Pigg, Green City, Mo.)



Lower picture: (l. to r)
 Duffy Carter; Son, John F. Carter;
 Mrs. Gertie Walker; Mrs. Violet
 Christy; Mrs. Nellie (Duffy) Carter;
 ?l ; Elizabeth V. Carter, dau;
 Wilma Jean Crawford; Mr. Harry Hamilton
 Mrs. Anna (Harry) Hamilton; Joan
 Crawford (smallest child in front);
 Cleo Lewis; Mrs. Alva George; Mrs. Eva
 Lewis; ? ; Chloe Black



M.E. Church Humphreys 1941



Whaley School Dist 97

Very few trips in late summer to Grandpa Frank and Grandma Ada CARTER's were without an abundance of watermelon and muskmelon. They had a screened in porch off the kitchen, on the east, and here we washed our hands and faces before meals. Grandma usually had hot biscuits for breakfast; she made them in a big wooden bowl with flour, and after putting her ingredients in just used the necessary amount of flour; the remaining flour was ready for the next meal. This was probably the reason my Dad, Duffy, liked hot bread for breakfast--biscuits, hot scones (Scotch) or toast. Mother, Nellie, always baked 3 loaves of bread every Wednesday and every Saturday, using a starter, as did both Grandma Ada and Grandma Eliza CLELLAND. The latter made 10 to 12 big cheeses each year, as was the custom in Scotland.

Grandpa Frank had a well-groomed mustache, thanks to Grandma Ada; and he loved to rub or whisker us with the mustache when he was loving and kissing us. We loved to play in the driveway of the big barn; swing, and blow the cow horn, that hung on the wall nearby.

Grandma Ada predicted early who would win the Presidential campaigns. She loved the news on the Battery radio, later electric; as did son Duffy. I remember Grandma Ada always said, "By Jan 14, the daylight hours were one hour longer than during the shortest day".

Duffy and Nellie bought their first TV (television) after they moved to Trenton, Mo. from the Humphreys farm. Duffy really enjoyed the Republican and Democratic conventions, I love Lucy; etc.

Duffy was born 6 March 1886, and was 9 months old when his grandmother Patience GLENDENNING CARTER died 22 Dec 1886, on the farm they settled in Sept 1841. Duffy had his afternoon nap with grandfather Vincent CARTER and missed him so much when he died 19 Aug 1888.

In 1903, I found letters written by Duffy and Nellie to each other. In nearly every letter, until they married, they compared their progress in reading the Chapters of the Bible. Duffy read a lot at night and usually practiced the violin. Nellie, as her sisters, often stayed with the sick, and cared for them, so read when she could. She spent lots of time with Aunt Martha CARTER CLELLAND, and children, Robbie, Mattie and Frank; also Uncle James CLELLAND, who made his home there; and with Uncle Sam CLELLAND who lived at Park House, NW of Albany, Mo. Duffy often did carpenter jobs at Blanchard Farm--the John S. CLELLAND's--such as the silo; the big hay barn; the sheep barn, cattle barn, etc.

Duffy rented a 100 Acre farm 24 Feb 1917, until Sept 1; 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles SE of Humphreys, Mo. Taylor Twp. in Sullivan county; Sec 18, S $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$; and E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec 18, 61-21. He borrowed \$4500 at 5% per annum due March 1, 1922. Due to the death of John S. CLELLAND on March 2, Duffy had the contract extended to Nov. 1. Duffy and Nellie were married 18 Sept 1917. In Oct Duffy and Nellie drove two teams of horses, with wagon, and buggy; in two days from 6 Mi. NW of New Hampton, Mo. to Humphreys, about 80 miles. A whistling train under the 17th Street viadock in Trenton, Mo. scared Nellie's team, that ran, but was slowed down by Duffy's wagon and team. E. B. INGRAHAM could not find a place to move by Oct, so stayed longer on the DYE place. Much of the winter was spent in foundation and floor repair.

Duffy CARTER and Jim CLELLAND registered for the WWI draft 27 May 1917. Peter, 32, was past age; Duffy was 31, and Jim 30.

In 1922, Extended farm for 5-yr and paid 8 June 1927; borrowed again during the depression 1932. \$2000. and paid 19 Mar 1946.

At first, Duffy and Nellie attended church at Hamilton (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. E, 1 mi. S). They didn't have a car until 27 May 1923, but sometimes borrowed a Model T, from Mr. THURLO, who lived 1 mi E. The 80 mile trip to Grandpa CARTER's took about all day, and Elizabeth always got car-sick. About 1928, on a trip to CARTER's, Uncle Crit CARTER gave us two kittens, so Daddy had to make a crate and bolted it to the running board. John F. and James V. chose a yellow kitten, I chose a white kitten with a blue and a green eye. They lived to be real old, and large. We had a dog, Old Bob, later Reuben. After Duffy bought a Model T, they attended Humphreys Methodist church, where Duffy was Superintendent and taught Jr-Sr. high classes; and Nellie taught the adult class. I only remember one or two others being Supt. Elizabeth started piano at age 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs, 2 June 1927; taking from Aunt Agnes CLELLAND; and she was playing for Sunday School as soon as she could play 3 hymns. Then the goal was to learn a new song before the next Sunday; so Duffy, my dad spent lots of time on the piano bench with me, and sang until I had it under control. Nellie didn't drive the car, so didn't go to Ladies Aid very much, but always participated in the annual Bazaar. The Humphreys Methodist Church closed in the 1960's, and the few faithful members left went across the street to the Christian Church. We went there to Church services when we didn't have services and they likewise came to the Meth.

We had a party telephone line (usually 6 to 8 neighbors; ours was two longs and one short--also our ring through Fairfax, Mo. when Leonard and I moved to Langdon, Mo. in May 1950.

John F., James V. and I were allowed to go to Blanchard Farm--Grandma Eliza CLELLAND--each with suitcase in hand, on the Train, with orders that we mind the Conductor. Someone from CLELLAND's met us with the horse and buggy, sled or wagon, at Sorrell, just 3 miles.

Duffy was on the Whaley School board many years; and he and John F. built a new building at Duffield, where Elizabeth taught 1942-44. Duffy was on the Humphreys Consolidated Dist. board after 1949; and he was also employed to help build the new building in early 1940's. Elizabeth taught here 1949-51.

I remember in 1923-7, when I was small, Uncle Tom WILSON (Grandma Eliza CLELLAND's older brother) from Winnipeg, Canada, stayed with us a week at a time, and he and Daddy always played checkers every night.

In 1924, Uncle Jim CLELLAND came over to help put in a concrete bridge east of our house, built a cellar and smoke house above (of red tile) Nov 1921. We had a cave too; and 27-30 Nov. 1927 Daddy started building the red tile hen house; and as he progressed laying tile, James V. and I would climb the ladder, straddle the tile, and follow Daddy.

Also, in 1926, at potato digging time, Uncle James CLELLAND of New Hampton, Mo. was staying with us, and he (age 93yr) and little James V. (age 3) picked up the potatoes. I suppose John and I were at school.

Uncle James and Uncle Sam CLELLAND both crossed the ocean 7 times, and when asked if it didn't worry him when on the big pond, Uncle James said, "Better men than me have been lost at sea".

Jobe Williams and Aliene, neighbors to the west, and Duffy and Nellie butchered together every year; also did many other jobs together, such as cut wood in the timber, haul it home, and buzz-saw it in chunks.

John F. and I went our 8 years to Whaley school, 1 mi NE, a rural school grades 1 to 8. A large enrollment, 28 to 35 usually. In 1933, John F. started to Humphreys High School; and borrowed a horse from Veldon and Hazel OGAN PETERS, and he and Harold CURTIS rode together. Then as a Soph. John F. and Wilburn WILLIAMS alternated driving the Model T's for 3 months; then John F., Eva OGAN and I rented 2 rooms in town for 3 months. OGAN's lived $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. East, as did Uriah, Evalyn and Rosanna CALLIHAN. Ray and Pearl HOGE OGAN had 4 daughters: Hazel, Alta, Eva and Luella. Jobe and Aliene SPRINGER WILLIAMS children were: Wilburn, Norene and Bob.

John F. took a correspondence course in 1937-8 from American Technical Society, and was soon employed at McVey's Ford, Trenton, Mo. as a auto mechanic. He retired in Aug. 1986.

John F. and I had the old-fashioned measles in Dec 1938; school was closed for two weeks, then all returned at the same time.

When John F. was 8 years old, Daddy had both the team and car in the west field at quitting time, so asked John which he wanted to drive to the house, and of course, he said "the car", so Daddy asked him if he knew how to stop it and he said "Yes"; so cranked it up, and saw him drive off towards the house. When Daddy arrived with the team, the car was half-way up the driveway, and a good safe distance from the gate that he didn't want busted.

In 1938-39, Aunt Agnes and I played piano duets at nearly every Sunday School convention in Sullivan County. The favorite was "O Happy Day".

I remember when a small child the chautauqua, tent meetings, etc.

Our first gravel road was in 1938, $\frac{1}{2}$ mi East, and to Humphreys. Most of the time we used the west road, previous to this.

Duffy farmed with 3 horses and one mule until the 1935; when he made a tractor out of CLELLAND's old Haynes car. He had a Fordson tractor late 40's. Laundry was still done on the washboard, and tub, until after 1940. Then a gas machine, followed by electric in mid-forties; and a refrigerator (sure saved trips to the cellar).

In 1939 CLELLAND's got a new 1938 Terraplane car; and we got the 1928 4-door sedan Whippet, and used it until Daddy bought the red Ford in 1949-50. By the late 40's Dad built a 2-car garage and shop, East of the house. It soon became the annual Methodist Easter Egg hunt and Picnic. In 1949 or 1950, Mike was about 3 yrs. old. and came up missing at the Easter Egg hunt; he couldn't find enough boiled eggs to fill his basket, so went to the hen house for fresh eggs.

Duffy was Assessor for Taylor Township for many years, and Collector for several years. I was his deputy 1949-51, when I was teaching in Humphreys. He liked the Collectors job best, also paid better. Duffy farmed and did carpenter jobs on the side; he enjoyed building new ones the most, rather than remodeling. His pride and joy was the new modern home for Jim and Marie JENNINGS, in the 1950's.

Duffy and Nellie had a farm sale in Oct 1959, and sold the farm to Bob WILLIAMS (or his mother-in-law). They moved Christmas week Dec 1959 (in Jobe WILLIAMS truck) to a new 2-bedroom home at 512 W. 13th, Trenton, Mo. (1 block W, and 1 block N of John F, Doris, Mike and Becky CARTER). Dad enjoyed walking to town to the hardware each day or so to visit; by 1961 he was ill, and bedfast March to 9 Jan 1962. I spent nearly every week end and the summer there; and during school we were lucky enough to find a lady to stay nights; and Mother, with help from John and Doris cared for him during the day. We also had a lady stay with Mother, so neither had to go to a nursing home.

John F. CARTER arrived 2 Nov 1918, and Aunt Mary CLELLAND came to help; later Grandma came and stayed 2 months or more. Jan 1919, Mrs. DUNN, (friend of CLELLAND's) gave John F. a little 14K gold ring.

The Flu epidemic in 1918-1919 was bad, causing many deaths.

Apr 16, 1919, Duffy had 32 little chickens, and 12 hens setting on eggs. 14 Feb 1921 Duffy and John F. went to Sorrell on the train, helped butcher 2 days; went again 25-28 Oct to help shingle the cow and colt barns (Blanchard). Sept 2 1922, John F. 3y 10m went with Uncle Jim CLELLAND to the Green City Fair. July 4, 1928 John F. went with Glenn, Maggie, Bob YOUNG, Earl WELLS, Agnes CLELLAND to Green Castle celebration; visited Uncle Harley's 15-22nd; and went home 29 July with his rabbit.

[illegible]

Recordings of the CARTER Generations
by Maude CARTER BENDER, Albany, Mo. 1977

CARTER, Levi and Susanna

Levi was born in Wales in 1736 or 37. Levi and Susanna lived in Tenn; their son, Elijah CARTER, and wife Susanah CASSEL were also from Tenn. Elijah served in the War of 1812. About 1828, the Elijah CARTER family journeyed north-ward into Indiana, where they dwelt for a time; here they became acquainted with Wm. GLENDENNING and wife Martha, who had come from Brown county, Ohio, to Indiana. Then on to Missouri, in the Fall of 1841. They settled on land in Gentry county. They later gave land which is the CARTER cemetery. The first grave was for their daughter, Mary CARTER, born 20 Sept 1835--died 30 Aug 1842. They buried close to their home on ground that had not been cleared of brush for the grave. The little girl was the 14th child of Elijah CARTER; they had one child younger, born also in Indiana, making 15 children, besides rearing five orphans, 3 being grandchildren. Their home was used for a public worship for 12 years. It being the first Methodist preaching place in that part of the country. Elijah rode 50 miles on horseback to secure a preacher. (This was taken from printed copy of the First CARTER-GLENDENNING Reunion, published in the newspaper, Sept 1913.) The meeting place was at the home of Hiram Franklin CARTER, the place his father, Vinson or Vincent settled in 1841. It was also the birthplace of me and my brothers and sister--Duffy, Maude, Claude, Crit, Carrie and Victor. The CARTER-GLENDENNING reunion was attended by about 250 relatives and friends in 1913. All came in horse-drawn vehicles except one, a Dr. Arch LONG (grandson of Hugh and Catherine ROSS), from Denver, Mo. came in an automobile. Photographs were taken by a Mr. Sweatman of Albany, Mo.

On the journey when they dwelt in Indiana and became acquainted with the GLENDENNINGS, many marriages were made (4). My grandfather, Vincent CARTER married Patience GLENDENNING; their daughter Elizabeth Betsy (later MOCK) was born in Ind. and they came to Missouri in the covered wagon. Their second child was Uncle William Glendenning CARTER (Wm. G), who was born in the wagon after they arrived here, and before they had any house. My father Hiram Franklin CARTER was born in 1857. He had 4 sisters and 4 brothers. My father said he could remember his brother when he left to go to war in 1861, that was Wm. G. CARTER, father of Adam H. CARTER (Maude's neighbor to the South).

Frank could also remember his father Vinson, and brothers and sisters hiding in tall grass southwest of our barn; until word brought the Missouri Militia to their defense. Also of some masked men coming to their house, to either kill or hang his father Vinson, who was within the house. The CARTER's were Union men; and the neighbors were southern sympathizers, as were the masked men, who came while his sons were away in the army. Only his wife and the younger children were at home with him. Vincent opened the door to fire the gun, calling the men by name, when son John Lewis, a small lad, had gotten a butcher knife, and got between the door and the firing line. Had Grandpa shot, it would have hit John. Grandpa named one, or else he lifted his mask, and knew him and the others by their voice. Word was taken to the Union State Militia not far away, and Captain Jackson DYE and men camped on ground near the CARTER home. Men were commanded "to comb the country side and shoot any man, with a gun, on sight". One man was seen behind a log with his gun ready. He was shot and killed. My father Frank, was never too friendly towards them as they were neighbors to the North.

The home of my great grandfather Vinson, was used for public worship; later, worship was moved into the school house, which was called the GLENDENNING Class. In 1891, the Methodist built a church, named it Willow Row, as a row of big willow trees running past it and on west. The churchyard had evergreen trees and maple trees, gone now. A large hackberry tree is there now (1977). The churchyard was fenced with a hitch rack outside; also board steps and a board walk to the fence, with steps called a stile leading to a flat top, for to step down into the buggy, or to mount a horse. All are gone now. Usually a hitch rack close by to tie the team.

(Notes from daughter Louise BENDER, May 1979)

The CARTER's, Elijah and Vincent, and Elijah's son-in-law Rev. Little John GLENDENNING plus others were promoters of Methodism in Gentry co. Little John was said to have preached often with a revolver on the pulpit for protection. He died rather young, leaving Nancy CARTER, a widow; (Her homestead was the farm Mildred and Avery OSBORN lived on before she moved to Albany, Mo.)

1900 Frank CARTER's new home was built. Crit Baker, a son-in-law of Vincent's Elizabeth CARTER MOCK, did the carpenter work on the home.

About 1901, our school teacher at Glendenning School (Maude's), Mr. GRACE, said he believed that soon, folks would be using telephones, and neighbors could talk to each other. That really did happen soon. One morning before we left for school our phone was put in on a party line with 7 or 8 other neighbors; and at once they called a stock buyer at New Hampton, Mo. to get the price of hogs. What a convenient use was made of it soon.

I was about 2½ years old when a cyclone came in June 1890. My folks told of it coming from the Southwest towards the house and it turned to the South just before it hit the barn; yet it did take the roof off the top; on the east side, half-way down; and left it top side up east of the barn close-by. I can remember playing on it and looking out through the the roof. The folks immediately began to dig out a place for a cave. I remember climbing down into it on a spade, when the men were eating dinner. It had no drain, sides were of lumber as well as the top. It soon filled with water. Saw horses were set in at the back with a plank to walk back where saw horses had planks laid on them. We could lay down; a neighbor and wife would sometimes come to the cave too. We spent many hours in the cave, even after we grew up. That was a fear we always had of storms; lightning seemed to hit several times close-by. Once it hit the house as we were outside going to the cave. I was walking on a board, with my hand on the side of the house, waiting for my mother to come with the lantern; when a deafening sound and jolt moved me off my board, and sparks fell off my coat over my head. We finally realized what might happen inside the house. After we all got into the cave my Father, Frank, went back in the house--found a big hole in my room upstairs, plaster over the floor, plaster off the pantry wall, right by where I was on the outside. Another time it exploded at the side of a tree close-by. It scorched the leaves on the tree by the house and then once it hit a post in the center of the pond. Later the chimney needed work on it, and found it was damaged when lightning hit the house.

I remember when my father, Frank CARTER, cleared 20 acres of hazel brush off the timber, etc. east and north of the house. It was then fenced with hedge and rails, barb wire replaced it later.

We didn't have any public road past our home and many folks walked through. We couldn't see any lights at night. Neighbors were close but hidden by tree.

My father, Frank CARTER, was born in 1857; he told me he could remember when the barn was built. It was 40 by 50 feet; long-way was north and south; in the center was an oak plank floor, with a ramp at the south entrance. Two doors opened at the south and north ends, each fastened in the center to a big upright square pole. Big loads of hay were brought in to mow on the east side over the horse stalls and in a mow at the south, and higher up on the north. A corn crib was on the west side of the driveway and an oats bin north of the crib. My father always selected his own seed corn, and hung it in rows just below the high haymow. That was before hybrid corn was even heard of.

We had hickory nut and walnut trees. I've seen several sacks (50 lb flour sacks) of shelled nuts. A good place to crack the nuts, was when the barn doors were open with the sun shining in. We children spent many hours playing in the barn. The big beams across the loft were square hand hewed, and large wooden pins holding them. The foundation had great big rocks--3 on the west and east and big ones across the ends. Those rocks must have been 3 feet in diameter. (On the big photo of the barn, it said the rocks were pulled in place by the oxen from the 1841 caravan.)

Wood ashes from the stoves were saved in barrels, which were set on a frame above the ground; hay put in the bottom, then ashes, and barrel on a slope. Early in the spring, water was poured in on the ashes, to leach down and drip in containers, to make wood ash lye. If the lye was strong enough to float an egg, it was O.K.

Butchering was done at home, and all meat rinds and scraps of fat were saved to make into soap. That was an early spring job, as well as to get the cured hams and shoulders out of the boxes or barrels, wipe it off, and hang it up in the smoke house; build a fire under it in an old iron discarded boiler, gather chips from the wood-pile; hickory was the choice, and put something over the flame to make it smoke, which we did for several days.

Another chore was get the worn out clothes, tear into strips; sew them together; wind them into a ball around 1½ lb. Go to someone who had a loom to weave into yards of carpet, ready for housecleaning time. Several folks had picket fences around their yards, and usually a board walk to the front gate--all painted white. I can remember Uncle Wesley MOCK's and Uncle Albert CARTER's had a bench at one side and on one end of the dining table against the wall, to seat the folks. Usually a hitch rack was close by to tie the team. Also several folks kept honey bees. My father kept bees a few years, also Walter, my husband did for a while until a disease destroyed them. He had good luck at first, gave to his folks supers of honey, 24--one lb. each in the comb. Brother, Duffy CARTER, also had honey bees, and wasn't afraid to go to the neighbors to get a swarm to enter the hive; returning later to bring the hive with a new swarm of bees home, usually after dark. Sometimes holding the hive and bees on his lap in the back seat while Elizabeth of John F. drove the car home. Bees are not very plentiful now; too many sprays being used.

Maude 1976-77

Most every farm home had a few fruit trees; later trees were infested with bore-worms. Very few put out trees now, except the commercial orchardist. Walter put out a good variety of apples, and took good care of it when our children were at home. We used to raise sorghum cane; have a barrel of molasses. Later my husband had jugs to keep the molasses in. Salt was in barrels for livestock and cooking also. BENDER's kept sorghum in buckets and jugs. Frank CARTER used a barrel.

The BENDER children usually had lots of apples, strawberries, cherries, pears, and plums to eat. In good peach years, peaches were available to eat off the trees.

Another dreaded job was filling the straw ticks, with new "oat" straw. We would go to the straw stack where the threshing machine had stood; pull out a handful, shake chaff out; poke it in the straw tick, till the tick was full (This was before we had mattresses). No one used springs on beds in early days. I had bedsprings for each bed when I was married. I am using the iron bedstead that Walter had which he bought when he was 21 yrs. old. Also use the Seth Thomas clock that Louise (oldest daughter) laid claim to. I tacked rags for a carpet for our living room beginning in time to have it ready 2nd year after I was married.

On my father's place, Frank CARTER's, we had a well walled with limestone rock. It was wide and a curb around it with a frame over the well with a pulley hung below carrying a chain with a wooden bucket on each end. One bucket hung down into water (it was full), ready to be drawn up as we lowered the other bucket down. I have drawn water from the well, but the chain was hard to grip. My folks put in a pump in 1901. The water was so cool and good. That reminds me of the song "The Old Wooden Bucket".

When Duffy and I started to school we had timber to go through, and a big hill to climb unless we went partly around it; no public road past our house yet, and close to Painter Creek (Panther Creek), which we forded with a team, or went down farther to a public road and a bridge, not too good. My father, Frank CARTER, fixed a foot bridge to cross on; boards were fastened at the ends so high water would float them back to the bank. Soon after, the bridge on the public road was impassible for a team to cross. In 1902 or 1903, brother Duffy drove 1 horse and buggy to school, (younger brothers, Claude and Crit were in school too). When snow melted and the creek was up, we would go home with other scholars for the night.

One day my father with team and buggy came after us at school; back to the creek which he forded to cross over, but the creek had risen by the time he got back, so we got out and followed the creek down to the old rickety bridge. While he sat on the back of the buggy seat and forced the horses into the water which had big pieces of floating ice going past; then he met us after we crossed the old bridge. The horses had their tails tied up in knots. Their white feet were extra clean.

Soon after I quit school, a public road was made past our house, and a good bridge put in and the big bluff cut down across the top; it was quite handy, but later farms changed owners and the road was not kept up. Now the road is grown up in trees; the bridges and culverts are all pulled up. The road is impassible now, even on horseback. This is New Years day 1977. when this was written.

When I was small, my school was the "GLENDENNING". They ran a 5-month term, beginning in Sept. and over in January. And a 3-month summer term, April, May and June. Before I quit school, they ran 8-months all together, (Sept. to early April). Later high schools and town schools were 9 months. Boys would come to my first school until they were grown men. The GLENDENNING School had a big tile cistern. Water ran off the building. I don't think it had any filter; so lots of water was carried in buckets from neighbors wells. As soon as we got in after noon recess, everyone was thirsty. We would take the bucket for water, which we passed along the seated pupils, each had a pint tin cup. Everyone used the same cups. Sanitation was never heard of then.

My father, Frank CARTER dug a pond close to the barn lot. He filled the scraper and dumped them. My mother drove either one horse or a team. Sometime later when the pond froze enough, usually the coldest day in January, father and a neighbor would saw ice into blocks, and slide them onto a sled; haul it to a lean-to on the north side of the smokehouse. Rails were on the bottom; a layer of ice, water poured over it, which would be frozen by time the next load came; several layers same way, and sawdust tramped at sides with lots on top. We with visitors did enjoy ice cream. And we were not to play in the pond, so none of my brothers learned to swim. They did skate on the pond.

Before 1900 peddlers came to our house by coming through neighbors fields etc. One drove a horse and had some king of conveyance to carry his wares in. One Irish man came late in the evening; he stayed all night; soon after breakfast, before we left for school he opened his bundle to sell and also pay for his lodging. That was such an interesting sight; usually they had lace, suspenders, red bandana handkerchiefs, safety pins, Irish linen, pretty chenille stand table covers with fringe around it. Later in early 1900, many peddlers were called Dagos. They usually walked and carried their

by Maude 1977

heavy packs. One often made trips by our home, came from around Jerusalem; and one time had 3 more men along, arriving at dark. One was his brother for the first time learning the trade. All four stayed over night with my folks. When they put their 4 heavy packs down the room sounded muffled. They had quite a time to cross the creek. As they moved on, one who was staying somewhere north of Bethany, fell in love with the young lady there; but she wasn't so impressed; and he shot and killed himself. I think it was one of the 4 who stayed at our house. He was a very handsome fellow. Those fellows lived close to "Jerusalem".

When the public road and bridge across Painter Creek were made, trees were cut, stumps dynamited out, and a deep cut across the bluff, made a convenient road for some time. Men used to work out their poll tax by putting their teams to roadgraders. Each township had an overseer, and he usually had better roads than we who were not so lucky.

There was a small town with a Post Office named Gara. Later it was called Siloam. There was a spring there called "Siloam Springs". I can remember folks talking about the Big Sanatorium that was noted for its curative healing. A family lived there who were "hard run" as folks used to say, who had a boy around 9 years of age. My father, Frank CARTER, was not married then, but ask his folks to let him come stay with him. He lived there until around 17 years old, to get to go to school. His name was Henry Clay BULGER. Siloam was probably $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of the CARTER place. He used to come back to my folks occasionally. In late as 1920, Henry BULGER and family lived close to us, Walter BENDER's. Once Walter and I were coming home from a trip to Oklahoma; as we crossed over into Missouri we saw a road sign on the left, directing west to CARTERSVILLE, Mo. We found Henry BULGER's home, visited a little while; he was almost deaf, but he could read our messages.

The water from the Siloam Springs was carried in jugs to New Hampton, Mo. by Eldon FRYE, just a few years back. Elmer EDSON and wife lived in a part of the Sanatorium, until about 8 years ago. (1968). They are dead now; the house has gone to ruin if still there. The towns of Gara and Lone Star once were Post Offices, gone now.

The first settlers had settled by streams and timber, as many of the GLENDENNING's and CARTER's had. They were close together and most had large families. No GLENDENNING's I know of now, except a distant relative (Victor) in Bethany who has a furniture store. Very few CARTER's here also. (Philander Mo. was a Post Office 8 June 1858 to 7 Nov 1873)

Martinsville is yet keeping up. I remember when they had a Dr. who served the community for a long time, even before 1900. Also New Hampton had Dr. Willey, Dr. Poppelwell; Dr. Eads was there in 1912, then Dr. Chipp, Dr. Wilson, Dr. Forbis; and Dr. Grun, he being an Osteopath was the last Dr. there. All others were medical. They went by horse and buggy, until around 1920. They called on the patients. I remember they sometimes visited a short time with the family. They didn't charge you for an office call. Dr. Wilson mixed his own medicine and a trip to the home didn't cost as much as an office call today. No Doctors at either town now.

I once had to nurse Elaine through a lobar pneumonia spell, that had to run its course, when she was around 4 years old. I had no experience caring for sickness. I felt I wanted a lady who did go and nurse in homes, but Dr. WILSON objected, said if I would follow his instructions I could do the nursing. She went the full time till the fever broke, and recovered.

On Dec 27, 1897, a cold dreary day which was my 10th birthday; it seemed like a Sunday. My father went to the barn, and pretty soon came back for me to try on a ring he had hammered out of a dime. When it was the size he wanted, he did something to smooth and shine it. He gave it to me and said "Now I want you to keep it until you are 80 years old". Now, I am 89 years and yet have it. I wore it for quite sometime. Later he bought a narrow gold ring for me. I gave it to Julie Dale MESSNER, my great granddaughter, she being named after her great grand-mother. Before school was out spring 1977, Julia wore the ring to physical education class and was customary to give the ring to the instructor for the class, to care for during the class; but the teacher had a high school girl stand in for her. The girl put the ring in a shirt pocket and when Julia asked for it, no ring could be found. A search was made and no ring was found. (A 14 karat gold band. Louise wore it some when she was young.)

When I married Walter BENDER 29 Mar 1911, I moved close to New Hampton, Harrison county, Mo. We were on the main road to Hatfield, Washington Center and Martinsville, Mo. The Chicago, Burlington and Quincy "C B & Q" railroad station at New Hampton was the livestock shipping center for all north and a stock yards ran through town. On busy days wagons were lined up on every road coming in, for a chance to unload. It was such until trucks got into hauling to St. Joseph, Mo. Soon after I married we yet had people drive big droves of cattle to market. One time a livestock farmer from Washington Center got as far as our place with his cattle. He put them in the lot for the night, and he and his helpers stayed all night with us. Another time Charley CARTER (Adam's brother) was driving hogs to New Hampton; they got as far as our place at noon (he lived north of Martinsville); he sent one helper on ahead to ask me to fix some dinner for the three of them. It was the day after Thanksgiving, and I had some food real

Maude 1977

handy; so they ate with me. Many loads of supplies were hauled past our place going to Martinsville, and Washington Center.

All things have changed only one train goes through now and no special time. The depot has been taken away. The most, shipment of lumber was about all that kept being unloaded there, but the lumber yard closed and now the railroad right-of-way is filled with large upright tanks of liquid fertilizer and brush killer or something of that sort; making it very dangerous and unsightly. But a new building with restaurant, grocery store, etc. of the latest style now occupies a lot that stood idle since 1961, where a fire had burned out a grocery, dry goods and a small funeral home, and the Dr. GRUN's office in New Hampton, Mo.

Three low-housing buildings have gone up north of the railroad tracks, the summer of 1977, to be low rent apartments for elderly renters. This is on the former DUNCAN's lot.

Progress has given us many conveniences. But? We are at the point where we have to use our heating fuel, in compliance to somebody who tells us how to save it. Although wood used to be used, and no one said "don't keep your house so hot". And now don't burn anything outside. It will contaminate our fresh air, if we do. But, oh, how I do despise tobacco, cigarette fumes, etc. Our hard wood trees, like oak, and such, are hauled off to a stave mill and stacked up in rows by the acre. To later go to a barrel factory to store booze in. Nobody is replacing these trees, also bulldozers are pushing them off to a ditch, to make a good den for coyotes and wolves, and now no farmer can raise poultry; and lambs and young calves are in danger too.

Once a long time ago a few people put out cedar trees for their pretty looks, and as birds carry the seed to fences and on ground that is by now devoid of timber trees. I see some pastures are ruined by cedar trees. Livestock don't care too much for them. I expect before the next 100 years, our landscape will be covered by anything that can find a good footing to be put upright and wired by some kind of a fenced-in sign "Keep out". Our freedom is little by little being taken away from us.

--Maude (CARTER) BENDER

(Notes by Louise BENDER) VLB

We think one page of Mamma's memories got lost when the zerox machine got plugged up while running papers through it. She had written about visiting her Aunt Elizabeth "Betsy CARTER MOCK" and Uncle Wesley MOCK when a small girl probably under 10 years of age. When an elderly white haired man from Iowa was wintering in their home, he owned a team of long horned white faced oxen and a cart, for traveling. He said his name was JESSUP; Very little was known about him. He seemed to be somewhat of a puzzle to Uncle Wesley, who wondered if he was a detective on some sort of mission in their part of the country. Betsy's grandson Marlin MOCK, wrote an article for the Harrison County Bi-Centennial History of Harrison County and mentioned this fellow and free board in his grandpa's home.

by Maude BENDER Feb 22, 1977 ADDED MEMORIES

A later report which was called to mind last night. My papers were all ready to send, and I re-read them. It came to mind that I hadn't written of the moves we had made. We moved, from the home where all of my children were born and reared, in 1943, to the DENNY farm. Eunice married Louis MILLER and was living close to us when we moved. Elaine married Walter BROWN and lived at Hannibal, Missouri. The war was going on--"World War II", Herman was stationed in Florida, as a navigation instructor of flying in the Navy. Randall was in Colorado, working as a farm hand.

Feb 1944, we moved from the DENNY place which was close to Willow Row church, to another farm southeast of Albany, Missouri, where we stayed until 1951 (May), as Walter's health was not too good then. We had a big house there. Walter BROWN and Elaine came, he had his call to the military service in WW II, so Elaine, Barbara and baby Marian, stayed until he was out of service. Herman then brought his wife, Delores and baby Maria, and helped farm one summer. Then he went to the University of Missouri, at Columbia, Mo. to finish his schooling.

Back in 1943 Mildred was married and living northeast of Albany, Mo. Randall had been exempted as a farm-hand for Mr. Perry POMEROY, a rancher and dairy farmer, at Merino, Colorado. Randall had some trouble with boils, until his work there was not much help. He quit Mr. POMEROY, came home and reported at Bethany, Missouri, for service in World War II. He was sent overseas, in the army of Engineers, in Germany 18 months (for a time after Armistice) and till he was released; then he came to our place and helped farm with his dad. Delores and baby, Maria, were with us while Herman finished school at Columbia. Herman came back, soon found work and moved to Savannah, Mo. as assistant County Agent. Later Co. Agent, Platte Co. (1st county Agent); then later A.S.C.S. office. Herman was also in New York Life Insurance in Platte Co. for a while.

Randall BENDER, while in Germany, met cousin, John F. CARTER, 24 May 1945 for a day. Randall also met Eldon Kariker in Germany.

Maude 1977 (Additions)

While we lived on the Chenowith Farm, Randall married Marjorie POMEROY, 14 Dec 1947, at Sterling, Colorado. He and wife lived upstairs in the apartment that Elaine and the two children had used; then Herman, wife Delores, and Maria lived there. Randall and Marjorie were living upstairs when their first child, Debra, was born on 7 Nov 1949. Randall and Walter farmed the Chenowith farm land. Walter bought 80 acres north of the road, that he and Herman farmed with horses; but Walter bought an Allis Chalmers tractor, while he and Randall farmed together. Louise and Walter still had pure bred sheep; Louise and Walter bought out the boys Shropshire sheep when they went into military service; and she and Walter did all the farming and caring for the sheep, and Louise registered them--during World War II, and from 1943 to 1951, when the sheep were sold, most of them sold during the winter of 1950, except a few rams in preparation of Walter giving up farm activities due to health problems.

Walter's health was not good; we bought a home in New Hampton, Mo., of 10 acres, raised a few chickens, pigs, had a good milk cow and then sold the rams after moving to town. We lived there 10 years, May 1951 (Maude, Walter and Louise) until Walter's death in 1961.

We celebrated our golden wedding on March 29, 1961, by making a trip by railroad, to Elaine's in Phoenix, Arizona, and on to Colorado. The trip was a gift from Elaine and Walter BROWN, our daughter and son-in-law. We arrived in Colorado, near anniversary date so Margie and Randall with the help of Margie's sister, Lorene DAVIS and her brother, Tommy POMEROY and wife, Mary, who were our host, as they held it in their home. Thinking we were only going to Tommy POMEROY's just for an evening visit. We were quite surprised to find Margie's relatives assembled--wedding cake and all. Only 6 months after celebrating our anniversary Walter passed away suddenly with a heart attack.

After Walter's death, Louise and I stayed on the 10 acre farm until 1969. She milked the cow and we sold whole milk on a milk route; that bought groceries, and feed for the chickens and cow. Land was leased out that could be cultivated but it became quite difficult to get hay and the crop cared for on such a small acreage. We also had fruit and a good garden each year.

Sept 1969, we held a sale of surplus equipment after having sold the farm, and bought a 2 bedroom home in southeast Albany, Mo., moving Sept 12-13. Louise found work in a nursing home "The Colonial Manor" in Albany and began work 1st day of Nov 1969--and worked there until the last day of Sept 1976. Because extra work had been added to her schedule --going in each morning; home at noon; and back in p.m. until night; it was too much work, making it needful to quit. She was asked to stay on and work the new schedule, but she quit of her own will. Her former work had afternoon shift only. Next to the last manager Louise had, allowed her a few days off with pay in June 1976, to fly to Elaine's for 10 days; on a ticket Elaine and Walter gave her.

WEDDING

New Hampton Herald, April 6, 1911 Supplement Col. 2 Missouri

A very pleasant home wedding occurred Wednesday evening, March 29, 1911, at 6 O'clock, at the home of Mr. Frank CARTER, near Willow Row, when their daughter Miss Maude, was united in marriage with Mr. Walter BENDER. Rev. F. D. BIBBER, of Willow Row officiating. After the ceremony that made them man and wife, congratulations were offered by the relatives and friends present. The party then entered the dining room, where a three course luncheon was served.

The bride was dressed in white.

Mr. and Mrs. BENDER are favorite young people of this vicinity, and their many friends wish for them a prosperous and happy future. They will reside on a farm in the Walnut Grove dist, near New Hampton, Mo. where they expect to be at home to their friends after this week.

A number of useful and beautiful presents were received.

Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Riley CARTER and family; Mr. and Mrs. Alford STEWART; Mr. and Mrs. Harry WATTS and family; Mr. and Mrs. John GUESS and family; Mr. and Mrs. John BENDER; Rev. BIBBER and wife and daughters, Jennie and Ruth; Mr. and Mrs. Frank CARTER and family; Mr. and Mrs. Walter BENDER; Mrs. Martha CLELLAND; Miss Mattie and Mr. Robert CLELLAND; Miss Stella BENDER and Mr. Dale CARTER.

On Thursday the immediate families of Mr. and Mrs. Walter BENDER were entertained at dinner by his parents at their home near New Hampton, Mo.

Memories by Maude CARTER BENDER

During the Civil War, Samuel STEWART, son Alford, served in the Militia; the STEWART family went to Iowa, for the duration. Son Albert, died of pneumonia during the Civil War, 1864 at Warrensburg, Mo.

Things I remember about my Grandpap STEWART and grandmother. My mother (Ada Viola) was the daughter of Samuel STEWART and Mary CUMMINS STEWART. (From Henry co. Ind) they first settled in Harrison co, near Martinsville; later bought a farm in Gentry co. Mo. Mary STEWART died Mar 18, 1906. Samuel STEWART died Dec 13, 1911. Both are buried in the CARTER cemetery.

Samuel and Mary STEWART lived $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of my home (Frank CARTER's) on a farm. To visit we went through timber. I can remember how his big gate was swung by hickory hinges, and the unusual squeak it made; also of the home-made tweezers of hickory. He used to remove the wild hairs from his eye lids. He had a heavy head of pure white hair, and he always got a straddle of his chair, rested his head on the back, and with face down had us to comb his hair.

Grandmother STEWART would usually bake a soda cake, with nutmeg flavoring, in a tin cake pan with scallops, sort of like a bundt cake, only shallower and more flared out. Sometimes she would have maple sugar.

They left the farm and moved to New Hampton, Mo., close-by in the spring of 1900. They gave some things away before they moved. Grandmother's spinning wheel to a grandson Sam STEWART; her big side-saddle to me. I rode it a few times; once when roads were muddy. I had a long black riding skirt over my good clothes. Grandmother pieced and gave me a quilt. She bought calico, red and white; no scraps were put into it.

Grandpap STEWART always was very particular with his hoes and spade, etc.; after he got to town someone came to borrow either a hoe or spade or shovel. He loaned it, but when it was brought back, Grandpap looked at it and said "Take it back, that's not mine". It was rusty. The fellow did, and bought a new one in place of the borrowed one.

No girl would ride astride then; and girls in school playing ball had to wear a short skirt over the bloomers. College girls were required too, as late as 1908 or around that time. My fancy parlor lamp (I own) was bought by my father, Hiram Franklin CARTER, for Grandpap to use after they got to town in the spring of 1900. Father bought it at Uncle Nathan STEVENSON's store (Alice STEWART's husband). It cost \$3.00 or \$3.50. He brought it to them but Grandpap said take it home, or I'll give it to Maude, so it sits here in good condition. I've never given it to anyone as I remember. I do forget somethings.

Notes from Louise BENDER, May 1979.

School houses, one the GLENDENNING school, became a meeting place for worship, prayer meetings and class meetings; that was a combination of prayer and testimony; volunteered, given by members led by a class leader. Samuel STEWART was a song leader having such a high range of voice; lady sopranos had difficulty reaching high notes when he sang as leader. Uncle Alford STEWART led class meetings at Willow Row during Sunday morning services, as we sometimes had no regular minister, maybe one or two Sunday's per month. I can just hear his deep voice yet saying "Next" when he asked for another testimony.

Big meetings were called Camp meetings or "Brush Arbor Meetings" We would call them revival meetings now.

CLELLAND's. Methodism was well established in north Missouri and Gentry county, before CLELLAND's arrived from Scotland in 1868. (They were at Bancroft, Mo. 1866-67); but a few church houses had been built in rural areas before their arrival. When William CLELLAND was on his death bed, Feb 1890, he visioned a community Methodist Church and directed this vision to be carried out by his widow Martha (CARTER) and elder brother, James CLELLAND. James gave an Acre of land for Willow Row Church Sept 1891. William wanted a church for his children. A provision was made that when the church and land cease as church worship, it be used as some community service. One builder, Crit C. BAKER got \$1.50 per day plus bed and board; Sam L. CRANE, sawed native lumber from CLELLAND's timber to the northwest. Others received \$1.25 per day and boarded themselves. In 1906, or 1916, CLELLAND's gave another 9A of land for a parsonage, etc. Each time contributions were given in money and work service by community members and others plus CLELLAND's to promote the building project. Now it is a Youth Center. (The last Homecoming was the summer of 1990) I, Maude BENDER, have Cousin Robbie CLELLAND's history part of the building of Willow Row church.

1912

HUSBAND'S NAME Osborn, Glenn Avery Where McQuay Kentucky No. Mo.
 When Born 13 Mar 1912 Where 5.4 Carmichael

Christened 4 Apr 1965 53y 22da Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 When Died 6 Apr 1965 Where Shantiville E. at Albany No. Mo.
 When Buried 8 Apr 1939 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 When Married 8 Apr 1939 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 Other Wives (if any)

His Father George William Osborn His Mother's Maiden Name Dora Alice Canaday
8 Apr 1875 - 17 Oct 1964 Albany, Tenn Albany, Tenn 1897 - 1958
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Bender, Mildred Lorraine

When Born 20 Jan 1914 Where N. of New Hampton (Harrison) No. Mo.
 Christened 20 Jan 1914 Where Mo.
 When Died 20 Jan 1914 Where Mo.
 When Buried 20 Jan 1914 Where Mo.
 Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Walter A. Bender Her Mother's Maiden Name Maudie Dale Carter
 When Born 1 May 1943 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 Christened 1 May 1943 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 When Died 23 Sept 1946 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 When Buried 23 Sept 1946 Where Albany, Tennessee No. Mo.
 Other Husb. (if any)

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)

Male or Female	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	William Edward	Albany	Tennessee	1 Sept 1969	6 Sept 1969	Albany, Tennessee	Mo.	
M	2	Leland Ray	"	"	19-20 Aug 1972	23 Sept 1946	New Hampton	Harrison	Mo.
F	3	Marilyn Joyce	"	"	17 June 1972	17 June 1972	Albany, Tennessee	Mo.	
F	4	Carolyn Joanne	"	"	16 Sept 1972	16 Sept 1972	Albany, Tennessee	Mo.	
M	5	Osborn, Curtis Clark	Albany	Tennessee	18 Nov 1973	18 Nov 1973	New Hampton	Harrison	Mo.
M	6	Sipes, Christopher Brent	Albany	Tennessee	18 Jan 1973	18 Jan 1973	Albany, Tennessee	Mo.	
M	7	Heyle, Kevin Tracy	Albany	Tennessee	28 Sept 1975	28 Sept 1975	Albany, Tennessee	Mo.	
F	8	" Karen Darvette	"	"	2 Mar 1978	2 Mar 1978	"	"	

Information on this sheet obtained from Mildred Osborn 506 E. Daniel Osborn, Glenn Avery
 (Husband's Full Name)
Bender, Mildred Lorraine
 (Wife's Maiden Name)
 Date 20 Jan 1914
 Compiler Charles Carter
 Address 20 Jan 1914
 City Craig State Mo No. 64437

When Married 6 Sept 1969
 When Died 6 Sept 1969
 Where Buried Albany, Tennessee
 County Mo.
 State or Country Mo.

When Married 17 June 1972
 When Died 17 June 1972
 Where Buried Albany, Tennessee
 County Mo.
 State or Country Mo.

When Married 16 Sept 1972
 When Died 16 Sept 1972
 Where Buried Albany, Tennessee
 County Mo.
 State or Country Mo.

When Married 18 Nov 1973
 When Died 18 Nov 1973
 Where Buried New Hampton
 County Harrison
 State or Country Missouri

When Married 18 Jan 1973
 When Died 18 Jan 1973
 Where Buried Albany, Tennessee
 County Mo.
 State or Country Mo.

When Married 28 Sept 1975
 When Died 28 Sept 1975
 Where Buried Albany, Tennessee
 County Mo.
 State or Country Mo.

When Married 2 Mar 1978
 When Died 2 Mar 1978
 Where Buried "
 County "
 State or Country "

1915

Miller, Louis Ellsworth
(Husband's Full Name)

Bender, Louise Orlene
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Information on this sheet obtained from
Louise Miller
Louis' twin sister (deceased)

HUSBAND'S NAME Miller, Louis Ellsworth
When Born 5 Feb. 1915 Where Howard Sup. Shanty Co. Mo.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Married 23 Dec. 1939 Where Albany, Minnesota town, Missouri
Other Wives _____ Where _____
His Father Cyrus Lee Miller His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Forbier
(if any) _____
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Bender, Louise Orlene
When Born 4 Aug. 1915 Where N. of New Hampton (Harrison) Missouri
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
Other Husb. _____ Where _____

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)			When Born			Where Born			Married to			When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country		
Male	Female		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State				Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County				
1	F	Nancy Kay Miller	5	Sept	1943	New Hampton, Harrison	Harrison	Missouri	1. Messner, Philip			21	Jan	1962									
2	F	Glenda Louise	7	July	1946	New Hampton, Harrison	Harrison	Missouri	2. New Meter, Richard			30	Dec	1978									
3	M	David Louis	30	July	1948	Reid Farm, Bethling	"	"	Ellis, Jerry Jay			18	Oct	1964									
4	M	Blank children							Fontney, Mary Lou			10	Oct	1969									
5	M	Messner, Stacey Kyle	3	Sept	1962	Marionville, Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Elk Horn, Becky														
6	F	"	14	Sept	1963	"	"	"	Kripper, Robert			26	Nov	1965									
7	M	"	15	Jan	1964	"	"	"															
8	M	Ellis, Jeffery Jay	8	Oct	1965	Shanty Co. Sup. Shanty	Shanty Co.	Missouri	Rowe, Denver			31	Nov	1985									
9	F	"	6	Jan	1968	St. Louis, Missouri	Missouri	Missouri															
10	M	"	21	Apr	1972	Shanty Co. Sup. Shanty	Shanty Co.	Missouri															
11	M	Miller, Jon David	14	Nov	1971	Perry, Ark.	Perry	Ark.															
12	M	"	30	July	1973	"	"	"															
13	F	"	15	Nov	1977	Elizabeth Carter	Elizabeth	Missouri															
14	F	"																					
15	F	Kripper, Shannon																					

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Death (if any)

1918

HUSBAND'S NAME Brown, Walter Charles Jr. Industrial Arts Sch. Supervisor

When Born 27 Feb 1918 Where St. Louis No. Mo.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 26 May 1940 Where Bethany, Minnesota Home Missouri

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Walter C. Brown, Sr. His Mother's Maiden Name Nettie Hunt

"Ophelia Hunt" from N.Y. Living in Mobile, Ala. No. 80

lo. 150 #4 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Bender, Lillian Elaine

When Born 11 Mar 1917 Where N. Y. New Hampton (Harrison) Missouri

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husband (if any) _____

Her Father Walter C. Bender Her Mother's Maiden Name Maudie Dale Carter

When Born _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Elaine Brown

Walter C. Brown Sr. was on

Ophelia Hunt from N.Y.

Elaine taught Maple Grove

School near New Hampton

1930-40.

Line 2. M(2) Dayton, Ohio

Cousin

Date Fall 1979

Compiler Elizabeth Carter Schenckel

Address 107 Billie

City - State Mo. 64432

Wife's Maiden Name

Walter C. Bender

State Mo.

County

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

When Buried

When Died

When Buried

When Married

1-7

7

7

7

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

The Everton Publishers, 936 North Main, Logan, Utah. Form P-6, Page 1. Punched for Reverse Side.

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

1923

6, 152 #6 Benders, Randall Carter

Information on this sheet obtained from

Family. - Rensselaer

When Born 16 Jan 1923 Where N. of New Hampton (Harrison) Miami
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried 14 Dec 1947 Where Church, Choral
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any)

Benders, Randall Carter
(Husband's Full Name)

Pomeroy, Marjorie Marilyn
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date Fall 1969
Compiler Elizabeth Carter Schaeffer
Address 242 2
City Chicago State Mo 64437
Country

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Pomeroy, Marjorie Marilyn
When Born 25 Jan 1923 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Wives (if any)

His Father Walter A. Benders His Mother's Maiden Name Maude Dale Carter
His Mother's Maiden Name
When Born 25 Jan 1923 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Wives (if any)

Her Father Thomas Henry Pomeroy Her Mother's Maiden Name Anna O. Robertson

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	Debra Coline	7 Nov 1949	Bethany Hosp. Harrison	Missouri					
2	Janet Lorene	23 May 1951	" "	"	Keigley, Richard	28 Mar 1981			
3	Susan Ellen	28 Aug 1952	" "	"			28 Aug 1982	New Hampton	Harrison Mo.
4	Bradley Dale	20 Aug 1955	St. Benedict's Hosp. Sterling Logan Community Hosp. St. Morgan Morgan	Colorado	19 July 1951 with Col. Andrea Leigh	19 Feb 1983			
5	Steven Randall	29 May 1960		"					
6	Janet's Keigley, Brent Bradley	19 July 1983	Denver	Colo.					
7	Benders, Randall Carter	7 Nov 1923	Kelso	Wash					
8	"	5 Jan 1986	Piscataway	Calif.					

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (bur.)

1892

Carter, Claude R
(Husband's Full Name)

"Denny, Mary Jane"
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1919
Compiler Elizabeth Carter Schamp
Address Bldg 2
City Craig State Mo.

Information on this sheet obtained from
1850-1900 Census of Mo. Census
Personal letters
Obits
Gen. Elsie
WWI enlisted Albany, Mo.
WWI 1918 to Jefferson Barrack
Mo. - 50th Inf. & Camp Mc
Arthur, Wash. D.C., Co. H.
11th Inf. Regt. v. 3rd. Bn.
Left 23rd & 20 Sept 1918.
That assignment AEF France
Homebound 30 Apr 1919, arr. home 18 June 1919. Honorable
Disch. 25 Dec 1919. at Camp Jackson, Tex., Ktys.
Lived in Phoenix, Ariz. to Mo. - Sept 1926 to Apr 1927.
1941 to St. Joseph, 1958 to 21st Hosp.

When Born 29 Sept 1892 Where Howard Sup. Henry Mo.
Christened 23 June 1902 60 days Where "at home"
When Died 26 June 1962 Where "at home"
When Buried 22 Sept 1919 Carter Cemetery, Henry Mo.
When Married 22 Sept 1919 Carter Cemetery, Henry Mo.
Other Wives (if any) (2) Martha J. Nell 13 May 1945 to 28 Jan 1991 St. Joseph, Mo. 85y.
4.11 His Father, Henry Franklin Carter, His Mother's Maiden Name Edna Viola Stewart

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME "Denny, Mary Jane" b. 24.
When Born 5 Apr 1890 Carter, Henry Mo.
Christened 17 Apr 1907 Where Carter, Henry Mo.
When Died 17 Apr 1907 Where Carter, Henry Mo.
When Buried 17 Apr 1907 Where Carter, Henry Mo.
Other Wives (if any) (1) Mrs. Mary Taylor, 3 letters were
Her Father, Lewis Webb Denny, Her Mother's Maiden Name Olive Allen

CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)

Male or Female	When Born	When Died	Where Born	State or Country	Where Buried	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
1 F	27 June 1920		Barlingham	Henry	Henry	15 May 1941		Albany	Mo.
2 F	21 Oct 1925		Barlingham	"	"	8 May 1948		Barlingham	Mo.
3 F	1 Aug 1943		Albany	"	"	29 Apr 1972		"	"
4 F	19 Aug 1951		Henry	Mo.	Henry	4 May 1973		"	"
5 F	16 Nov 1955		St. Joseph	"	Bethany	20 Nov 1993		"	"
6 F	11 June 1960		"	"	Lisa			"	"
7 F	19 Aug 1966		Barlingham	"	"			"	"
8 F	23 Oct 1974		Ottumwa	Iowa	"			"	"
9 F	12 Dec 1977		"	"	"			"	"
10 F									
11 F									
12 F									
13 F									
14 F									

Form P-6
The Everton Publishing Co., Logan, Utah

#2 spouse 2 Wm G. Stroppe 431 Aug 1990

5,158 #5

HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, Crist 1894
 When Born 27 Jan. 1894
 Christened Where Howard Supp
 When Died Where
 When Buried 1 May 1982
 When Married 3 May 1982
 When Married 20 Oct 1915
 Other Wives None
 His Father Hiram Franklin Carter
 His Mother's Maiden Name Ada Viola Stewart
 (3,27 Vincent's)
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Stiff, Eladys Exma
 When Born 16 Nov 1894
 Christened Where
 When Died Where
 When Buried Where
 Other Hub. Where

Living 1888

Her Father Coli Mackie's Supp 1869-1964 m3 1892
 (if any) Her Mother's Maiden Name Myrtle Eladys Stewart 1861-1936 (dau of Isaac + Mary Stender) 1861-1936
 "Died"

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born		Where Born		State or Country		Married to		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country	
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	State or Country
1	1	28	July	1916	Howard Supp	Albany	Mo.	28	July	1916	1	Oct	1939	Albany	Albany	Mo.	Mo.
2	2	21	Oct	1918	"	"	"	25	Sept	1938	25	Sept	1938	Albany	Albany	Mo.	Mo.
3	3	27	Nov	1941	Albany	"	"	10	Nov	1963	10	Nov	1963				
4	4	3	Sept	1946	"	"	"	18	Nov	1967	18	Nov	1967				
5	5	26	Oct	1947	"	"	"	26	July	1969	26	July	1969				
6	6	14	Nov	1939	Bethany	Albany	Albany	31	May	1958	31	May	1958				
7	7	18	Oct	1943	Interton	Albany	"	15	July	1961	15	July	1961				
8	8	19	Jan	1945	"	"	"	11	Dec	1965	11	Dec	1965				
9	9																
10	10																
11	11																
12	12																
13	13																
14	14																

1916

HUSBAND'S NAME Miller, Worth

When Born 14 July 1916 Where N. Mayville, DeKalb Mo.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried 25 Sept 1938 Where New Hampton, Minn.

Other Wives _____

His Father, John Miller 83 yr His Mother's Maiden Name Faye

6, 1916 d. Oct 1946, same 12, 1914, New York

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carter, Basil Ogden

When Born 21 Oct 1918 Where N. of New Hampton, Howard Co. (Black), Mo.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. _____

5, 1918 Father Piet Carter

Her Mother's Maiden Name Sladys, Jeff

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clint Sladys & family

Clint: Faye

Wm's Mo. Slone at Silman

Mo: Srs. Mervine Miller, 20

to Della Mervine, 64, d. Nov

14 Mar 1983 Denver Co.

Date Sept 1979

Compiler Calvin Carter, Silman

Address Box 2

City Cherry State Mo.

County Cass

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State & County	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
M	1 Edmund Leov Miller	14 Nov 1939	Bothany	Harrison	Missouri	Miller, Emma	31 May 1958		
F	2 Doris	18 Oct 1943	Inverton	Shundy	"	Miller, Charles	15 July 1961		
M	3 Larry Don	18 Jan 1945	"	"	"	Scott, Martha Lou	11 Dec 1965		
F	4 Miller, Jeanette Lynn	26 Feb 1963	Columbia	Boone	Missouri				
M	5 " , Roger Alon (Donis)	24 Mar 1966			"				
M	6 Miles, Randy	16 Sept 1960			Missouri	King, Kim	16 June 1999		
M	7 " , David Kent	6 Aug 1962	Inverton	Shundy	"				
M	8 " , Steven Wayne	27 Dec 1963	"	"	"				
F	9 " , Lina Louisa (Lany's)	May 1974	Independence		Mo.				
M	10 MILLER, James Robert	25 July 1966							
F	11 " , Trishelle Renee	24 Aug 1969							
	12 Miller, Amanda Kay	8 Dec 1982	Delington		Texas				

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

5160 Carter, Victor 1904

HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, Victor 1904
When Born 9 Feb 1904 Where Howard Sup Lentley Mo
Christened Sat 31 Jan 1976 (anno) Marysville Hosp Madaway Mo
When Died 3 Feb 1976
When Buried 19 Feb 1938 By Rev. Reed Where New Hampton, Minister's home, Ham. Mo
Other Wives (see by Mother's & Army Service)
His Father Abraham Franklin Carter His Mother's Maiden Name Edna Viola Stewart

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Parmann, C. Lenoir
When Born 19 Feb 1910 Where Jama near Denver Lentley Mo
Christened 8 Nov 1979 Where Albany home - St. apt. " "
When Died 11 Nov 1979 Where Lone Star, Conn. " "
When Buried 11 Nov 1979 sister: Della; Mo. Lenoir; whose Ch. are Lami & Lynn
Other (if any) George L. Parmann d. 7 May 1907 Mary Bessie Lenoir d. 30 Apr 1958
Her Father George L. Parmann d. 7 May 1907 Mary Bessie Lenoir d. 30 Apr 1958

Information on this sheet obtained from Feb 2 Bad news - Burial
Feb 3.
704 N. Mulberry St. Lenoir,
worked at Unkoyal Plant
Dec 1973.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married Day Month Year	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	Margaret Evelyn Carter	25 Dec 1938	New Hampton	Lentley Mo.	Kennings, Larry M.	5 Aug 1963			
2	Grand children								
3	Kennings, Pamela Sue	21 Dec 1964	Calvin	Kane Ill.					
4									
5									
6									
7									
8	Hi. Frank Carter		14 yr. ch.						
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

444 43 HUSBAND'S NAME Shenderning, Henry Carter merchant's book he is 31st Ray, M. Martin 7 Apr 1864 - 16 Nov 1864 1931

When Born 2 Feb 1837 Where Rush Ind
Christened Where
When Died 21 Nov 1892 Where Linnville (Waynes) Iowa
When Buried Where Bevergreen Cem
When Married 8 Nov 1870 Where Waynes Co Mo
Other Wives None
His Father: Big John Shenderning deceased His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Carter

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martin, Ellen When Born 28 Mar 1844 Where No
Christened Where
When Died 23 Mar 1895 Where Linnville (Waynes) Iowa
When Buried Where Covergreen Cem

Her Father: George Martin of Clinton Co Mo Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Jane Liggett
When Born 8 CHILDRN 31st When Born 23 Dec 1878 Where Grand River Iowa
When Buried When Buried 2 May 1880 Where Linnville (Waynes) Iowa
Other Wives When Buried 5/12 April 1884 Where "

When Married When Married 29 May 1919 Where Bay, Lloyd F
When Buried When Buried 6 Jan 1916 Where Fulbright, Charles M
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

When Married When Married 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
When Buried When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F
Other Wives When Buried 12 Nov 1889 Where Cass, Fred F

1931

Shenderning, Henry Carter

(Husband's Full Name)

Martin, Ellen

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 25 Apr 1931

Compiler

Address

City

State

When Married

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

Ray, M. Martin 7 Apr 1864 - 16 Nov 1864

Shenderning, Henry Carter

(Husband's Full Name)

Martin, Ellen

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 25 Apr 1931

Compiler

Address

City

State

When Married

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

When Buried

4,100

9

HUSBAND'S NAME Glendinning, Francis MarionWhen Born 25 Jan 1847 Where Howard Sup (Gentry) Mo.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 12 Feb 1903 Where near Princeton, Mercer Mo.When Buried 14 Feb 1903 Where Louisville, Evergreen Cemetery, IowaWhen Married 15 July 1879 Where Rush Center, Kane

Other Wives _____

His Father, "Big" John Glendinning His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth CarterWIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Howe, Eva MarcellaWhen Born 15 Sept 1856 Where Nelsonville, Ohio

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1935 Where Salina KansWhen Buried _____ Where Linville Iowa

Other Husb. _____

(if any) _____

Her Father James Edward Howe Her Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hampton

Male or Female _____

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)

1. John F. Glendinning 23 Nov 18802. Arrie Rachel " 22 Apr 18823. Mabel Cornelia " 10 May 18844. John Marion " 14 Nov 19015. John M. Glendinning 31 Dec 19366. Ethel Carter 27 May 19407. Gentry, Nellie Virginia 19078. Franklin 19099. Leo Henry Jr 1912

10. _____

11. _____

12. _____

13. _____

14. _____

15. _____

16. _____

17. _____

18. _____

19. _____

20. _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

Franklin B. & Anne Glendinning

(TV Rep. Sup) 1301 Ta. Main

McAllen, Texas 78501

1847

Glendinning, Francis Marion

(Husband's Full Name) Big John

Howe, Eva Marcella

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 25 Apr 1981 Living 91Completor John M. GlendinningAddress 1301 Ta. MainCity McAllen State Texas Zip 78501

1-218-724-0753

26215
Burlington
Main 5581

" "

©

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

4,114 #111 *Slendering, Henry Wilson* *Photo p 141*

HUSBAND'S NAME *Slendering, Henry Wilson* *From wagon work*
 When Born *16 Apr 1835* *Where Rockwell* *(Rock)* *Spied.*

Christened *Where*
 When Died *23 Dec 1916* *Where at Andrew's Colld.* *(Rock)* *Kane*
 When Buried *26 Dec 1916* *Where Slick cemetery* *(Quincy)* *Mn.*
 When Married *23 Feb 1854* *Where Slick cemetery* *(Quincy)* *Mn.*
 Other Wives (if any) *(2)* *1854* *Where Slick cemetery* *(Quincy)* *Mn.*
 His Father *Richard Slendering* *(3) Mary* *Where Slick cemetery* *(Quincy)* *Mn.*
 His Mother's Maiden Name *Salathiel Carter*

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME *Lois, Nancy Ann*

When Born *22 Mar 1837* *Where* *(Adams)* *Ky*

Christened *Where*
 When Died *3 Nov 1902* *Where at Shaver* *(Neosho)* *Kane*
 When Buried *Where Slick cemetery* *(Rock)* *"*
 Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father *Willie Sellers* *Lois* *Her Mother's Maiden Name* *Levi Turner* *Ky*

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
M	1 <i>Willie's R. Slendering</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>Harmon</i>	<i>Mn.</i>	<i>1. R. Slendering, Martha</i>	<i>2. 1865</i>			<i>Wyo. 11/3</i>
F	2 <i>Louisa</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>P. Slendering, Bob</i>				
M	3 <i>George W.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Mn.</i>
F	4 <i>Sarah Ellen</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>
M	5 <i>Charles Clifton</i>	<i>7 Dec 1860</i>	<i>Davis</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Willow, Maggie Olive</i>	<i>6 Aug 1883</i>	<i>June 1928</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>Kane, 7th</i>
F	6 <i>Mary</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>H. Slendering, Robert</i>				
F	7 <i>Minnie Jane</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>Mn.</i>
F	8 <i>Ann May</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mn.</i>	<i>1. Plume, 2. H. Slendering</i>	<i>1928</i>			
M	9 <i>Henry Frank</i>	<i>18 Aug 1868</i>	<i>Harmon</i>	<i>Mn.</i>	<i>Willow, Grace H. Slendering</i>	<i>13 Feb 1899</i>	<i>4 Feb 1929</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>Colo. 8th</i>
F	10 <i>Laura Clifton</i>	<i>2 Apr 1870</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8. 1860 - 8. 1928</i>	<i>3 May 1886</i>	<i>6 Feb 1942</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>"</i>
M	11 <i>John</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B. Slendering, Ida</i>				
F	12 <i>Lillie B.</i>	<i>24 Oct 1873</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B. Slendering, Albert</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1953</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>Kane</i>
F	13 <i>Nellie</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>Kane</i>	<i>1. Slendering, Walter "Bund"</i>	<i>1928</i>			
M	14 <i>Edward</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B. Slendering, Ethel</i>		<i>28 Feb 1920</i>	<i>Rock</i>	<i>Kane</i>

† If burial date known, and not death date, write burial date. Pre-1881.

Information on this sheet obtained from
 1841 *at Mn. - age 67* *1880 (Rock)* *Slendering, Henry Wilson*
Federal Census records, 1841-1880
Civil War Record - Springfield
of those who were Slendering
possessing of place "Rock"
1877 in Harmon Co. Mn.
1878 in Rock Co. Ks. until 1899
then Neosho Co. - P.O. at Shaver
Civil War - P.O. at Shaver
1895 Rock Co. Ks. until 1899
at St. Joseph, Mo. 5 Dec 1864 - Discharged St. Louis 1 June 1865
Home of Slendering, Rock Co. Ks. in Mound Sup. - NE of Plainville
** E. of Lake Timberline*
Brothers: Brainerd, Bo. v. c.

1835
 (Husband's Full Name) *Slendering, Henry Wilson*
 (Wife's Maiden Name) *Lois, Nancy Ann*
 Date *1979* *#93*
 Compiler *Willie Slendering*
 City Address *2306 Wesley*
 City State *Rock* *Ks.*
 1841 *at Mn. - age 67* *1880 (Rock)* *Slendering, Henry Wilson*
Federal Census records, 1841-1880
Civil War Record - Springfield
of those who were Slendering
possessing of place "Rock"
1877 in Harmon Co. Mn.
1878 in Rock Co. Ks. until 1899
then Neosho Co. - P.O. at Shaver
Civil War - P.O. at Shaver
1895 Rock Co. Ks. until 1899
at St. Joseph, Mo. 5 Dec 1864 - Discharged St. Louis 1 June 1865
Home of Slendering, Rock Co. Ks. in Mound Sup. - NE of Plainville
** E. of Lake Timberline*
Brothers: Brainerd, Bo. v. c.

5,165
 5,166
 5,167
 5,168
 5,169
 5,170
 5,171
 5,172
 5,173
 5,174
 5,175
 5,176
 5,177
 5,178

Photo p 141

4-11-15 HUSBAND'S NAME Glendinning, James Elijah Rev. - Minister

When Born 4 Dec 1836 Where Rush Ind

Christened 16 Mar 1913 Where St. Joseph

When Died 19 Mar 1913 Where "

When Buried 17 Aug 1855 Where 4 July 1860 Where "

When Married 17 Aug 1855 Where 4 July 1860 Where "

Other Wives (if any) (2) Margaret Jane "Gumie" Beckner (b 3 Aug 1847 Princeton N.S. - 9 July 1933 Logansport, Ind)

His Father Richard Glendinning His Mother's Maiden Name Salata Carter (1815-1884)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME W. Smith, Elizabeth B. (3 daughters)

When Born 1814-1919 Where "

Christened 1814-1919 Where "

When Died 1814-1919 Where "

When Buried 1814-1919 Where "

Other Husb. (if any) Winkelman (m. pre 1871)

Her Father Winkelman Her Mother's Maiden Name "

Military one: Co. C 33rd Iowa Inf. 1836

Information on this sheet obtained from 1860 Census, Harrison Co. Mo.

Glendinning, James Elijah (Husband's Full Name) (Richard's)

(1) Smith, Elizabeth

(2) Beckner, Margaret Jane

(Wife's Maiden Name) "Gumie"

Date

Compiler Elizabeth C. Schaeffer

Address 107 Hillis

City Mount City State Mo 104470

Age 816-442-5662

#1 m. (1) Ottumwa, Ia. + Rev. & Catherine Parish

#2 m. (2) " " 422 West 12th St. #3 line

Hastings, Neb 68901 #9

4-11-15

When Born

Christened

When Died

When Buried

When Married

Other Wives (if any)

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born

Christened

When Died

When Buried

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

5-17-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

5-18-96

57,173 #9 #9 Glendening, Henry Franklin carpenter 1868

HUSBAND'S NAME Glendening, Henry Franklin Where Bethany State Arkansas Mo.
When Born 18 Aug 1868 Where Arkansas Mo.
Christened 18 Aug 1868 Where Arkansas Mo.
When Died 4 Feb 1929 Where Arkansas Mo.
When Buried 4 Feb 1929 Where Arkansas Mo.
When Married 13 Feb 1895 Where Arkansas Mo.
Other Wives (if any)

4,111 Henry Wilson Glendening's Mother's Maiden Name Harvey Ann Long
(3,28 Roberts)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Wilson, Grace Lettitude Pa.
When Born 6 Oct 1873 Where Pa.
Christened 6 Oct 1873 Where Pa.
When Died 21 June 1960 Where Pa.
When Buried 21 June 1960 Where Pa.

Her Father: Robert McCray Wilson Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Hewitt
Male or Female (if any)

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1 <u>Thessie Mae Glendening</u>	23 Mar 1896	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	23 Mar 1896 - 10 Oct 1898	5 Jun 1979	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
2 <u>Lada Ellen</u>	1 Jan 1897	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	23 Apr 1914	23 Dec 1914	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
3 <u>Ormer Wilson</u>	21 Dec 1898	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	24 Dec 1918	26 Dec 1979	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
4 <u>Raney</u>	21 Dec 1898	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	24 Dec 1918	26 Dec 1979	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
5 <u>Clinton Earl</u>	14 Apr 1904	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
6 <u>Frankie Earl</u>	14 Apr 1904	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
7 <u>Bachel Evelyn</u>	5 Dec 1908	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
8 <u>Walter Lee</u>	10 Oct 1912	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
9 <u>Glendening, Grace Lettitude</u>	14 Feb 1920	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
10 <u>Walter Lee</u>	26 Aug 1916	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
11 <u>Anden Victor</u>	30 Mar 1918	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
12 <u>Donald Lettitude</u>	11 Oct 1926	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>	25 Jan 1924	1971	<u>Stewart</u>	<u>Pa.</u>

Information on this sheet obtained from
1900 Census, Stewart Co. Pa.
Change Sup.
Wilson, Grace Lettitude
2306 Wesley
Salina, Mo. 67401
Hoskins grandparents:
Rufus W. Hoskins
Sadelle Hoskins
Renne parents: George W. Renne, Rebecca, Pa.
Philip M. Dwyer

Date 1979
Compiler Wilson, Grace Lettitude
Address 218 S. Elm
City Stewart State Pa. 17473

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME Baldwin, Edward (Edwin)

When Born 11 Oct 1838 Where Mich.
 Christened 15 Dec 1895 Where Michigan
 When Died 15 Dec 1895 Where Kidwell Conn.
 When Buried 9 Sept 1838 Where Mich.
 When Married 11 Apr 1922 Where Mich.
 Other Wives (if any) None
 His Father James R. Baldwin His Mother's Maiden Name Mary
12 Dec 1800 - 10 Oct 1883 Kidwell Conn.
 4. 116 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Blundenning, Susan O.
9 Sept 1838 Where Mich.
 When Born 9 Sept 1838 Where Mich.
 Christened 11 Apr 1922 Where Mich.
 When Died 11 Apr 1922 Where Mich.
 When Buried 11 Apr 1922 Where Mich.
 Other Husb. None

Information on this sheet obtained from 1850 Mich. & Harmon
Co. Tr. & Grandparents
came on Maryland
In N.H. where the Eng.
now born 13 Mar 1837
History of Harv. Co. p. 422-23
Moved to Iowa 1858
1. Bates to Mo 1866-68
then Harv. Co. Mo.

Obit: Frank Field
 #4 Elder Daney Baldwin 125 Jan 12 43705 widow in 1900
 #4 Elder Daney Baldwin 125 Jan 12 43705 widow in 1900
 #4 Elder Daney Baldwin 125 Jan 12 43705 widow in 1900

CHILDREN	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
(Arrange in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	State or Country
1 Emma Baldwin	22 Jan	1838	Danville	22 May	1873	19 Jan 1901	Harv.
2 Elsie	11 May	1839	"	"	"	"	"
3 Edward E.	13 Mar	1840	"	"	"	"	"
4 Eugene	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 William A.	2 May	1845	"	8 Apr	1891	1 Dec 1923	Harv.
6 Leona	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Flora B.	"	"	"	6 Apr	1898	"	"
8 Nellie	"	"	"	25 Dec	1907	"	"
9 Charles	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Ethel	1 Mar	1879	"	"	"	"	"
11 Baldwin, Jennie Beatrice	Apr	1891	"	"	"	"	"
12 Herbert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 Pearl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14 Van Hooker, Amy Lenore	25 Dec	1902	"	"	"	"	"

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Profile (Bar.)

1849

HUSBAND'S NAME Leach, Harper

When Born 2 June 1849 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1849 Where Chapel Hill

When Died ca 1899 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 21 June 1898 Where Chapel Hill

When Married 21 June 1868 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) 1 sister Eliza Leach

His Father Abraham Leach 1814 NC His Mother's Maiden Name "

When Born 22 Dec 1850 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1850 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 20 Apr 1936 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 23 Apr 1936 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

Her Father Richard Glendonning Her Mother's Maiden Name Sabita Carter

When Born 1100 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1100 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 22 July 1869 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 28 Jan 1871 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 18 July 1873 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1873 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 12 Feb 1875 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 19 May 1875 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 9 Sept 1881 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1881 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 10 Aug 1887 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 10 Aug 1887 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 20 Jan 1913 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1913 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 30 Jan 1943 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 30 Jan 1943 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 27 Feb 1923 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1923 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 10 Nov 1977 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 10 Nov 1977 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

Information on this sheet obtained from Leach, Harper

When Born 2 June 1849 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1849 Where Chapel Hill

When Died ca 1899 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 21 June 1898 Where Chapel Hill

When Married 21 June 1868 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) 1 sister Eliza Leach

His Father Abraham Leach 1814 NC His Mother's Maiden Name "

When Born 22 Dec 1850 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1850 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 20 Apr 1936 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 23 Apr 1936 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

Her Father Richard Glendonning Her Mother's Maiden Name Sabita Carter

When Born 1100 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1100 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 22 July 1869 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 28 Jan 1871 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 18 July 1873 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1873 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 12 Feb 1875 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 19 May 1875 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 9 Sept 1881 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1881 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 10 Aug 1887 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 10 Aug 1887 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 20 Jan 1913 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1913 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 30 Jan 1943 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 30 Jan 1943 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

When Born 27 Feb 1923 Where Chapel Hill

Christened ca 1923 Where Chapel Hill

When Died 10 Nov 1977 Where Chapel Hill

When Buried 10 Nov 1977 Where Chapel Hill

Other (if any) "

Leach, Harper

(Husband's Full Name)

Glendonning, Sabita Catherine

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date Sept 1984

23 Compiler Rev + Linda Eassey

Address Rt 1 Box 11

City, State NM 88118

State NM 88118

1903 Bethel, Roanoke Co NM

Line 7, marriage 1903 Bethel, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

20 July 1936 in Portales, Roanoke Co NM

Wife Grand Father: William Richard Richard Mother's Maiden Name: Salta Carter

CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1 <u>Carroll, Richard</u> (5.200)	1869	<u>Charlottesville</u> <u>Batter</u>	<u>Ms</u>						
2 " <u>Maud</u>	18 Sept 1870	"	"						
3 " <u>Cassius "Lad"</u>	1877	"	"						
4 " <u>Blanche</u>	1882	"	"						
5 " <u>Ethel</u>	1886	<u>Batter Tip</u> <u>Martha</u>	<u>Ms</u>						
6 <u>Jessie, Nancy Ann</u>	1868	"	"						
7 " <u>Mary T. Mella</u>	1870	"	"						
8 " <u>Oligail V</u>	1874	"	"						
9 " <u>Wm H. Bill</u>	1876	"	"						
10 " <u>Rachel</u>	1877	"	"						
11 " <u>Homeleigh B.</u>	7 Nov 1877	"	"						
12 " <u>John</u>	1860	"	"						
13 " <u>Anna</u>	1860	"	"						
14 <u>Rebecca, Olga Jane</u> (4.213)	25 May 1861	<u>Henry</u>	<u>Ms</u>	1852- <u>Kittie, Jess B.</u>	1920	4 Jan 1946	<u>Syracuse</u>	<u>Hamilton</u>	<u>Ks</u>
15 " <u>Willie</u>	1863	"	"			11 Oct 1945		<u>Lyon</u>	<u>Ks</u>
16 " <u>Lavinia Ellen</u>	1865	"	"			1 Sep 1896	<u>no marker</u>	<u>Mass</u>	<u>Mo.</u>
17 " <u>Charles Hunt</u>	19 Feb 1864	"	<u>Ms</u>	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	4 Mar 1864	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
18 " <u>Mary Catherine</u>	19 Feb 1864	"	"	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	19 Feb 1864	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
19 " <u>"Nagui"</u>	Mar 1867	<u>Alvord</u>	<u>Ms</u>	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	11 Oct 1937	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
20 " <u>Susan Margaret</u>	Mar 1867	"	"	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	11 Jan 1956	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
21 " <u>Sarah Evelyn</u>	Mar 1867	"	"	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	10 Jun 1887	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
22 " <u>Salty Anne</u>	1867	<u>Little Wm</u> <u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	10 Jun 1887	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
23 " <u>Martha Caroline</u>	"	"	"	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	10 Jun 1887	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
24 " <u>Frances</u>	"	"	"	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	10 Jun 1887	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>
25 " <u>Johnny Jacob Jack</u>	May 1864	"	<u>Ms</u>	1937 <u>Rocky, Eldon W.</u>	1937	10 Jun 1887	<u>Wingfield</u>	<u>Rowley</u>	<u>Ks</u>

1831

4, 125 HUSBAND'S NAME Burton, Andrew Traveling Clergyman

When Born 1836 Where Madison Ind.
Christened Andrew
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

When Born 1832 Where Indiana
Christened Nancy Jane Persinger
When Died 1888 pre 1860 Where Howard Sup. Indiana Mo.
When Buried ca 1878 Where No Stone
When Married ca 1878 Where Indiana
Other Wives
His Father John Burton 1813-1888 Tem His Mother's Maiden Name Stoner
His Mother Stoner 1813-1888 Tem Stoner 1813-1888 Tem
His Wife Nancy Jane Persinger 1832-1888 Tem Persinger 1832-1888 Tem

Information on this sheet obtained from

1858 will - New York

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

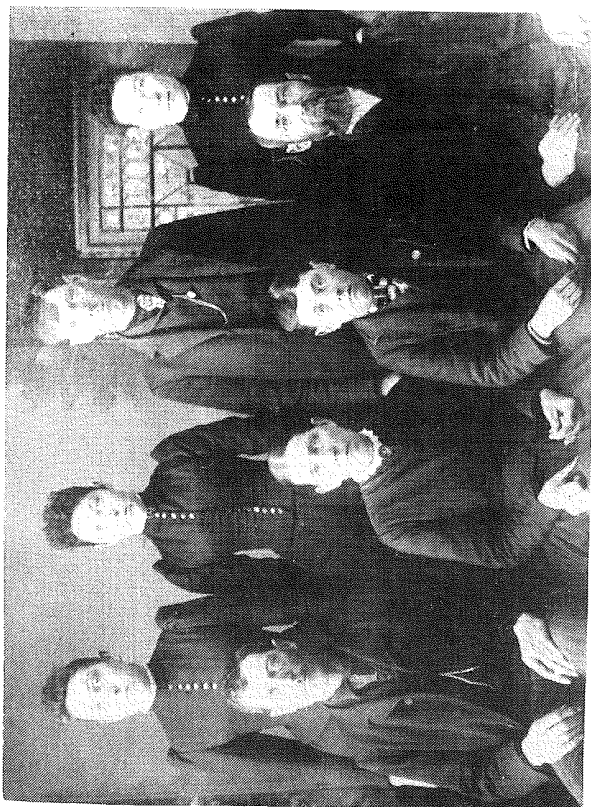
1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

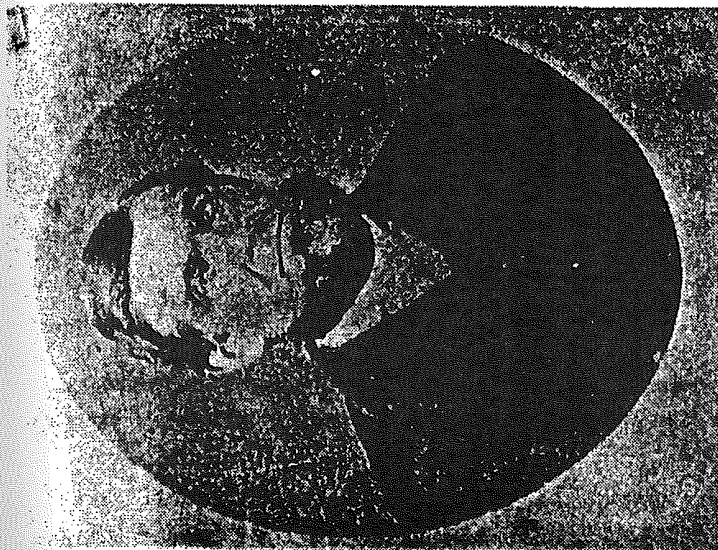
1860 Burial Co. No. 1, 1860

[illegible]

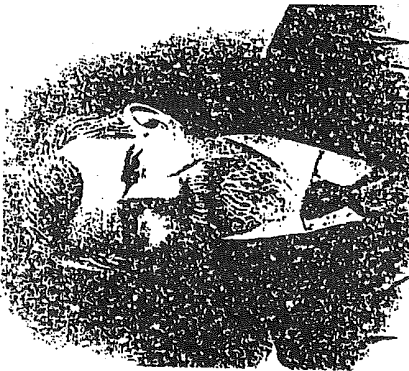


Jane CARTER BURTON-DEBOTT and John BURTON's son:
 (seated right) Jonathan Wesley BURTON (1830-1899)
 (clockwise) Nathan, Mother Frances Jane BULLEN,
 Rev. Charles Ed. BURTON. (Standing L to R) Laura
 Jones or Allie Hanks, Wm. Washington and Mary JONES.

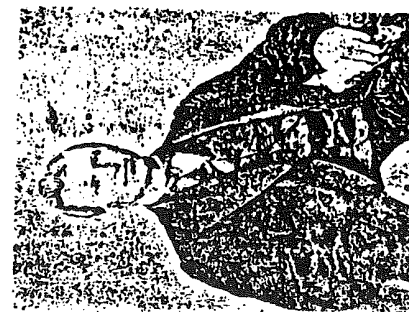
p141



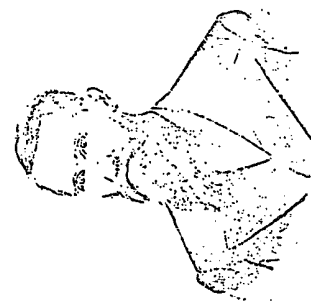
GLENDENNING's
 Wm. or Jos. Wm 1791-1857
 see p192
 Patience's father



GLENDENNING's
 Henry Wilson (Rich') p133
 1835-1916



James E. (Rich') p135
 1836-1913



your Deputy to Glendenny, etc.
 Dr. Elijah's (Big John')
 see p 126 1831-1908



Isabel "Bell" CARTER p51
 Robert THOMPSON



1839

Civil war Co E 1st Regt Iowa Vol Inf
Bureau

Burton, John Wesley
(Husband's Full Name)

Bullen, Frances Jane
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Information on this sheet obtained from
Johnathan Burton family in
the notes of

HUSBAND'S NAME: Burton, John Wesley
When Born: 17 Feb 1839, 42-18W Where: Madison, Jefferson, Iowa
Christened: 9 April 1849, 42-18W Where: Madison, Jefferson, Iowa
When Died: 18 Dec 1916, 42-18W Where: Madison, Jefferson, Iowa
When Buried: 24 July 1856 by W. L. Drummond, 42-18W Where: Madison, Jefferson, Iowa
Other Wives: None

His Mother's Maiden Name: Jane Carter
When Born: 16 Feb 1842, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
Christened: 6 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Died: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Buried: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: Bullen, Frances Jane
When Born: 16 Feb 1842, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
Christened: 6 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Died: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Buried: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa

Her Father: George W. Bullen
When Born: 16 Feb 1842, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
Christened: 6 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Died: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa
When Buried: 19 Aug 1911, 69y 5m 20d, 51-1839 Where: Cannon, Iowa

Male or Female	When Born	Where Born	When Died	Where Died	When Married	When Buried	When Buried	State or Country
M	1840 (1870)	SPILL DREN (Arranged in order of birth)	21 Dec 1840	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
M	1841	Charles Edward Burton	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
M	1842	John Forest	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
M	1843	William Washington	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1844	Laura J	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1845	Mary A	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1846	Martha Alice	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
M	1847	Nathan H	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
M	1848	Burton, Ellen (born 1848)	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1849	From Grace	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1850	Burton, Minnie L	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1851	Mary F	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1852	Jennie	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1853	He spouse: Edward Burton	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858
F	1854	Abraham Burton's mother, Nancy Barker Lincoln	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858	18 Aug 1858

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

4,130 #1 Glendonning, Milton Worth How Sumner John
 HUSBAND'S NAME Glendonning, Milton Worth
 When Born 12 Feb 1840 Where Jackson Sup Recher Ind
 Christened 20 Oct 1901 6148 m 84 Where 5 mi NW of New Hampton Henry Mo
 When Died 21 Oct 1901 Where Casted Corn " "
 When Buried 12 June 1861 Where Albany " "
 Other Wives (if any) Little John Glendonning His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Carter
 His Father Crane, Julian Rosina
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Crane, Julian Rosina
 When Born 27 Nov 1843 Where Nashville Tenn Janno
 Christened 27 May 1927 534 6 m 94 Where Rogers (milled) Benton Ark
 When Died 9 May 1927 Willow Run Where Carter Cam Henry Mo
 When Buried 19 July 1864 " " " "
 Other Wives (if any) John W. Crane Rebecca Wade 1873 Jun
 Her Father John W. Crane Rebecca Wade 1873 Jun

Male	Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	M	John W. Glendonning	27 Feb 1862	Howardsburg	Henry Mo	Maddox, Nancy H.	1882	3 June 1889	Carter Cam	Henry Mo
2	F	Emily Melina	19 July 1864	"	"	Mount Edward	1882	27 Jan 1893	"	"
3	M	Joseph Newton	2 Jan 1867	"	"	Winningham, Alice Melina	1882	31 Aug 1897	Blountville	"
4	F	Pora Caroline	1874	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	K.C.	"
5	F	Mildred Victoria	1879	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
6	F	Mount Henry Hopline	1884	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
7	F	Newton Horace	1886	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
8	F	Carrie Grace	June 1890	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
9	F	Glendonning, Annie	2 Aug 1893	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
10	F	Glendonning, Elsie	2 Dec 1892	Albany	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
11	F	Frank Dean	9 Nov 1897	Blytheville	Ark	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
12	F	John	Dec 1896	Howardsburg	Henry Mo	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
13	F	Bladew	Jan 1899	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
14	F	infant am	Dec 1903	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
15	F	William, Otha Mary	Dec 1894	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
16	F	Stewart, Mary Jane	1 Aug 1871	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"
17	F	Stewart, Mary Jane	2 Feb 1873	"	"	Widdow, George	1892	"	"	"

144 5,218
 5,219
 5,220
 5,221
 5,222
 5,223
 5,224
 5,225
 5,226
 5,227
 5,228
 5,229
 5,230
 5,231
 5,232
 5,233
 5,234
 5,235
 5,236
 5,237
 5,238
 5,239
 5,240
 5,241
 5,242
 5,243
 5,244
 5,245
 5,246
 5,247
 5,248
 5,249
 5,250
 5,251
 5,252
 5,253
 5,254
 5,255
 5,256
 5,257
 5,258
 5,259
 5,260
 5,261
 5,262
 5,263
 5,264
 5,265
 5,266
 5,267
 5,268
 5,269
 5,270
 5,271
 5,272
 5,273
 5,274
 5,275
 5,276
 5,277
 5,278
 5,279
 5,280
 5,281
 5,282
 5,283
 5,284
 5,285
 5,286
 5,287
 5,288
 5,289
 5,290
 5,291
 5,292
 5,293
 5,294
 5,295
 5,296
 5,297
 5,298
 5,299
 5,300
 5,301
 5,302
 5,303
 5,304
 5,305
 5,306
 5,307
 5,308
 5,309
 5,310
 5,311
 5,312
 5,313
 5,314
 5,315
 5,316
 5,317
 5,318
 5,319
 5,320
 5,321
 5,322
 5,323
 5,324
 5,325
 5,326
 5,327
 5,328
 5,329
 5,330
 5,331
 5,332
 5,333
 5,334
 5,335
 5,336
 5,337
 5,338
 5,339
 5,340
 5,341
 5,342
 5,343
 5,344
 5,345
 5,346
 5,347
 5,348
 5,349
 5,350
 5,351
 5,352
 5,353
 5,354
 5,355
 5,356
 5,357
 5,358
 5,359
 5,360
 5,361
 5,362
 5,363
 5,364
 5,365
 5,366
 5,367
 5,368
 5,369
 5,370
 5,371
 5,372
 5,373
 5,374
 5,375
 5,376
 5,377
 5,378
 5,379
 5,380
 5,381
 5,382
 5,383
 5,384
 5,385
 5,386
 5,387
 5,388
 5,389
 5,390
 5,391
 5,392
 5,393
 5,394
 5,395
 5,396
 5,397
 5,398
 5,399
 5,400
 5,401
 5,402
 5,403
 5,404
 5,405
 5,406
 5,407
 5,408
 5,409
 5,410
 5,411
 5,412
 5,413
 5,414
 5,415
 5,416
 5,417
 5,418
 5,419
 5,420
 5,421
 5,422
 5,423
 5,424
 5,425
 5,426
 5,427
 5,428
 5,429
 5,430
 5,431
 5,432
 5,433
 5,434
 5,435
 5,436
 5,437
 5,438
 5,439
 5,440
 5,441
 5,442
 5,443
 5,444
 5,445
 5,446
 5,447
 5,448
 5,449
 5,450
 5,451
 5,452
 5,453
 5,454
 5,455
 5,456
 5,457
 5,458
 5,459
 5,460
 5,461
 5,462
 5,463
 5,464
 5,465
 5,466
 5,467
 5,468
 5,469
 5,470
 5,471
 5,472
 5,473
 5,474
 5,475
 5,476
 5,477
 5,478
 5,479
 5,480
 5,481
 5,482
 5,483
 5,484
 5,485
 5,486
 5,487
 5,488
 5,489
 5,490
 5,491
 5,492
 5,493
 5,494
 5,495
 5,496
 5,497
 5,498
 5,499
 5,500
 5,501
 5,502
 5,503
 5,504
 5,505
 5,506
 5,507
 5,508
 5,509
 5,510
 5,511
 5,512
 5,513
 5,514
 5,515
 5,516
 5,517
 5,518
 5,519
 5,520
 5,521
 5,522
 5,523
 5,524
 5,525
 5,526
 5,527
 5,528
 5,529
 5,530
 5,531
 5,532
 5,533
 5,534
 5,535
 5,536
 5,537
 5,538
 5,539
 5,540
 5,541
 5,542
 5,543
 5,544
 5,545
 5,546
 5,547
 5,548
 5,549
 5,550
 5,551
 5,552
 5,553
 5,554
 5,555
 5,556
 5,557
 5,558
 5,559
 5,560
 5,561
 5,562
 5,563
 5,564
 5,565
 5,566
 5,567
 5,568
 5,569
 5,570
 5,571
 5,572
 5,573
 5,574
 5,575
 5,576
 5,577
 5,578
 5,579
 5,580
 5,581
 5,582
 5,583
 5,584
 5,585
 5,586
 5,587
 5,588
 5,589
 5,590
 5,591
 5,592
 5,593
 5,594
 5,595
 5,596
 5,597
 5,598
 5,599
 5,600
 5,601
 5,602
 5,603
 5,604
 5,605
 5,606
 5,607
 5,608
 5,609
 5,610
 5,611
 5,612
 5,613
 5,614
 5,615
 5,616
 5,617
 5,618
 5,619
 5,620
 5,621
 5,622
 5,623
 5,624
 5,625
 5,626
 5,627
 5,628
 5,629
 5,630
 5,631
 5,632
 5,633
 5,634
 5,635
 5,636
 5,637
 5,638
 5,639
 5,640
 5,641
 5,642
 5,643
 5,644
 5,645
 5,646
 5,647
 5,648
 5,649
 5,650
 5,651
 5,652
 5,653
 5,654
 5,655
 5,656
 5,657
 5,658
 5,659
 5,660
 5,661
 5,662
 5,663
 5,664
 5,665
 5,666
 5,667
 5,668
 5,669
 5,670
 5,671
 5,672
 5,673
 5,674
 5,675
 5,676
 5,677
 5,678
 5,679
 5,680
 5,681
 5,682
 5,683
 5,684
 5,685
 5,686
 5,687
 5,688
 5,689
 5,690
 5,691
 5,692
 5,693
 5,694
 5,695
 5,696
 5,697
 5,698
 5,699
 5,700
 5,701
 5,702
 5,703
 5,704
 5,705
 5,706
 5,707
 5,708
 5,709
 5,710
 5,711
 5,712
 5,713
 5,714
 5,715
 5,716
 5,717
 5,718
 5,719
 5,720
 5,721
 5,722
 5,723
 5,724
 5,725
 5,726
 5,727
 5,728
 5,729
 5,730
 5,731
 5,732
 5,733
 5,734
 5,735
 5,736
 5,737
 5,738
 5,739
 5,740
 5,741
 5,742
 5,743
 5,744
 5,745
 5,746
 5,747
 5,748
 5,749
 5,750
 5,751
 5,752
 5,753
 5,754
 5,755
 5,756
 5,757
 5,758
 5,759
 5,760
 5,761
 5,762
 5,763
 5,764
 5,765
 5,766
 5,767
 5,768
 5,769
 5,770
 5,771
 5,772
 5,773
 5,774
 5,775
 5,776
 5,777
 5,778
 5,779
 5,780
 5,781
 5,782
 5,783
 5,784
 5,785
 5,786
 5,787
 5,788
 5,789
 5,790
 5,791
 5,792
 5,793
 5,794
 5,795
 5,796
 5,797
 5,798
 5,799
 5,800
 5,801
 5,802
 5,803
 5,804
 5,805
 5,806
 5,807
 5,808
 5,809
 5,810
 5,811
 5,812
 5,813
 5,814
 5,815
 5,816
 5,817
 5,818
 5,819
 5,820
 5,821
 5,822
 5,823
 5,824
 5,825
 5,826
 5,827
 5,828
 5,829
 5,830
 5,831
 5,832
 5,833
 5,834
 5,835
 5,836
 5,837
 5,838
 5,839
 5,840
 5,841
 5,842
 5,843
 5,844
 5,845
 5,846
 5,847
 5,848
 5,849
 5,850
 5,851
 5,852
 5,853
 5,854
 5,855
 5,856
 5,857
 5,858
 5,859
 5,860
 5,861
 5,862
 5,863
 5,864
 5,865
 5,866
 5,867
 5,868
 5,869
 5,870
 5,871
 5,872
 5,873
 5,874
 5,875
 5,876
 5,877
 5,878
 5,879
 5,880
 5,881
 5,882
 5,883
 5,884
 5,885
 5,886
 5,887
 5,888
 5,889
 5,890
 5,891
 5,892
 5,893
 5,894
 5,895
 5,896
 5,897
 5,898
 5,899
 5,900
 5,901
 5,902
 5,903
 5,904
 5,905
 5,906
 5,907
 5,908
 5,909
 5,910
 5,911
 5,912
 5,913
 5,914
 5,915
 5,916
 5,917
 5,918
 5,919
 5,920
 5,921
 5,922
 5,923
 5,924
 5,925
 5,926
 5,927
 5,928
 5,929
 5,930
 5,931
 5,932
 5,933
 5,934
 5,935
 5,936
 5,937
 5,938
 5,939
 5,940
 5,941
 5,942
 5,943
 5,944
 5,945
 5,946
 5,947
 5,948
 5,949
 5,950
 5,951
 5,952
 5,953
 5,954
 5,955
 5,956
 5,957
 5,958
 5,959
 5,960
 5,961
 5,962
 5,963
 5,964
 5,965
 5,966
 5,967
 5,968
 5,969
 5,970
 5,971
 5,972
 5,973
 5,974
 5,975
 5,976
 5,977
 5,978
 5,979
 5,980
 5,981
 5,982
 5,983
 5,984
 5,985
 5,986
 5,987
 5,988
 5,989
 5,990
 5,991
 5,992
 5,993
 5,994
 5,995
 5,996
 5,997
 5,998
 5,999
 6,000
 6,001
 6,002
 6,003
 6,004
 6,005
 6,006
 6,007
 6,008
 6,009
 6,010
 6,011
 6,012
 6,013
 6,014
 6,015
 6,016
 6,017
 6,018
 6,019
 6,020
 6,021
 6,022
 6,023
 6,024
 6,025
 6,026
 6,027
 6,028
 6,029
 6,030
 6,031
 6,032
 6,033
 6,034
 6,035
 6,036
 6,037
 6,038
 6,039
 6,040
 6,041
 6,042
 6,043
 6,044
 6,045
 6,046
 6,047
 6,048
 6,049
 6,050
 6,051
 6,052
 6,053
 6,054
 6,055
 6,056
 6,057
 6,058
 6,059
 6,060
 6,061
 6,062
 6,063
 6,064
 6,065
 6,066
 6,067
 6,068
 6,069
 6,070
 6,071
 6,072
 6,073
 6,074
 6,075
 6,076
 6,077
 6,078
 6,079
 6,080
 6,081
 6,082
 6,083
 6,084
 6,085
 6,086
 6,087
 6,088
 6,089
 6,090
 6,091
 6,092
 6,093
 6,094
 6,095
 6,096
 6,097
 6,098
 6,099
 6,100
 6,101
 6,102
 6,103
 6,104
 6,105
 6,106
 6,107
 6,108
 6,109
 6,110
 6,111
 6,112
 6,113
 6,114
 6,115
 6,116
 6,117
 6,118
 6,119
 6,120
 6,121
 6,122
 6,123
 6,124
 6,125
 6,126
 6,127
 6,128
 6,129
 6,130
 6,131
 6,132
 6,133
 6,134
 6,135
 6,136
 6,137
 6,138
 6,139
 6,140
 6,141
 6,142
 6,143
 6,144
 6,145
 6,146
 6,147
 6,148
 6,149
 6,150
 6,151
 6,152
 6,153
 6,154
 6,155
 6,156
 6,157
 6,158
 6,159
 6,160
 6,161
 6,162
 6,163
 6,164
 6,165
 6,166
 6,167
 6,168
 6,169
 6,170
 6,171
 6,172
 6,173
 6,174
 6,175
 6,176
 6,177
 6,178
 6,179
 6,180
 6,181
 6,182
 6,183
 6,184
 6,185
 6,186
 6,187
 6,188
 6,189
 6,190
 6,191
 6,192
 6,193
 6,194
 6,195
 6,196
 6,197
 6,198
 6,199
 6,200
 6,201
 6,202
 6,203
 6,204
 6,205
 6,206
 6,207
 6,208
 6,209
 6,210
 6,211
 6,212
 6,213
 6,214
 6,215
 6,216
 6,217
 6,218
 6,219
 6,220
 6,221
 6,222
 6,223
 6,224
 6,225
 6,226
 6,227
 6,228
 6,229
 6,230
 6,231
 6,232
 6,233
 6,234
 6

4,134 #7 1849
 HUSBAND'S NAME Blendenning, Colgate Joseph "Joe" Farmer Civilian
 When Born 18 July 1849 Where Howard Gap Henry Mo.
 Christened Where
 When Died 8 May 1922 Where Hamilton Shenandoah Ks.
 When Buried Where Jenaville com. " "
 When Married 27 Feb 1868 Where " " Henry Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) (2) Emma Sloan (after 1890.)
 His Father "Little" John Blendenning His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Carter
1818-1876 1818-1899
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Leach, Eliza
 When Born 1851 Where " "
 Christened Where
 When Died 12 Sept 1892 Where " " (Payne) Okla.
 When Buried Where Antioch com. (Marshall) Ks.
 Other Wives (if any) Bro. Harper Leach; both orphaned & raised by Berry York & Rachel
 Her Father Abraham Leach Her Mother's Maiden Name Rachel York

Information on this sheet obtained from
Civil War - Union army -
Militia - Co. F 51, Mo. Inf.
Blaine Blendenning Bk
P. B-25, C43-44
1870 Henry Co. Mo census - Abner
sup.
Albany Capital (13 Sept 1892) Mo.
Joseph B. L. in Okla.
formed in No Kansas - Nemaha
& Marshall Co. 14 Jan - 1892
1892 moved to Del Okla to strike a claim in Cherokee Co.
1909; Jonathan up a livery stable; 1910 to Hamlet.
Blaine's Book "From sword to Plowshare"

Male	Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	F	158 9 m 10 d Martha Ann Blendenning	29 Dec 1868	John Day	Henry Mo.	—	—	8 Sept 1894	Bigelow	Ks.
2	M	John	5 Mar 1870	"	"	Wood, Cora Belle	11 Sept 1890	10 Dec 1940	Eldorado	Ks.
3	F	Viola	1872	"	"	Edwanda, George	—	1896	Parkins	Okla.
4	M	Harper	Apr 1873	"	"	Baxter, Margaret	—	1939	Long Bend	Calif.
5	M	Calvin	29 Jan 1875	"	"	9 Mar 1892 - Noble, Sarah Melissa	20 Dec 1899	2 Dec 1945	Wetmore	Okla.
6	F	Emma	8 Feb 1877	"	"	Sherman, Harry	—	2 Mar 1935	Stilwell	Okla.
7	F	Catta	8 Feb 1879	"	"	Hagen, Will M.	—	1927	—	—
8	M	Freeman	25 Jan 1881	"	"	—	—	11 Apr 1889	Bigelow	Ks.
9	M	Dead	27 Jan 1883	Seneca	Nemaha Ks.	9 June 1880 Blendenning, Sarah M. Noble	7 June 1850	14 May 1966	Stilwell	Mo.
10	M	West "Doc"	25 Apr 1886	Bigelow	Marshall Ks.	17 Jan 1852 Willie, Mary	15 June 1913	13 Aug 1946	Stilwell	Ks.
11	M	Blaine (NME)	5 May 1889	"	"	(1) Work, Edith A. 1 Sept 1892 (2) Robert, Sylvia A. 14 Nov 1892	—	2 Apr 1923	Stilwell	Ks.
12	M	Blendenning, Blaine Logan	15 July 1907	John Day	Henry Mo.	(1) Hendrick, Eva Mae 14 May 1898 (2) Hendrick, Eva Hendrick	10 Aug 1930 16 Dec 1898	—	Stilwell	Ks.
13	F	"	27 Mar 1911	Welch	Okla.	Prayer, Justine J.	7 May 1931	—	—	—
14	M	"	23 Mar 1914	"	"	James, Opal	10 June 1939	—	—	—
15	M	"	23 Mar 1914	"	"	Palmer, Edith Jan	2 Aug 1938	—	—	—

The Burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

GRAND FATHER Stewart, Arthur GRAND Mother's Maiden Name (2) Isabel Grift.

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)			When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
5.148 (born 8)	1	19	Aug 1904						Mo.					13	Oct 1921	Kidwell, Ark. Bachman	Ark.	Mo.
6.222	2								"								"	"
6.223	3								"									"
6.224	4								"									"
5.280 (#9 born 14)	5								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.225	6								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.226	7								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
5.281 (#8 born 15)	8								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.227	9								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.228	10								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.229	11								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
6.230	12								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.231 (#10 born 16)	13								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.232	14								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.233	15								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.234	16								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.235	17								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.236	18								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.237	19								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.238	20								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.239	21								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.240	22								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.241	23								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.
7.242	24								Mo									Mo. So. Ark.

29. (Ely) 3.31 Carter, Joseph K. Grand Mother's Maiden Name 13 Nancy Elizabeth Turner

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)			When Born			Where Born			Married to			When Married			Where Buried			State or Country		
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country			
5287	1	1869	4.130				Boulogne	Park	Ind												
5288	2	1869	4.140				Walnut Gap	Dallas	"												
5289	3	1869	4.141				Walnut Gap	Dallas	"												
5290	4	1869	4.142				Brown, Sarah M	Leonty	Mo.												
5291	5	1869	4.143				" Mary E	"	"												
5292	6	1869	4.144				" Louise A	"	"												
5293	7	1869	4.145				" Joseph	"	"												
5294	8	1869	4.146				" Matilda	"	"												
5295	9	1869	4.147				" James B Jr	"	"												
5296	10	1869	4.148				" John M.	"	"												
5297	11	1869	4.149				" John M.	"	"												
5298	12	1869	4.150				" John M.	"	"												
5299	13	1869	4.151				" John M.	"	"												
5300	14	1869	4.152				" John M.	"	"												
5301	15	1869	4.153				" John M.	"	"												
5302	16	1869	4.154				" John M.	"	"												
5303	17	1869	4.155				" John M.	"	"												
5304	18	1869	4.156				" John M.	"	"												
5305	19	1869	4.157				" John M.	"	"												
5306	20	1869	4.158				" John M.	"	"												
5307	21	1869	4.159				" John M.	"	"												
5308	22	1869	4.160				" John M.	"	"												
5309	23	1869	4.161				" John M.	"	"												

4,144

#6

HUSBAND'S NAME

Carter, Edith Thomas (Jones) Tom

When Born

17 Oct 1849

Where

Allen, Iowa

Where

Henty, Mo

Christened

When Died

6 Nov 1932

Where

Perry, Okla

Where

Noble, Okla

When Buried

8 Nov 1932

Where

Mt. Carmel Cem.

Where

Jesse, Iowa

When Married

Other Wives

(if any)

His Father

Joseph Carter

29 (Carter's 6th)

When Born

2 Apr 1853

Where

Keosauqua, Iowa

When Died

12 Aug 1895

Where

McCook, Neb

When Buried

Other Husb.

(if any)

Her Father

Henry Jones

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Pearce

CHILDREN

(Arrange in order of birth)

Male

or

Female

1

Minnie Margaret Carter

27 Dec 1879

Keosauqua, Iowa

2

Arthur Thomas

26 May 1880

Keosauqua, Iowa

3

Carrie Ollie

21 Jan 1883

Campbell, Dallas, Texas

4

Julia Dela

5 Mar 1886

Indianapolis, Indiana

5

Gertie Edgemoor

25 Mar 1888

Custer, Montana

6

Will Herbert

2 May 1890

Indianapolis, Indiana

7

Fredrick Ray

27 Oct 1893

Shreveport, Louisiana

8

Carter, Viola Ollie

13 Mar 1901

Des Moines, Iowa

9

10

11

12

13

14

1849

Carter, Tom

(Husband's Full Name)

Jesse, Dickey Ann

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

1894

Compiler

Fredrick Ray Carter

Address

Box 151

City

Norman

State

Oklahoma

County

Lincoln

Town or Place

Norman

When Married

Day

Month

Year

When Died

Day

Month

Year

Where Buried

Town or Place

County

State or Country

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1894

1843

HUSBAND'S NAME DeMott, John H. Farmer

When Born 20 Aug 1843 Ohio
 Christened 23 Dec 1885 Harrison Mo.
 When Died 42y 4m "
 When Buried Kidwell cem. "
 When Married " "
 Other Wives " "

His Father Jesse B. DeMott His Mother's Maiden Name
b. 1911 Ohio d. after 1920 census Mo.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ross, Mary E.

When Born 24 Feb 1849 Howard Ind Leonty Mo.
 Christened " "
 When Died 14 Nov 1894 45y Harrison Mo.
 When Buried Kidwell cem. "

Other Husband (if any) (2) McCabe,

Wife 3, 32 High Ross, 1819-1902 Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Carter 1831-1898

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	Margaret Ann DeMott 21 Aug 1866	21 Aug 1866	Dallas Ind	Harr.	May 1861 Ind - Mr. Michael, Albert Lloyd	27 Mar 1887	20 Sept 1954	Holyoke Mass	Colo
2	Francis M. 1869	1869	"	"	"	"	17 Jan 1875	Kidwell Mo	Mo.
3	Harlow B. 1871	23 Sept 1871	"	"	"	"	17 Mar 1890	"	"
4	William C. 49m Wm Carter	Oct 1874	"	"	William, Callie D. San Fran	31 Dec 1897	12 Feb 1920	New Britain Ship com	Leonty "
5									
6									
7	Infant dau 1da	20 Aug 1882		"	"	"	21 Aug 1882	Kidwell Mo	Mo.
8	" 1da	20 Aug 1882		"	"	"	21 Aug 1882	"	"
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									

"If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

1870 Mo. Harmon Co. Dallas Ind.
 1900, Keel Estate, 1050, personal
 + Isaac B. DeMott, age 59,
 b. Ohio, retired farmer,
 Kidwell cem records.

Ross, Mary E. (Wife's Maiden Name) (Aug 2)

Date b. 1849
 Compiler Patricia A. Gannon

Address R. 2 Hickory Hills 41

City Waynesville State Mo. 65523

14's son, Loren DeMott, Big Lake Mo
 " " " " Rock Port 1909

[illegible]

2846

HUSBAND Noble, Clark C. carpenter/farmer
Born 22 Jan 1846 Place
Chr. 17 Sept 1865 Place New Hampton Harrison Mo.
Mar. 30 Jan 1923 Place " " " "
Bur. Kidwell Cem. Martinville " " " "
Bur. Allen Noble (1894-1897) " " " "
HUSBAND'S FATHER Allen Noble (1894-1897) " " " "
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES
#4 WIFE Rosa Martha Ellen
Born 24 Oct 1851 Place Dallas Tex. Harrison Mo.
Chr. 20 Feb 1932 Place New Hampton " "
Bur. Kidwell Cem. Martinville " " " "
WIFE'S FATHER Hugh Rose
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET
Noble, Clark C.
+ John Blaine Sclandersing
#0 Joseph H.
RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE
FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING ONLY
YES ☐ NO ☐
DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BAPTIZED (Date) ENDOWED (Date) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND
WIFE

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
M	Given Names	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND
1	F Olive Jane Noble	25 July 1866	Howard Tex.	1 Feb 1883	27 July 1940	Harrison Mo.
2	M Allen Rose	10 Oct 1868	"	Rep. (John R. 1863-1954)	6 Aug 1890	15 Oct 1951
3	F Margaret C. "My"	10 June 1870	near Martinville	Byford, Wilda (a. 4 Mar 1945)	3 Oct 1889	7 July 1907
4	M James Franklin	2 Oct 1872	"	Blinn, Eliza F (1868-1945)	10 Feb 1904	27 Aug 1951
5	M Melvin C.	2 Feb 1875	"	Eisenbarger, Kate	17 Sept 1875	"
6	F Mary Bell	11 Dec 1876	"	Wieg. (Harris), Henry Rev. (1880)	11 May 1898	22 Nov 1953
7	M Hugh W.	29 Feb 1880	"	John (Harris), John R. (1863-1954)	18 Dec 1894	9 June 1980
8	F Sarah Melissa	9 Mar 1883	"	Wieg. (Harris), Henry Rev. (1880)	11 May 1898	22 Nov 1953
9	F Martha Della	13 Oct 1886	Dallas Tex.	Wieg. (Harris), Henry Rev. (1880)	11 May 1898	22 Nov 1953
10	M William L.	19 Jan 1898	"	Wieg. (Harris), Henry Rev. (1880)	11 May 1898	22 Nov 1953
11	M Archibald E.	12 Mar 1892	"	Wieg. (Harris), Henry Rev. (1880)	11 May 1898	22 Nov 1953

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1870 Census, Denton Co. Mo.
1900 " Dallas Tex. Har. Co.
50% anniv. + photo 1915
#7 John/Hugh Noble from Blaine Sclandersing "Bl."
Joseph, Mo.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
OTHER MARRIAGES

1949

(1) Crane, Jasper Newton
 1849
 When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____
 When Died 8 Mar 1893 44 yrs. _____
 When Buried _____
 When Married (1) 24 Dec 1867 _____
 Other Wives _____
 His Father John W. Crane 1819-1873 His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Wode
 4, 160 #5
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rose, Jane Ann
 When Born 24 Apr 1852 _____
 Christened _____
 When Died 16 Apr 1924 _____
 When Buried _____
 Other Husband Leonard Hine (m. 10 Feb 1908) Ma Parsons, New Hampton, Mo.
 Her Father Hugh Ross
 When Born _____
 Christened _____
 When Died _____
 When Buried _____
 Other Husband _____
 Her Father _____

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)		When Born		Where Born		Married to		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country	
	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	State or Country
F	1	Martha Comeline Crane	27	Nov	1869	Lentley Mo.	20	Dec	1868	25	June	1931	Wilkey, Chester Co.			
F	2	Lillie M.	10	Dec	1870	"	20	May	1868	1930						
M	3	William Milton	17	Nov	1871	"	Van Harger, Julie E.	14	Nov	1897	22	May	1935			
F	4	Catherine R. "Kate"	10	Nov	1873	Harv	Hoppengardner, Bert						1953	Oakland	Harv.	"
M	5	John L			1877	"	28	Dec	1957				St Joseph			"
F	6	Margaret Ann	14	Apr	1879	"	Smith, Frank Francis Marion	2	May	1900	22	Sept	1952	Wichita	Sedgewick	Ks.
M	7	Ernest Edward	3	Jan	1882	"	Grace, Jennie May (d. 1935)	25	Feb	1904	31	Mar	1948			
M	8	Frances Carter	15	Mar	1884	"	Wilkey, Bertie	30	Oct	1904			1957	Carter Co	Lentley	Mo.
F	9	Sara Myrtle	25	Jan	1886	"	Wilkey, Myrtle E.	10	Jan	1918						
M	10	Newton F	22	Apr	1888	"	Parnam, Lydia May	3	Nov	1905	2	Apr	1938	Burlin		"
F	11	Beattie E.	10	Apr	1890	"	2	Nov	1888							
F	12	Coffie	9	Feb	1892	"	Needles, Jennie				10	Feb	1893	Carter Co	Lentley	"
	13						son of John E. / Ruth Helen									
	14															

(dau. of Col. J. Carter 2, 9)

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. (Bur.)

Solomon, James L. *Blacksmith in New Hampton* **Solomon, James L.** *1852*

HUSBAND *2 Sept 1852* **Wife** *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.*

1854

4.16.2 #7 Ross, Elijah Carter

Effingham School - S. of Memphis Grand Central

1854

HUSBAND'S NAME: 2 Feb 1856
When Born: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Died: 4 Feb 1879
When Married: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Buried: 4 Feb 1879
Other Wives: 4 Feb 1879
His Father: Hugh Ross
His Mother's Maiden Name: Catherine Carter (Elijah's 29)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: Apperson, Emma Jean
When Born: July 1860
When Married: 1943
When Buried: 1943
Other Wives: 1943
His Father: John Randolph Apperson
His Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Hart (Elijah's 29)

When Born: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Died: 4 Feb 1879
When Married: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Buried: 4 Feb 1879
Other Wives: 4 Feb 1879
His Father: Hugh Ross
His Mother's Maiden Name: Catherine Carter (Elijah's 29)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: Apperson, Emma Jean
When Born: July 1860
When Married: 1943
When Buried: 1943
Other Wives: 1943
His Father: John Randolph Apperson
His Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Hart (Elijah's 29)

When Born: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Died: 4 Feb 1879
When Married: 2 Dec 1942 864
When Buried: 4 Feb 1879
Other Wives: 4 Feb 1879
His Father: Hugh Ross
His Mother's Maiden Name: Catherine Carter (Elijah's 29)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: Apperson, Emma Jean
When Born: July 1860
When Married: 1943
When Buried: 1943
Other Wives: 1943
His Father: John Randolph Apperson
His Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Hart (Elijah's 29)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	Where Married	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Place	State or Country
1	John Huck Ross	Dec 1880	Dallas Tex	Flav.	1887-25 Sept 1978	Verde, Mex	1935	Kidwell Tex	Flav.
2	Orville N "	Nov 1882	"	"	25 Jan 1889-7 May 1983	Baldwin, Marie 191	Nov 1915	"	"
3	Wm D "	Jan 1885	"	"	1881 and 1970	Edwards, Robert Paul	1904	"	"
4	Mamie Pearl "	Oct 1886	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
5	Catherine "Kittie" S "	Apr 1889	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
6	Leslie Lloyd "	9 Apr 1892	12 mi. NE of Martineburg	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
7	Lewis Carter "	7 Apr 1894	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
8	Jeann N "	1900	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
9	Rose, Wm S	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
10	Nickerson, Truman R	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
11	" Carol Lee	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
12	Evelyn Ross	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
13	Ross, Gordon	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.
14	"	"	"	"	Edwards, Robert Paul	Edwards, Robert Paul	1900	Edwards, Robert Paul	Flav.

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prelis (Bur.)

4.163 #8 Rosa Archibald Finney Turning/State Reising Family photo - Harr. as Bk 1858

HUSBAND'S NAME Rosa Archibald (Husband's Full Name)
 When Born 17 Feb 1858
 Christened 17 Nov 1941
 When Died 18 Nov 1941 North Martinsville
 When Buried 13 Mar 1899
 Other Wives
 His Father Hugh Ross
1818 Ohio - 1902

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hendricks, Barbara Ann
 When Born 15 Jan 1860
 Christened 1949
 When Died
 When Buried
 Other Wives
 His Father William W. Hendricks
ca 1832 Ill - 5 Jan 1921
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine "Kate" Carter
1821 Tenn - 1898

CHILDREN
 (Arrange in order of birth)
 1 Ella Maybelle Ross 27 Jan 1880
 2 Bessie Olive 27 Nov 1881
 3 Charles Frank 22 Feb 1884
 4 Eddie Emma 26 Oct 1886
 5 Mary Mattie 10 Feb 1890
 6 Willie Grace 1 Apr 1894
 7 Wilbur Carter 1 Sept 1898
 8 Van Hooger May
 9 (dau "Mandy"

Male	Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	5.317	Ella Maybelle Ross	27 Jan 1880	near Martinsville	Mo.	Feb 1880 - Stewart	1953	14 Feb 1974	Mo.
2	5.318	Bessie Olive	27 Nov 1881	"	"	1883 - Van Hooger	1962	1964	"
3	5.319	Charles Frank	22 Feb 1884	"	"	1885 - 37 Mar 1982 Bender, Lillie Mabel	1967	1967	"
4	5.320	Eddie Emma	26 Oct 1886	"	"	Kelsey, Herbert C.	21 Aug 1906	1967	"
5	5.321	Mary Mattie	10 Feb 1890	"	"	1902 Nickerson, Pearl	22 Dec 1892	1967	Mo.
6	5.322	Willie Grace	1 Apr 1894	"	"	1902 Hawkins, Nellie	15 Apr 1924	1967	Mo.
7	5.323	Wilbur Carter	1 Sept 1898	"	"	Lillie Mabel	1970	1970	Mo.
8	6.97	Van Hooger May							
9	7.1	(dau "Mandy"							
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME Edson, Isaac Mcillard p 180 New Hampton Bk

When Born 10 Mar 1858 Where Ill

Christened 1 Nov 1945 Where Mo.

When Buried 24 Oct 1884 Where Kidwell Cem. Harv. Mo.

When Married 1 Nov 1945 Where Mo.

Other Wife (if any)

His Father Alonso Smith Edson b. 14 Nov 1827 m. 8 Oct 1852 Mother's Maiden Name Patterson, Orla Ferguson

His Mother Edson b. 30 Nov 1802 - d. 3 Jan 1893 (m. of Isaac Edson - same 2nd)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ross, Sarah Catherine

When Born 4 Dec 1860 Where Gova

Christened 5 July 1932 Where Kidwell Cem. Harv. Mo.

When Buried

Other Husband (if any)

Her Father Hugh Ross b. 17 Nov 1819 Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine "Kate" Crocker (Calvin's 7th)

When Born 4 Dec 1860 Where Gova

Christened 5 July 1932 Where Kidwell Cem. Harv. Mo.

When Buried

Other Husband (if any)

Information on this sheet obtained from 1890 Census Harrison Co Mo. 1-1-35

Edson, Isaac M. (Husband's Full Name)

Ross, Sarah Catherine (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1890 Compiler 1890 Address 1890 City 1890 State 1890

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Calmer Calverth Edson b. 13 Jan 1885	13 Jan 1885	Dallas Tex	Mo.	18 Nov 1888 - Collier, Laura Jane	18 Nov 1908	21 Dec 1968	Kidwell cem	Harv	Mo.
2	Alonso Ross b. 29 Sept 1887	29 Sept 1887	"	"	Jahy, Alice	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stanley M b. 30 May 1890	30 May 1890	"	"	"	"	"	Kidwell cem	Harv	Mo.
4	Letta Catherine b. 23 Dec 1891	23 Dec 1891	Martinsville	"	July 1890 - 18 Aug 1938 Johnson, Joseph Lawrence	18 Mar 1915	4 Jan 1893	Kidwell cem	Harv	Mo.
5	Johnnie Ross b. 30 Oct 1925	30 Oct 1925	New Hampton	"	"	"	31 Jan 1985	Highway 100	Stearns	Mo.
6	Rose Coover b. 16 Apr 1929	16 Apr 1929	"	"	1926 - 31 July 1980 Stricker, Betty Jane	31 July 1980	7 May 1976	"	"	"
7	Johnson, Rose Coover b. 16 July 1901	16 July 1901	Atchafalaya	"	Langfelter, Leola	18 Sept 1990	"	Manville	"	Mo.
8	Rose Coover b. 15 Aug 1903	15 Aug 1903	St. Joseph Bush	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Edson, John Mcillard b. 10 Mar 1921	10 Mar 1921	"	"	"	"	24 Mar 1939	Kidwell	Harv	Mo.
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										

"If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)"

1862

HUSBAND'S NAME Edson, James

When Born 30 Jan 1862 Where Ill
 Christened 15 Feb 1929 Where Mo.
 When Died 1 Feb 1883 Where Ham. Mo.
 When Buried 1 Feb 1883 Where Ham. Mo.
 Other Wives (if any)

Information on this sheet obtained from
1920 Ham. Mo. Census
B 85 - 37 - 37 2 of 54
Living

Edson, James M
 (Husband's Full Name)
Ross, Margaret
 (Wife's Maiden Name) (High Row)

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name Edson

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ross, Margaret

When Born 29 May 1863 Where Near New Hampton Mo
 Christened 11 Nov 1947 Where at New Hampton
 When Died 19 Nov 1947 Where at New Hampton
 When Buried 19 Nov 1947 Where at New Hampton
 Other (State, if any)

Her Father Hugh Ross Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Carter - (Edson)

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Infant in order of birth		Edson, Mo.	Mo.	—	—	1883	Edson, Mo.	Ham.	Mo.
2	"		"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"
3	Orley E.	June 1891	"	"	—	—	18 May 1936	"	"	"
4	Infant in order of birth		"	"	—	—	1883	"	"	"
5	Emma E.	22 May 1899	"	"	—	—	12 Dec 1989	"	"	"
6	Minnie degree to Wesleyan, Canan.		"	"	—	—	1883	"	"	"
7	Crabtree, Jack		Edson, Mo.	Mo.	—	—		Edson, Mo.	Ham.	Mo.
8	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
9	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
10	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
11	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
12	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
13	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"
14	"		"	"	—	—		"	"	"

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME McCammon, Francis Marion 1839
 When Born 20 Jan 1839 Where Van Buren, Iowa
 Christened 17 Feb 1839 Where Jewell, Ks.
 When Died 17 Feb 1839 Where Jewell, Ks.
 When Buried 5 Dec 1861 Where Mills, Ia.
 When Married 5 Dec 1861 Where Mills, Ia.
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Carter, Martha Jane
 When Born 4 Jan 1844 Where Fla.
 Christened 18 Aug 1914 Where Jewell, Ks.
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____

Information on this sheet obtained from Ruth Rowley = dau of #8
b. 17 May 1908 Jewell, Ks.
m. 6 May 1950 Spaght, m. Homer King Rowley
(b. 3 June 1876 Gasconade, Mo. d. Oct 1981 Meriden, Conn.)
Ruth published Bk. - McCammon - Carter
& Related Families 1985, p. 77-
1985, p. 77-

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____

Her Father John B. Carter Her Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Thompson

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1	Ida May McCammon	1 Apr 1863		Mills, Iowa	22 May 1865	28 Mar 1880	18 Feb 1928	K.C.	Mo
2	William	1 Apr 1865		"			10 Sept 1925	Mills	Iowa
3	Mary Nell	22 Sept 1866		"	25 July 1869 - 8 Mar 1905	21 Dec 1904	16 Aug 1968	Jewell	Ks.
4	Amanda Elizabeth	13 Oct 1868		"	11 Dec 1861 - 29 Jan 1942	20 Feb 1896	14 May 1942	Clark	Wash.
5	Francis Benjamin	1 Aug 1870		"	Rosa Wm. Nelson - 30 July 1924	4 Nov 1896	11 Feb 1948	(with Billy Ks.)	Ks.
6	Mabel E.	16 Jan 1872		"	Tracy, Bluff - 27 May 1946	30 June 1897	Jan 1955	Concordia	Ks.
7	Charles Carlton	12 Feb 1874	Jewell, Iowa	Ks.	Simpson, Peds De 1936	1 June 1899	16 June 1949	Jewell	Ks.
8	Margaret	4 Apr 1876		"	27 Aug 1877 - 6 Oct 1936	23 Apr 1900	1960	Lyon	Ks.
9	George Washington	5 Dec 1878		"	Beam, Albert 24 Oct 1874 - 20 June 1954	23 Apr 1900	12 Mar 1960	Mills	Ks.
10	John Marion	30 Aug 1880		"	Wm. Josephine Nelson 3 Sept 1905	3 Sept 1905	12 Dec 1968	(with Billy Ks.)	Mo
11	Jenny Laid	28 Aug 1882		"	28 Dec 1920	24 Nov 1924	24 Nov 1924	(Buried Jewell, Ks.)	Ks.
12	Russell Jewell	13 Apr 1884		"	Siemens, Herbert B. 24 Oct 1884 - 9 Nov 1940	24 June 1906	10 Aug 1936	Concordia	Ks.
13					Johnson, Margaret 24 June 1906				
14									

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prelis (Bur.)

1829
(P2)

Photo p 165

1829
(P2)
Noah, William H.
(Husband's Full Name)

(2) Carter, Mary C.
(Wife's Maiden Name) (John's)

Information on this sheet obtained from
Mary or Aunt Kate
parent for his first
to ch. & wife during
the Civil War & after.

Conit. (P2)
HUSBAND'S NAME Noah, William Henry Harrison P 2
When Born 20 Sept 1829 Where Haxetown, Portage Co.
Christened 25 June 1919 at son Where Grant's home Beloit
When Died 11 May 1845 Where Beloit
When Buried 11 May 1845 Where Beloit
When Married (2) 11 May 1845 Where Beloit
Other Wives (if any) (1) Hester Jane Briggs m. 11 Apr 1852, had 6 ch. She d. 1864-5. Where Glenwood Mills, Ia.
His Father George Fox Noah His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Mervin

4. 167
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (2) Carter, Mary Catherine
When Born 3 July 1846 Where Glenroy, Mo.
Christened 1 Jan 1921 Where Grant's home Agate, Colo.
When Died 1 Jan 1921 Where Beloit
When Buried 1 Jan 1921 Where Beloit
Other Husb. (if any) John B. Carter

Her Father John B. Carter Her Mother's Maiden Name Elzenda Thompson

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
15 Violet Sarah Noah	19 Mar 1887	Beloit	Wis.	Ghesman, Louis Carl	31 July 1907 Sedgwick, Mo.	20 Oct 1932	Maplewood, Mo.	Ghesman, Mo.
16 Hilda Elizabeth "	18 Sept 1888	"	"	Bennett, Orren	15 Oct 1907	Jan F 1986	Agate	Colo
1st family of Wm H. Noah, Hester Briggs				(Neighbors Mary C. Carter)				
1 Sarah Noah	1854		Ill.					
2 Wm "	1856		Mo.			d. infancy		
3 Charles "								
4 George "	1862	Glenwood Mills Iowa	Iowa					
5 John "	1862	"	Iowa					
6 Harriet	1863	"	Iowa					
	1871	family moved to Beloit	Wis.					
	1877	" built a larger home - 3 stories						
		in Walnut Grove community 10 mi SE of Beloit.						

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)



Mae 1 Sue 4 Frank 11 Laura 5 Jess 1 Henry 2 Grant 6 Mark 3 Lucy 8 Cal



9 Len 10 John 14 Ron 16 ~~Will~~ 1829-1919 1946-1921 Mary Cath. (Carter) 13 Kate

John B. CARTER's children:
 Stephen R. CARTER 1848-1940; David & Jennie;
 NOAH's ARK--Mary Catherine CARTER 1846-1921
 and Wm. H. NOAH and 16 children

1844

4-16-69 #3 Carter, Stephen Riley

HUSBAND'S NAME Carter, Stephen Riley

When Born 20 Mar 1848

Where near Albany

Christened 23 May 1940 9234

When Died 27 May 1940

When Buried 23 Jan 1873 22011887

When Married 23 Jan 1873 22011887

Other Wives (if any) 12) Cochran, Roseanna Ellen McKee (b. 19 July 1849 Eastabram, Va. - d. 19 Jan 1940 near Albany, Ga.)

3, 3 His Father John B. Carter

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Davis, Martha Adeline

When Born 13 Nov 1854

Where

Christened

When Died 5 Jan 1886

When Buried

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

1. Ind.

2. Ind.

3. Ind.

4. Ind.

5. Ind.

6. Ind.

7. Ind.

8. Ind.

9. Ind.

1844

Carter, Stephen Riley

(Husband's Full Name)

W. Davis, Martha

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City

State or Country

When Married

When Died

Where Buried

Town or Place

Year

Month

Day

State or Country

When Married

When Died

Where Buried

Town or Place

Year

Month

Day

State or Country

When Married

When Died

Where Buried

Information on this sheet obtained from

Photo p 163

1870 - original school

1938 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1940 - Stephen - struck at new hotel

1853

HUSBAND'S NAME Anderson, Amos Agustin

When Born 4 Nov 1853 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 9 Dec 1923 Where Mason Ill

When Buried _____ Where " City Can

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____

4.172- #7 Carter, Sarah Ann (Carphan)

When Born 13 Dec 1853 Where Illinois

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 8 Apr 1943 87y. Where Mason Ill

When Buried _____ Where " City Can

Other Husb. _____

3.333 Her Father John B. Carter 1829-1899 Her Mother's Maiden Name Ananda Thompson

Male or Female _____

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)

1 Mary Ananda Anderson 1876

2 Elice Luster 1878

3 Elizabeth Anger 1880

4 _____

5 _____

6 _____

7 _____

8 _____

9 _____

10 _____

11 _____

12 _____

13 _____

14 _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Mason Ill Cem. record

18100 Entry as Mr. Sarah

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

43 Jan., Nathan Burton

Anderson, Amos A.
(Husband's Full Name)

Carter, Sarah A.
(Wife's Maiden Name)

May 1928
Date

Compiles Carter, Schuyler
Compiler

187 Hill St
Address

City Mount City State Mo 64472
City

Mason Meth Ch
Where Buried

Town or Place
Town or Place

County
County

State or Country
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

Ill.
State or Country

1860

4-175 #10

Carter, James W.

Orchard

Carter, James W.
(Husband's Full Name)
Bellington, Emma
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Information on this sheet obtained from
Carter Orchard
Lumber business

HUSBAND'S NAME
When Born 17 Apr 1860 Where Glenwood Mills Iowa
Christened
When Died 25 May 1951 9/4 Where " " " "
When Buried 28 May 1951 Where " " " "
When Married 31 Oct 1893 Where Glenwood - Bldw Mills Iowa
Other Wives
(if any)

3-33 His Father
John B. Carter
1829-1900

His Mother's Maiden Name
Mrs Margaret Wilson McAlpin

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
Bellington, Emma
24 May 1860

Where
Glenwood Mills Iowa

Christened
When Born 3 May 1948 Where " " " "
When Buried 5 May 1948 Where " " " "
Other Husb.
(if any)

Clarence - 1948 Vallejo Calif

Her Father Benjamin Franklin Bellington
Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Inlee Ayers

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died* Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
5-425 M	1	Clarence B. Carter	2 Sept 1894	Glenwood	Mills	Ia.				
5-426 M	2	Edwin A. "	4 Oct 1897	"	"	"	6 July 1985	Glenwood	"	Iowa
5-427 F	3	Margaret Inlee "	11 Apr 1903	"	"	"	4 Aug 1984	Glenwood	"	Iowa
	4	"	22 Apr 1907	"	"	"	21 Sept 1979	Glenwood	"	"
	5	"	22 Apr 1907	"	"	"	23 Apr 1907	"	"	"
6-241 M	6	Carter, James								
6-262 F	7	" Janet								
6-263 F	8	Carter,								
	9									
	10									
	11									
	12									
	13									
	14									

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

335

Grand Father: Carter, Harman

Grand Mother's Maiden Name: Harriet Stanley

not complete

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County	State or Country
1	Bortholomew, Olive	1869	Whitcomb, Andover, Me.					
2	Super, Lora	1869						
3	"	1871						
4	"	1873						
5	"	1875						
6	Widwedge, Harriet E.	Sept 1879	Huggett, Spring, Me.					
7	"	Feb 1884						
8	"	July 1885						
9	"	Oct 1887		Rawland,				
10	"	Jan 1889						
11	Carter, Harriet, Harriet	12 Dec 1888	Hegland, Ore.					
12	Wright, Harriet	1884		John, Andrew	1892-			
13	"	Stanley						
14	"							
15	"							
16	(See p 55)							
17	Carlisle, Martin C.			Wilma	Ben Bern, Colby La Junta, Dec 1888			Col 88
18	"			Della	Pondosa			" 88
19	"			Bernice	La Junta			" 88
20	"			Prinwell, Arthur	"			" 88
21	"				D.W.W.			
22	"							
23	Carter, "Bill" Com Pierce				13 May 1891			As: Both
24	"			Stannman, Arthur				As: Both
25	"			Prology				

3,37 #12 Carter Lewis GRAND Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Ann Row

Male or Female	CHILDREN		When Born		Where Born		Married to		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country	
	Arrange in order of birth	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country
1	Carter, Henry Morris	29	Jan	1881		Stentley	Mo.	19 Nov 1882	13	Jan	1912	10	June	1895	Hugginsville	Stentley Mo.
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8	Vick, Lewis C.					"	Mo.							Stentley		Mo.
9	" Myra D.			1886		"	"							Hugginsville	Stentley	Mo.
10	" " Agnes C.			1888		"	"				5	Feb	1894	Hugginsville	Stentley	Mo.
11	Carter															
12	Lowell, Raymond															
13	" Edwin															
14	Lewis, Ada					Stentley	Mo.									
15	" Charles					"	"									
16	" Walter					"	"							Hornet		Calif. "
17	Wright, Carter					Stentley	Mo.							Hornet		Calif. "
18	" Edith					"	"							Hornet		Calif. "
19	" Opal					"	"							Hornet		Calif. "
20	" Emory					"	"							Hornet		Calif. "
21																
22																
23																

3,37 #12 Carter Lewis GRAND Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Ann Row

(4192 Emma) 5,448 5,448 5,451 (4197) 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

(4196 Emma) 5,450 5,451 5,452 5,453 5,454 5,458 5,459 5,456 5,457

State of Indiana)
 County of Rush) Court of Common Pleas Jany term 1857

Statement showing the names of the heirs and the amount of the estate of Peter CASSEL, deceased. Hiram MILTON, administrator. The whole inventory amounts to 3000.00

Heirs: Name of the line:

1. Susannah CARTER, wife of Elijah	272.72	
2. Catharine NOBLE	272.72	
3. Mary CARTER, wife of Samuel	272.72	
4. Elizabeth ELSWICK, wife of Andrew	272.72	
5. Barbara CHITWOOD, wife of John	272.72	
6. Jane WALKER, wife of Benj. F.	272.72	
7. Silinda TURNER, wife of John L	272.72	
8. Jacob CASSEL	272.72	
9. John CASSEL grandchildren: (John dec)		/Mary Anne
1. Delilah HOLESCLAUGH, wife of Calvin	38.96	
2. Margaret COX, wife of Henry COX	38.96	
3. Elizabeth HALE, wife of James HALL	38.96	
4. Nancy PICKARD, wife of John	38.96	
5. Barbara CASSEL	38.96	
6. John CASSEL	38.96	
7. Andrew I CASSEL	38.96	
Peter CASSEL Jr. (Dec), son of the dec.		/Martha CHITWOOD
Lower HALE	54.54	
Elizabeth AMEND, wife of Wm M.	54.54	
Joseph HALE	54.54	
Barba Ellen HALE	54.54	
John C. HALE, children of Cerpata, dau of the deceased	54.54	
Theny HOLT	34.09	
William C. HOLT	34.09	
Sabia LEISURE, wife of Francis	34.09	
Barbara HOLT	34.09	
Eliphaz HOLT	34.09	
George HOLT	34.09	
Alfred HOLT	34.09	
Malinda HOLT, children of Sarah HOLT, dau. of said deceased	34.09	
	2999.90	

STATE of Ind.

Rush county ss. Rush Com Pleas.

Hiram F. MELTAN administrator of the estate of Peter CASSEL deceased herewith reports to the Court that he has fully accounted for all monies coming into his hands as said administrator; and that he has fully collected all assets due said Estate and the above named are the legal heirs of decedent and that the respective amounts set out therein is the amount due them from said Estate, the same being in full therefor and he herewith files their receipts in full for said shares from No. 1 to No. 28, inclusive and asks the Court to be discharged from forth administration therein. H. F. MELTAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June A.D. 1857

Geo. HIBBEN, Clerk

Pendelton co. Virginia Will book 2, p 120-122 CASSLE, Valentine

In the name of God Amen, I, Valentine CASSLE of Pendelton County, and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in o in perfect health of Body but or and of perfect mind and memory thank be given unto God Calling unto mind the mortality of my body. Body and noing that it is appointed for all men onve to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say pre. . . and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body. I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection. I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate. Wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I give and bequeath to Mary, my wife all and singular my lands and mesuages and Tenements by her free to be possessed and enjoyed until her decease, But she shall not sell any of the land that I now possessest.

Also, I give to my oldest daughters Christina and Mary the sum of thirty dollars a peace. Thirdly I give my son Henry CASSEL the sum of Forty Dollars; and likewise I give to my son Peter the sum of Forty Dollars and Sixthly I give to my son Valentine CASSLE, the sum of Forty

Dollars, then I give my son John CASSEL (p 121) the sum of Sixteen Dollars and Likewise I give to my daughter Eve the sum of Forty Dollars and also give to my son George CASSEL the sum of Forty Dollars of lawful money of Virginia for which said several sums before mentioned to be raised and levied out of my Estate Together with all my Household goods, Debts and moveable effects. Lastly I give to my well beloved son Jacob CASSEL all and singular my Land messages and tenements forever by his fewly to be possessed and enjoyed but the said Jacob CASSEL is not bound to pay this money within the Term of Two years after the decease of Mary my wife and I do hereby appoint Mary CASSEL my wife and George BIBLE to be my . . . Executors and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and dis. . . all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies bequests and Executors by my in any way and before named and willed and bequeathed Ratefying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 25 day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and three.

Signed Sealed Published

Pronounced and declared

by the said Valentine CASSEL
as his Last Will and Testament
in presents of us who in his
presents and in the Presents
of each other have hereunto
subscribed our names

Valentine CASSEL seal

Test: Sam. . BAKER, Jacob VANDEVENTER, Jacob WILL'ONG, Joseph BAKER,
(p 122)

At a Court held for Pendelton County the 4th day of September 1804,
This Last Will and Testament of Valentine CASSEL Dec'd was presented
in Court by one of the Executors therein named and proven by the oaths
of Samuel BAKER, and Joseph BAKER, two of the Subscribing Witnesses
thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste:

J. DY ER C. PC.

Grandchildren: Susannah --See CARTER, Elijah
Catherine and Wm NOBLE 5 infants b. 1818-1826
Mary NOBLE b. ca 1828
Wm " " 1830
John " " 1832
Cynthia " " 1834
Jacob " " 1837
Peter " " 1839

(From Virginia NOBLE STITHEN 1807 Lafayette Rd. Burlington, Wash 98223)

Mary and Samuel CARTER

Rolly CARTER b. ca 1821 / Jane Pierce

Hiley " " 1823 / single female

4 24 Feb 1898 James Wyly " 17 Aug " 1829 / Rebecca 1870 Gentry co Mo. " Mary Ann Price

Anderson " " 1831 / Mary Ann Price

Nancy M " 2 June 1836 / Mary Ann Price

Elizabeth M " 2 June 1836 / Mary Ann Price

LINEBAUGH, Henry

Elizabeth & Andrew ELSWICK

Calvin ELSWICK b. ca 1823 Tenn / Parthena ca 1843

Jonathan "

Stephen "

Wm E " " 1827

Oliver " 27 Nov 1828 Rush co Ind. / (1) Margaret WELLS 1 Jan 1850
Margt died Jan 1863 Monroe co. Ia. m. (2) America F. DENT
2 Jan 1864. Oliver was in Bates co. Mo.

Elmira " 1829 Rush co. Ind.

Emily " 1832 " " "

Elizabeth " 1834 " " "

Martha " 1839 " " "

Rachel " 1841 " " "

Mary Ann " " " "

Sarah Catherine " 1844 " " "

Andrew Addison " 1845 " " "

Jane and Benj. F. WALKER

?

Salinda & John L. TURNER

Alfred TURNER b. ca. 1839 Ind

Peter " " 1841 Gentry co. Mo.

Thomas " " 1843 "

Elizabeth " " 1845 "

John C. " " 1846 "

Sarah " " 1848 " " "

John & Mary Anne ? had 3 ch in 1850 Rush co. Ind. Oliver, Eliz. Marshall

HUSBAND'S NAME Holt, Drury subord. Teacher Christian Minister & Farmer 1801
 When Born 28 Jan 1801 Where Barbourville, Harborside, Tenn.
 Christianized 11 Mar 1833 will 26 May 1833 Carthage Rush Ind
 When Died 11 Mar 1833 will 26 May 1833 Carthage Rush Ind
 When Buried 11 Mar 1833 will 26 May 1833 Carthage Rush Ind
 When Married (1) 1820 (2) 1840 (3) 1840 Tenn. (3) Rush, Ind
 Other Wives (1) Mrs. Sarah Kendall, widow of Trimble Co. Ky
 (2) Drury Holt Sr. 1820-4 1852-4 Widow Co. Ky
 His Father Drury Holt Sr. 1820-4 1852-4 Widow Co. Ky
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Cassel, Sarah
 When Born 22 Nov 1802 Christian Ch. Where
 Christianized 30 Oct 1839 Pray Ind. Rush Ind
 When Died 30 Oct 1839 Pray Ind. Rush Ind
 When Buried 30 Oct 1839 Pray Ind. Rush Ind
 Other Husb. Drury Holt Sr. 1820-4 1852-4 Widow Co. Ky
 Her Father Peter Cassel 27th Her Mother's Maiden Name Edgworth (Wells) 27th

When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried		State or Country	
When Buried		Other Burial		Where Buried			

HUSBAND'S NAME Chitwood, John Riley 1796
 When Born 27 Dec 1796 Where Rutherford, N. C.
 Christened _____
 When Died 14 Feb 1875 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried _____
 When Married 21 Sept 1820 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Shadrach Chitwood His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret
 b. Va. d. ca. 1840

Information on this sheet obtained from

15.16 A. 10 Nov 1831
Land Sales, Jackson Rep. Rich
Co., Ind., Vol. 6, 104 of S. W. 4
1 Aug 1826 & Dec 1826
Survey Campbell Co. Ind.
Chitwood's Close &
Peter Caswell's

Date Dec 23, 1882
 Compiler John & Ellen Birmingham
 Address 1109 Broadway St.
 City Portland State Ore 95004

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Caswell, Barbara
 When Born 19 June 1804 Where Bull Run Creek Campbell Co. S. C.
 Christened _____
 When Died after 1880 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried _____
 Other Husb. _____
 Her Father Peter Caswell, Sr. b. Va. Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

When Born 1 Dec 1821 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Died 3 Jan 1823 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 28 Feb 1823 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 24 Apr 1827 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 5 Jan 1829 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 13 Oct 1830 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 6 July 1832 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 1 July 1834 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 18 Oct 1836 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 6 June 1838 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 30 Jan 1840 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 7 Mar 1842 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 16 Mar 1844 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Married 6 Nov 1846 Where Richland Co. S. C.
 When Buried 1 Apr 1850 Where Richland Co. S. C.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1 Peter Chitwood	1 Dec 1821		Richland Co. S. C.	Henry Howell, Catherine		24 Mar 1864	Edgelyville	Richland	Ind.
M	2 Shadrach	3 Jan 1823		"	Mary, Madeline		14 Jan 1898	T. S. G. Rm	Richland	Wisc
F	3 Sarah	28 Feb 1823	Bull Run	Richland Co. S. C.	Gerhart, Samuel	13 Apr 1847		Kokomo	Richland	Ind.
F	4 Elizabeth	24 Apr 1827		Ind.	Genevieve, Samuel	17 Oct 1844		Richland	Richland	Ind.
F	5 Catherine	5 Jan 1829		Rich	Jaycee, Emanuel (memo)	13 June 1850				?
M	6 Mathias	13 Oct 1830	Jackson, Ind. (one to wife Mary)	Rich	Rimmitt, Rebecca		15 Dec 1914	San Francisco		
M	7 James Smith	6 July 1832		"	Smith, Sarah					
F	8 Martha	1 July 1834		"	Lawrence, Jacob (Jas)			Kokomo	Richland	Ind.
F	9 Margaret	18 Oct 1836		"	Lawrence, John			Richland	Richland	Ind.
M	10 John Castle	6 June 1838		"	Dobbs, Naomi		3 Sept 1903	Richland	Richland	Wisc
M	11 Andrew Jackson	30 Jan 1840		"	Hoffman, Annie		9 Dec 1916	Richland	Richland	"
M	12 William Riley	7 Mar 1842		"	Cummins, Cens		1 Feb 1929			"
F	13 Barbara Ellen	16 Mar 1844		"	Henthorn, George Washington			Richland	Richland	"
F	14 Isabella	6 Nov 1846		"	Alkins, Charles			Richland	Richland	"
M	15 Benjamin Franklin	1 Apr 1850		"	Williams, Amanda		19 July 1922	Richland	Richland	"

1808

Cassell Estate 74 28 24.18 57 277.72

HUSBAND'S NAME Cassell, Jacob 1808 Dem (3 Children) Dem

When Born Where Where Where Where Where

Christened 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Died 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Buried ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

When Married ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

Other Wives None

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Peter Cassell 1808 Dem (3 Children) Dem

When Born Where Where Where Where Where

Christened 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Died 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Buried ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

Other Wives None

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Allen, Ellen 1808 Dem (3 Children) Dem

When Born Where Where Where Where Where

Christened 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Died 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Buried ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

Other Wives None

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Allen, Ellen 1808 Dem (3 Children) Dem

When Born Where Where Where Where Where

Christened 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Died 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Buried ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

Other Wives None

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Allen, Ellen 1808 Dem (3 Children) Dem

When Born Where Where Where Where Where

Christened 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Died 1884 Where Where Where Where

When Buried ca 1827 Where Where Where Where

Other Wives None

Her Father <u>Samuel Allen</u> <u>o. Indiana</u> Her Mother's Maiden Name																		
CHILDREN		When Born		Where Born		State or Country		Married to		When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country		
Male or Female	(Arrange in order of birth)	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1 Oliver H. P. Cassel	27	Nov	1828		Rush	Ind	Edwards, Sarah Frances								Uniontown	Knop	Ind.
M	2 James C "							b. 9 Apr. 1833 Fall Creek Ind. McClees, Sarah F. d. 24 Sept 1858			Apr	1848				Dependin	main	Ind.
M	3 Samuel "							(19) Hinchman, Lewis (20) Cadwallader, Oliver			1 Jan	1852	26 Sept	1893		Uniontown	Knop	Ind.
F	4 Edigabed J. "							Angelate, Robert								"	"	"
F	5 Saborna "															"	"	"
M	6 J. W. "																	
M	7 Cassel, Mary A.			1853									22 Jan	1874				
M	8 " Oliver W			1859									1 Feb	1874				
M	9 " Laura F												19 Jan	1874				
M	10 " Charles E			1878										1880				
M	11 " Emma E							Alpers, Harry S.										
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

The Everett Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 108, Chicago, Ill.
Family Group Sheet
Form No. 1
© 1938
Reverse Side for Additional Information

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

OHIO, Brown county, Byrd Township
John GLENDENNING's (and Jennett's) oldest son: John GLENDENNING,
died April 1829. *424th*
Bk L 11 p. 80 ca 15 Nov 1833, John GLENDENNING Jr.'s land was sold
to an INSKEEP, and the money paid to John's brothers and sisters.

Ohio, Brown county, Book 2 p 41-3.

7261

1839

John GLENDENNING Deceased WILL Brown County, S S
Be it remembered that on this day that is to say the 12th day of August
1839, the last will and testament of John GLENDENNING was produced in Court
and proved by the oaths of Edward FRANCES and John MOORE, the subscribing
witnesses thereto which will together with the proof thereof was ordered to
be recorded said Will and proof are in the words following to wit: "In the
name of God Amen I, John GLENDENNING of Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio,
on the 5th day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty five being in-
firm and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind memory and understand-
ing but considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time
thereof am desirous to settle my worldly affairs, and thereby be the better
prepared to leave this world do make and publish this my last will and testa-
ment in manner and form following that is to say first: I commit my soul
into the hands of Almighty God and my body to be decently buried at the
discretion of my Executors, hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral
expenses are paid, I devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Jennett
GLENDENNING the full and entire half of the money that my farm I now live on
will bring when it can be sold together with my household furniture and all
my stock of beasts of every kind except the grey horse I bequeath to my
former daughter-in-law now Polly HAMLIN, one Dollar I bequeath to my second
son Henny GLENDENNING, ten dollars I bequeath to my third child Eleanor
INSKIP (INSKEEP), ten dollars I bequeath to my daughter Betsy MOORE, five
dollars I bequeath to my daughter Jane MCKEE, five dollars I bequeath to my
daughter Martha MOORE, five dollars I bequeath to my daughter Margaret MOORE,
ten dollars I bequeath to my daughter Elisabeth MCCOLGEN, one dollar I be-
queath to my daughter Ann BRADY, one dollar considering these last named two
children to have got their shares at the time of their marriage. I bequeath
to my son William GLENDENNING, the half of the price of my farm I now own
when it is sold together with the gray horse I now own, also all my farming
p42
utensils. These different bequests now mentioned in this will is to be paid
out of my chattel property in the space of five years after my death And
should this be found to be insufficient to pay the different legatees their
legacies then and in that case my son William GLENDENNING is to pay the bal-
ance And should my wife Jennett GLENDENNING find it convenient, I wish her
to live with my son William GLENDENNING. I do make and constitute this to
be my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former will or
wills by me made confirming this and no other consisting of one sheet of paper
I nominate and appoint William MCCOLGEN and Edward FRANCIS with my wife,
Jennett GLENDENNING to be administrators to this my last will and testament
this day and year first written. John GLENDENNING Senr
Signed, sealed published and declared by me, John
GLENDENNING, the above named Testator as his last
will and testament in the presence of us who at his
request and in his presence have subscribed our names
as witnesses thereto the day and year written on the
first page.

Edward FRANCES
William MCCOLGEN

(Edward FRANCIS married Eleanor WILLSON in Ireland)

d. 1850 Will, Br. Co. Ohio
son Edward Francis Jr

9 Blundenning, David Anne

HUSBAND'S NAME Blundenning, David Anne (Andrian) Ma

When Born 13 Mar 1849 Where Ma

Christened 17 Mar 1926 Where Int. Ag.

When Died 18 " 1926 Where "

When Buried 13 Mar 1874 Where 17 Mar 1878

When Married 12 Mar 1875 Where 22 Apr 5m 26r Middlebrook

Other Wives (if any) (1) Mary G. Brown d. 24 Sept 1875

His Father James Blundenning His Mother's Maiden Name Edgely Ann West

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Young, Mary Emma

When Born 2 Dec 1853 Where Canada

Christened 1 Oct 1930 Where Redding, Clinton, Iowa (Ruggled) Ia.

When Died 3 Oct 1930 Where Int. Ag.

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Samuel A. B. Young Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Eastman

Information on this sheet obtained from Personal records & memories of

Mavis Kester Bytton

Mabel Blundenning Cartwright

1900 Census Suden

Parents death cert

David A's birth recorded in

family Bible in possession

of Hadden & Blundenning

3 Vernon Kester, son of

James Kester, of Suden

Sumner (+Key) Blundenning, Albany, Mo. is a grandson.

Blit: David Ann. 1888 Census (Ruggled) Ia. Rino Aug 4/23

1888 Census (Ruggled) Ia. Rino Aug 4/23

Blundenning, David Anne (Husband's Full Name)

(2) Young, Mary Emma (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1930

Compiler Judy Mayfield Blundenning

Address Blundenning

City Blundenning State Ia. Blundenning Mo

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1 <u>Charles Wilbert</u>	13 Dec 1878	Rice, Iowa	Ruggled Ia.	20 Oct 1879 - 5 Dec 1954	18 Nov 1905	29 June 1953	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	2 <u>George Ralph</u>	24 Dec 1879	"	"	Hardin, Maude A.	3 Sept 1902	29 June 1953	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
F	3 <u>Isla Viola</u>	10 May 1881	"	"	Jordan, Berrie	23 June 1903	29 Nov 1950	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
F	4 <u>Mary Minnie</u>	28 Apr 1883	"	"	Kester, Wayne	2 Sept 1902	23 Aug 1942	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	5 <u>Jessie</u>	28 Apr 1883	"	"	Kester, Andrew	2 Sept 1902	3 May 1883	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	6 <u>James S. Blaine</u>	16 Nov 1884	"	"	Zeit, Nellie	2 Dec 1906	16 Apr 1951	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	7 <u>Jeremiah Jackson</u>	12 Aug 1886	"	"	Shaffer, Maude Olive	13 Feb 1912	24 Mar 1956	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
F	8 <u>Maudie Adeline</u>	20 Aug 1888	"	"	Anderson, Roscoe Marie	19 Oct 1913	18 Apr 1951	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	9 <u>John Hallie</u>	1 Jan 1890	"	"	Thompson, Nina Mae	15 Dec 1915	18 Apr 1951	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	10 <u>Calmer Leroy</u>	2 Nov 1891	"	"	Thurman, Birdie	19 Oct 1913	16 Apr 1951	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
F	11 <u>Mabel Mae</u>	14 July 1894	"	"	Cartwright, Clarence	19 Oct 1913	18 Apr 1951	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
M	12 <u>Robert Edgely</u>	29 Mar 1899	"	"	—	—	13 June 1959	Int. Ag.	Ruggled	Ia.
	13									
	14									

HUSBAND'S NAME Slendenning, Henry William (Brown) Ohio
 When Born 18 Feb 1820 Where
 Christened 2 Oct 1889 Where
 When Died 2 Oct 1889 Where
 When Buried 25 Sept 1849 Where
 When Married 25 Sept 1849 Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Henry Slendenning & Son His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Adams b. Penn
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Smith, Jeannette N. Car = census
 When Born 12 Dec 1824 Where ? (Brown) Ohio
 Christened 17 Mar 1892 Where
 When Died 20 Mar 1892 Where
 When Buried 20 Mar 1892 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father 6 1/2 Her Mother's Maiden Name 6 1/2

Information on this sheet obtained from
These burials 1889-1892 filed
at Slendenning cemetery
1 1/2 mi. N. of Rushville Ind.
Correspondence with Margaret
Jeannette King Nov. Dec 1900 gave
info. of George W's family &
dates. 1860- Radcliffe 900 Feb
1860 Rush Co. Ind. Census Perry Sep
1880 " " " " " "
Building 206 line 1, p. 22 on 12 June 1880
14 Belle & Floyd Mother live on original farm
RR 3 Rushville Ind 46173
13 George & Mary H. Slendenning. RR 3 Box 275, Rushville, Ind.
46173 Western Plains Home Care Co. Box 11, Okla Mo Tx 78516

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or County	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
F	1 Sarah Ann Slendenning 224	Aug 1850	Belle Grove, Ind.	Ind.	Waters,				Ind.
F	2 Edizabeth	28 Oct 1852	"	"					"
F	3 Maggie	"	"	"					"
M	4 Wm Henry 11m 20d	20 Jan 1856	"	"					"
F	5 Virginia	1858	"	"					"
F	6 Louisa C "Low"	1859	"	"	Hodgins, Alvin D.				"
M	8 George Washington	1 Mar 1865	"	"	Powell, Margaret E.	Aug 1889	9 Aug 1910	Delington, East Hicklen, Ind.	Ind.
M	13 Slendenning, George				Mary K.				
M	10 Slendenning, Henry	16 Nov 1890	Orangeburg	Ind.	16 Nov 1895 - 31 Oct 1975				
M	" Markel Russell	15 Aug 1893	"	"	Matthews, Beulah	1917	30 May 1980	Delington, Ind.	Ind.
F	" Margaret Jeannette	27 Mar 1896	"	"	24 Dec 1892 - 17 Oct 1954				
F	" Margaret Jeannette				Orme, Mattie May	1920	2 Mar 1975	"	"
F	" Margaret Jeannette				King, Perry	1918	Living	Rush	Ind.
F	" Margaret Jeannette				Mother, Floyd			"	"

"If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

#5 **HUSBAND'S NAME** Inskip, Joseph Farmer 1813
 When Born 26 June 1813 47+1825 Where Brown Ohio
 Christianed 10 June 1888 744 11m Where
 When Died 10 June 1888 744 11m Where
 When Buried 31 Dec 1840 Where
 Other Wives James Inskip
 His Father James Inskip 1766 N.Y. - d. 24 May 1824 Eagle Creek
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hill, Martha
 When Born 1814 44-1824 Where Ohio
 Christianed Where
 When Died Where
 When Buried Where
 Other Husb. Where
 (if any)

Information on this sheet obtained from
Be - Meet the Inskips
Family p 31, 36-37
1850 Jackson Twp. Brown
Co. Ohio p 974 - Homestead
1860 Jackson Co. Mo. p 20
Notary Co. Matthege
Be - #1, #2, #7
29 yrs in Notary Co. Mo.
when Joseph d. 1888.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
F	1 Rebecca Inskip			1841	Jackson Twp	Brown	Ohio	Kinden, David	14 Aug	1865	100-25 Mo.						
M	2 James "			1843	"	"	"	Wilson, Ellen	14 Aug	1865	100-25 Mo.						
M	3 George " 9m 22d			1845	"	"	"		12 Feb	1874							
M	4 John " 4m 20d	6 Feb	1846		"	"	"										
F	5 Elizabeth " 4m 20d	20 Oct	1848		"	"	"					28 Nov	1847		Green Springs	Brown	Ohio
F	6 Ephraim "			1851	"	"	"	Jenkins, Hugh Abbott	12 Jan	1871	100-25 Mo.						
F	7 Light "			1853	"	"	"	McDowell, Wm	2 Feb	1871	at school						
M	8 Joshua "			1855	"	"	"										
F	9 Jennetta "			1857	"	"	"										
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																
	14																

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

No will in Brown Co.

1770

HUSBAND'S NAME McKee, Samuel 19 Oct 1770 Where New Castle, Pa Information on this sheet obtained from 1820 Ohio Brown Co

When Born 19 Oct 1770 Where New Castle, Pa 1820 Ohio Brown Co

Christened 26 Jan 1821 E. 1821, 1822, 1823 Where C. 1911 Eagle Sup (later Jackson Sup) Brown Co 1830 Br Co D. Jackson Sup.

When Died 26 Jan 1821 E. 1821, 1822, 1823 Where C. 1911 Eagle Sup (later Jackson Sup) Brown Co 1830 Br Co D. Jackson Sup.

When Buried 11 June 1865 Where Adams/nw Brown Co p 454 to Sup, 5 girls

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Blendenning, Jane 1784 66 in 1860 Where Pa

When Born 1784 66 in 1860 Where Pa

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 2 Dec 1860 Where Wm Russellville, Byrd Sup Brown Co

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. _____ Where _____

Her Father John Blendenning Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennette Williams

Date 1921
Compiler Elizabeth C. Schwegelberg
Address Bk 2
City Charg State Mo # 437

Husband's Full Name McKee, Samuel
(Wife's Maiden Name) Blendenning, Jane

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
F	1 Sarah McKee	27 May 1806	Eagle Sup	Brown	(1) Moore, Ann (2) Menlow, John (Barnett) Barnett, Nancy			Windsor Adams Ohio	
M	2 John B "	27 May 1807	"	"					
F	3 Jane "	1809	"	"	Shepherd, Franklin				
F	4 Ann "	1810	"	"	(1) Reynolds, Joseph (2) Nelson, James	1846 1862			
M	5 Samuel Jr " John	1812	"	"	Carr, Martha Henry			Wm of Russell Bk. O.	
F	6 Elizabeth "	1812	"	"				1897 Jackson Sup	"
M	7 James "	1813	"	"				1892	
M	8 Peter "	1814	"	"	Kendall, Rachael				
F	9 Martha "	1816	"	"	Edgeton, Isaac	24 Sept 1846			
F	10 Margaret "	1817	"	"	Wiffard, Joshua				
M	11 Robert Warwick "	1819	"	"	Reckford, Mary A.	1857			
M	12 Mathew Chenez "	1821	"	"				1865	
	13	1823	changed to Jackson Sup	"					
	14			"					

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

1782

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Moore Spencer

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

Information on this sheet obtained from Sgt. war of 1812 (in Capt.)

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

1782

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Moore Spencer

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

His Father Robert Moore Jr. Mary Hall

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret

When Born 13 Jan 1788 Where (? Ohio or Va.)

When Died 6 Nov 1842 will not be near Sandy Ohio

When Buried will not be near Sandy Ohio

Other Husb. Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore

Her Father John Glendinning 1748-1839 near Sandy Ohio

Her Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Wilson d. 1841

When Born 1782 Where Bedford Pa.

When Died Sept 1813 Unburied by soldiers near Sandy Ohio

When Buried 2 July 1805 by Miles Stephens near Sandy Ohio

When Married Bro: Samuel, John, nephew of Moses Moore Adams

189

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

Reel - Punched

Family Group Sheet

For use with

[illegible]

Ohio, Adams county,

Marriages celebrated:

William GLENDENNING

to

Martha ASKREN

January 8, 1813

By me, William BALDRIDGE M.D.N.

Rec'd, Recorded December 2, 1813

Indiana, Rush County Probate Book #2 1836-1841

p 225. In assumpsit action are: William GLENDENNING, grandfather of Milton WORTH, infant heir of Levi WORTH dec.(d. 29 Apr 1837)

Also mentioned are Seth WORTH and Robert BAKER and Drury HOLT, adm. of the estate of Levi WORTH dec. Nov 1837.

p 469. Drury HOLT app. administrator May 17, 1837 of the estate of Levi WORTH (dec.) who died 29 April 1837. Gabriel McDUFFIE and Andrew ALLEN appraisers of the personal property. Levi's real estate is sold to Robert MOORE. Milton WORTH, infant, is listed as the only heir of Levi WORTH. Widow mentioned, Ursula (BAKER) WORTH and Seth WORTH, received sums in final settlement of this estate. Feb 1, 1840

(Levi WORTH and Jane GLENDENNING were married 18 July 1833, Rush co. Ind. by Samuel Gordon, J. P. Jane must have died at Milton's birth 12 Oct 1834 or soon after; Book 3 p. 240.

Levi Worth m.(2) Ursula BAKER 11 Jan 1837 Rush co. Ind. Book 4 p 29
Levi died 2 months 18 days later.)

Missouri, Gentry County 1845-1859 Minute Book p 24

WILLIAM GLENDENNING, On 5th Jan 1846 was living in Township, # 64, Bogle, Middle Fork of Grand River.

p. 38 William was summoned to serve on the Grand Jury; paid 50¢ for his services on Sept 7, 1846

p. 220 Was made Guardian of Milton WORTH, a minor of the Levi WORTH estate; delivers Power of Attorney to Henry GLENDENNING ON Sept 1852.

(Henry is William's son, b. 25 Feb 1834 and died Civil War.
Milton, Grandson was born 12 Oct 1834.)

The State of Indiana, Rush County Book H page 343-344
August 10th 1837 This Indenture, made the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between James HAVENS, and Anna HAVENS his wife both of the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the first part, and William GLENDENNING of the County of Rush and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth: that the said party of the first part, in consideration of seven hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and their heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of Land, lying and being in the County of Rush and State of Indiana, and described as follows to wit, the East half of the South East quarter of Section seventeen, Township fourteen North of Range Nine East, and also the North East Quarter of the North West quarter of Section number twenty in Township fourteen, North of Range Nine East containing, one hundred and twenty acres (more or less) in the District of Indianapolis, Indiana. To have and to hold the above described premises, hereby sold and conveyed unto the said William GLENDENNING his heirs and assigns forever. Together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, to his own proper use and behoof. And the said party of the first part, for themselves their heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, grant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, heirs, Executors, Administrators, and assigns that they the said party of the first part are the lawful owners of the said premises, and have good right, full power and lawful authority, to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid. And further, that they of the first part for themselves, their heirs, Executors and Administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tracts of Land, with the appurtenances and every part thereof, to the said party of the second part, his heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns forever, against the legal claim or claims of all and every person or persons.

In testimony, whereof, the said James HAVENS, the above named grantor and acknowledged the above deed of conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed, for the use and purposes therein mentioned. And also personally appeared Anna HAVENS, his wife of the said James HAVENS, and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the full purpose and meaning of the above deed being made known and fully explained to her, she acknowledged that she signed, sealed and delivered the same, and relinquished her right and title to dower in the above described premises, of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th day of June 1837. Bob PUGH, Recorder, Rush county. Seal.

INDIANA, Rush co. 17 May 1842 Book M p 292

(made 13 Mar 1838)

This Indenture made the thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Jonathan BOGUE and Mary BOGUE, his wife (nee GLENDENNING), of the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the first part, and William GLENDENNING (her father), of the County of Rush and State of Indiana of the second part. Witnesseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of one hundred and twelve dollars to him in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has granted, bargained, sold and confirmed; and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, the following described tract or parcel of Land lying in the County of Rush and State of Indiana described as follows the North half of the East half of the South East quarter, Section thirty one (31) Township fourteen, North of Range No. nine, lying in the District of Land sold at Indianapolis in the said County of Rush and State of Indiana. To have and to hold the said premises with all the appertences hereby sold and conveyed unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever; and the said party of the first Part for his heirs, Executors and administrators, do covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns, that the said party of the first part is the lawful owner of said premises, that they are free from all incumbrances, and that he has good right and full pur to convey the same in manner aforesaid, and further that he will warrant and forever defend the said tract of land and every part thereof to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, against all legal claim or claims. In testimony whereof this said Jonathan BOGUE and Mary BOGUE his wife, have hereunto set their hand, and seals, the day and year above written.

Sign & sealed and delivered in presence of:

Henry Haywood
Sterling Haywood

Jonathan BOGUE seal
Mary Her BOGUE
x
Mark

The State of Indiana, Rush County, S S Before me, Henry Haywood, a Justice of the Peace within and for said County, Personally came-- Jonathan BOGUE, and acknowledged the above Deed of Conveyance to be his voluntary Act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned. Also came the wife of the said Jonathan BOGUE and being by me examined separate and apart from her husband, and the full contents and purpose of the above deed being made known to her, she acknowledged that she signed, sealed and delivered the same, and relinquishes her right of dower in the above premises of her own voluntary free will and accord, and as her act and deed, without any coercion or compulsion from her husband.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of March 1838.

Henry Haywood seal
Justice of the Peace

The State of Indiana, Rush County Book H page 343
August 10th 1837

1820 Census Ohio, Brown co. Wm GLENDENNING and wife, + 1 female 60-70: ?
2 daughters under 10 (Jane 1814; Mary 1816)
1 son under 10 (Little John 1818)

1830 Indiana Rush county p. 268 No Twp Listed.
William GLENDENNING 40-50 yr / Martha 30-40 yrs
1 girl 15-20 Jane
1 girl 10-15 Mary 2 girls 5-10 Patience & Margaret
1 boy under 5 Little John 1 girl under 5 Martha
(Richard b. 1829 after the census was taken)

1840 Ind. Rush co. Jackson Twp. Wm 49; Martha 46; Margaret 16 (15-20)
Martha 14 (10-15); Richard 15 (10-15); Henry W. and Milton WORTH 2
1 man 60-70; Edgar under 5.

HUSBAND'S NAME Bogue, Jonathan (Jonathan) Prob. Ohio 1814
 When Born 27 May 1814 Where Ohio
 Christened 19 June 1814 Where Ohio
 When Died 19 June 1814 Where Ohio
 When Buried 27 Aug 1835 Where Ohio
 When Married 27 Aug 1835 Where Ohio
 Other Wives (if any) 364 p 173

Information on this sheet obtained from 1838 Jonathan & Mary Bogue, Jonathan
Bladenburg Bogue
purchased from Bladenburg
farm in Rock co Ind.
18100 Bladenburg co Mo
Aug 63
Old Brick com. record
N. Frank Carter spoke often of Aunt Jennie Bogue.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Bladenburg, Mary
 When Born 21 May 1816 Where Ohio
 Christened 1816 Where Ohio
 When Died 1816 Where Ohio
 When Buried 1816 Where Ohio
 Other Husb. (if any) Lemuel Watkins 51807 Ky.
 Her Father Joseph William Bladenburg Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Parker

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)			When Born			Where Born			Married to			When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country		
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year
1	F	Mary J. Bogue				1836			Rock Ind.															
2	M	William				1838			" "															
3	M	Dillon Riley		11	Nov	1839			" "															
4	M	John		4	Mar	1845			" "															
5	F	Chaparral				1849			Bladenburg Mo.															
6	M	Henry				1852			" "															
7	F	Almira				1853			" "															
8	F	Jennina		13	Oct	1859			" "															
9	F	Rosa Lee				1861			" "															
10	F	Jane				1862			" "															
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								

*If burial date is known and not death date, write burial date Prefix (Bur.)

1822-3
HUSBAND'S NAME Marrie, James
When Born 1822-3 Where Moore, Ohio
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married 1845
Other Wives (if any) da
His Father Robert Marrie
His Mother's Maiden Name Isabel Cline
Date 1981
Compiler Truman Glendinning
Address House for 4, 5, & 9
City State

Information on this sheet obtained from
1860 Census, No. 1, Supp 3
Glendinning Bk at
Carnegie Library, Albany
by card
2 was in Alma Nbr
in 1907-1915

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Glendinning, Margaret Ann
When Born 15 Sept 1823 Where Brown Ohio
Christened Where
When Died 5 Dec 1898 55y 2m 21d Where Glendinning, Ohio
When Buried Where
Other (if any) Where
Her Father James Glendinning
Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Becken

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
M	1 <u>William Marrie</u> <u>21y 1m 7d</u>	4 Jan 1847	Glendinning	Ohio	1855 Carter, Jane, dau. of Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	11 Feb 1868	Higgins 11 Feb 1868	Ohio
M	2 <u>Hamilton</u> <u>80y 5m 10d</u>	1849	"	"	1855-19 Apr 1913 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	21 Jan 1877	25 Feb 1933	Higgins 25 Feb 1933	Ohio
M	3 <u>Milton</u>	9 Sept 1852	Higgins	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
F	4 <u>Margaret Jane</u>	1853	"	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
F	5 <u>Martha</u>	1858	"	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
M	6 <u>Robert</u> <u>21y 5m 21d</u>	28 May 1860	Supp 3	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
F	7 <u>Mary</u>	1868	"	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
M	8 <u>John S.</u>	1868	"	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
F	9 <u>Sarah</u>	1868	"	"	1855 Cobbey, Sarah, dau. of Riley, John	—	23 Sept 1862	Higgins 23 Sept 1862	Ohio
	10								
	11								
	12								
	13								
	14								

1823

HUSBAND'S NAME	Carl Cook, Henry	Civil War	Where	When Born	14 Sept 1823	(Sangamon) Ill
Christened		Where				
When Died	25 Dec 1862	39 yrs.	Civil War, Jefferson City, Mo			
When Buried	(17 yrs off duty. 17 yrs went for indy.)	Where	Old Brick Cemetery (Gentry) Mo			
When Married	1844	Where				
Other Wives (if any)	(3) Elizabeth Conaway 1855-59					
His Father	George Parker Carl Cook	His Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Cox			
	1799 Ia. - 2 Jan 1881, old Brick cem.		N 1802-3 Jan - 23 Sept 1876 age 74, old cem			
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME	Slenderening, Martha	Where	Ohio			
When Born	9 Mar 1826	Where				
Christened		Where				
When Died	17 Feb 1858	31 yrs 11 mo 8 days	Huggins Ind. (Gentry) Mo.			
When Buried		Where	Old Brick Cemetery			
Other Hub. (if any)						
	11:00: AM slenderening 1791-1857 Ia		Martha Parkins 1794-1855			

if any) William Blunden Her Mother's Maiden Name Marta Perkins 1791-1857 M. 1794-1855
Her Father

[illegible]

11

HUSBAND'S NAME Wendell, Henry William

Minister
Meth. Teacher
Music Teacher
Brother

Civil War death
Information on this sheet obtained from
1841- to Henry Co Mo w/parents
1850-70, " " " " census, Mo. w/.

1834
Slenderwing, Henry William
(Husband's Full Name) (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Born 25 Dec 1834 Where Rushville
Christened Wendell
When Died 13 Aug 1865 age 30 Union Army Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
When Buried 1865 age 19 Where H.S.N.C. off Baraback

His Father Joseph Wm Slenderwing His Mother's Maiden Name Matthias Arkrow
20 Mar 1817 - 8 Mar 1887 Magee Co. N.Y. Co. Mo. 4 Mar 1814 Ky - 5 Apr 1835 Harney Long & wife, Linn Co. Mo.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Crane, Sarah Ann
When Born 30 Sept 1838 Where Knox, Ohio
Christened Where
When Died 1920 Where Gordon

When Buried Where
Other Husb (2) Charles Wm Hatcher, of Patterson, Mo. - grandson of Thompson
Her Father Norman Crane 19 Jan 1814 Her Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Sarah Needles - b. 13 May 1818 Kent Co. Del. - d. 13 May 1904 - dau of Sh. Needles & Reginald Jackson

(1893 from Kent Co. Del.)
1893 from Kent Co. Del.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County
1 M	William Barrett	24 Apr	1856	Easton	Adams, Mary				
2 F	Martha Alice	2 Sept	1857	"	Warren, Perry		7 Sept	1922	
3 M	Milton Worth	2 Oct	1858	"	Hamilton, Ruth Philena	2 May	1890	Portland	Ore.
4 F	Lucinda Jane	14 Mar	1860	"	Jarney, Harvey				
5 F	Marion Frances	17 July	1862	"	Ingram, Dock				
6 M	George A.	30 Mar	1864	"	McManee, Mary	20 Apr	1889		Slenderwing, Del.
7 F	William Worth	12 Oct	1836	Rush Ind.	Crane, Mary 8, 1836-1878	ca 1858			Worth Mo.
8 F	Thatcher, Malinda Edy	18 May	1869		Slenderwing, Mary A	3 Oct	1900	Business Co.	
9 F	Lottie Ann	1871							
10 F	Laura Edith	17 May	1873		Cutler, Arthur				
11 M	Charles Clark	July	1875		Warren, Jennie				
12 F	Rosella	1877							
13									

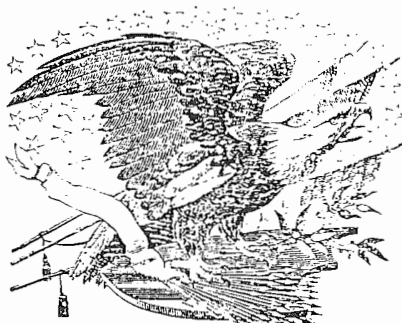
7 Slenderwing, Mary
1852-1900
2nd family

son of F

©

The Everton Publishing Co., 736 North Main St., St. Louis, Mo.

To all whom it may Concern:



Know ye, That Henry Glendenning
a Private of Captain
Company (G) 15th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, who was ^{drafted} ~~enrolled~~ on the twentieth ~~first~~ day of November
one thousand eight hundred and sixty ~~four~~ to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States
this eleventh day of July 1865 at St. Louis
Missouri Wisconsin by reason of special instructions from War Dept.
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said Henry Glendenning was born in _____
in the State of Indiana, is thirty years of age.
5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes,
black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer
Given at St. Louis this eleventh day of
July 1865.

[X] *This sentence will be erased should there be anything
in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O., No. 99.]

E. B. Anderson
Adj. Gen. of the 15th Regt. Wis. Inf.
Commanding the Dept.

Son of William GLENDENNING
Martha ASKREN

Wife: Sarah Ann CRANE
Bro: to our Patience GLENDENNING CARTER

Hospital Number 3519 22

Name Henry Glendennings

Age 31 Native Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Gentry Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Henry Glendennings
wife or nearest relative, Gentry Co. Mo.

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 18th Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 27 1865

From what source Quartermaster

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)
Ch. Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon None

Hospital Number 4066 17

Name Henry Glendennings

Age 31 Native Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Gentry Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Henry Glendennings
wife or nearest relative, Gentry Co. Mo.

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 18th Mo. Inf.

When admitted Aug 1 1865

From what source Benton Barracks

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)
Chron Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date Marine G. H.

Nature of missile or weapon None

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Marine U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., on the 21st day of May, 1866 pursuant to Special Order No. 114, dated Headquarters Department of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1866, consisting of Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V. R. C., and First Lieutenant William Walker, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

Henry Glendennings Private Co. G. 18 Regt. Mo. Inf.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

One (1) Hat. One (1) Blouse, One (1) pair Trousers, One (1) Shirt flannel. One (1) pair Boots Brought \$ 1.00

APPROVED:

W. F. Randolph,
Brevet Lt. Col. & Surg. U.S.A.
IN CHARGE.

D. C. McVean
Capt. V.R.C. & Brevet Maj., President.

Wm. Walker
First Lieut. V.R.C., Recorder.

(PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT)

RECEIVED from Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V.R.C., at St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1866, the sum of One dollars and 00 cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Henry Glendennings Private Co. G. 18 Regt. Mo. Inf.

(Signed & triplicate)

George L. Fisher
Brevet Lt. Col., Paymaster U. S. Army.

1753

Int. Collecton. Highland co. 2. 1890 Ohio, Highland co. Union Sept 237

100% over 10, 3 days 0-101 2 days 0-70

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, William Where Highland co. Ohio
When Born 18 Dec 1783 at place of Rev. Isaac Stewart from Scotland immigrating

When Died 6 Feb 1847 63 yrs 1m 21 days Where Mechanicburg, Fall Creek Twp, Henry, Ind
When Buried 10 Feb 1847 63 yrs 1m 21 days Where Mechanicburg, Fall Creek Twp, Henry, Ind
When Married 17 Nov 1808 36 yrs 1m 4 days Where by Abraham VanMatre, Jr. Highland, Ohio

Other Wives 6. Sent His Mother's Maiden Name
St. Thomas, Stirling
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME VanMatre, Margaret "Peggy"
When Born 27 Sept 1788 Where Highland co. Ohio

Christened 2 Oct 1838 50 yrs 5 ds Where Fall Creek Twp, Henry, Ind
When Died 2 Oct 1838 50 yrs 5 ds Where Fall Creek Twp, Henry, Ind
When Buried 10 Feb 1847 63 yrs 1m 21 days Where Mechanicburg, Fall Creek Twp, Henry, Ind

Other Husband John Stewart
When Married 1809 Whom Sup.
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

When Married 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio
When Buried 1813 30 yrs 1m 18 ds Where Highland co. Ohio

*

*

Ohio, Highland county Book 4 p 22-23

5 Nov 1813 William STEWART

This Indenture. Witnesseth that I, George T. COTTON, acting Executor of the last will and testament of John O. BANNON, deceased, by virtue of the power vested in me by the will of said decedant for and in consideration of the sum of One dollar twenty five cents per acre, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and in presence of a Bond gave by the said decedant his lifetime have granted, bargained and sold unto William STUART, a certain tract or parcel of land on the East Fork of the little Miami, of No 4256 entered in the name of THOMAS PERKINS and deeded to the said decedant on the 5th day of November 1813, by William STUART Collector of the 2nd Collection District and bounded and described as follows VIZ

Beginning at five Sycamores Northeast corner to Elijah WILLIAMS No. 4165 and Northwest corner to Samuel H. BRADFORDS, Survey No 917 running with his line North Eighty five East one hundred and sixty poles crossing a small branch at twenty poles to a black Oak sugartree and Dogwood in the line of said BRADFORD thence South five west one hundred poles to a stake on the line of said PERKINS thence South Eighty five, West One hundred and Sixty poles to an Elm forked white walnut and black walnut thence South five, East One hundred poles to the beginning containing One hundred Acres more or less to have and to hold the said tract of land with all its appertences to the said William, his heirs, and assigns forever and the said George T. COTTON, as Executor aforesaid the said tract or parcel of land with the appertences as from the claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever to the said William and his heirs, and assigns qill and truly warrant and defend forever in Witness where of I the said George T. COTTON, as aforesaid have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of November in the year of our Lord 1813.

Witnesses: William SMITH
Andrew SMITH

George T. COTTON seal
Executor of John O. BANNON

The State of Ohio, Highland County S. S. I do hereby certify that George T. COTTON, this day personally came before me, George CALY, a Justice of the Peace for Highland County and acknowledged this Indenture to be his act and Deed for the purposes within contained.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of November 1813.

George CALY, J. P. seal

OHIO, Highland county, Bk 12 p 354-355

1831 from Henry county, Indiana

This Indenture made this 14th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty one between William STEWART and Margaret, his wife of the County of Henry, and State of Indiana, of the one part and Coleman BOOTS of Highland County, State of Ohio of the other part. Witnesseth that the said William STEWART and Margaret, his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to them in hand paid of secured to be paid the receipt whereof they the said William and Margaret do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit the said COLEMAN and his heirs, there from have bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, conveyed and by these presents do forever confirm unto the said Coleman BOOTS, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and in the County of Highland and State of OHIO, on the East fork of the East fork of the Little Miami, bounded and described as follows to wit:

Beginning at Sycamore N N corner to Elijah WILLIAMS No 4165 and North West corner to Samuel H. BRADFORDS survey No 917, running with his line N 85 E 160 poles crossing a small branch at 20 poles to a hickory, sugartree and dogwood in the line of said BRADFORD; thence S 5 W 100 poles to a stake in the line of Thomas PARKERS: thence S 85 W 160 poles to a stake in the line of Thomas PERKINS: thence S 85 W 160 poles to an elm forked white walnut and black walnut: thence S 5 E 100 poles to the beginning containing one hundred acres be the same more or less. Together with all the improvements, unprovements, whatsoever to the said premises belonging or anywise appertaining to the only proper use and behalf of him the said Coleman BOTS and his heirs forever and the said William STUART and Margaret his wife for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators and their assigns do by these presents hereby bind themselves, heirs & forever to warrant and defend the aforesaid premises with its appurtenances from all person and claim whatsoever. In witness whereof they the said William STEWART and Margaret, his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us:

Joseph CHAPMAN
Mark WILLETT

William STEWART seal
Margaret STEWART seal

State of OHIO, Henery County s. s.

Personally appeared before me the subacriber one of the acting Justices of the Peace for said County, William STEWART who acknowledged that he did voluntarily sign, seal and deliver the within deed of conveyance for the purposes therein expressed. Also personally appeared before me the said Margaret STEWART, wife of the said William STEWART and being examined

separate and apart from her husband acknowledged the within deed of conveyance to be her voluntary act and deed and that she executed the same without the threats, coercion or persuasion of her husband and freely relinquish all her right of dower to the said premises that the same be admitted to record. Given under my hand this 14th December 1831.

Rec'd and recorded Jan'y 16th 1832

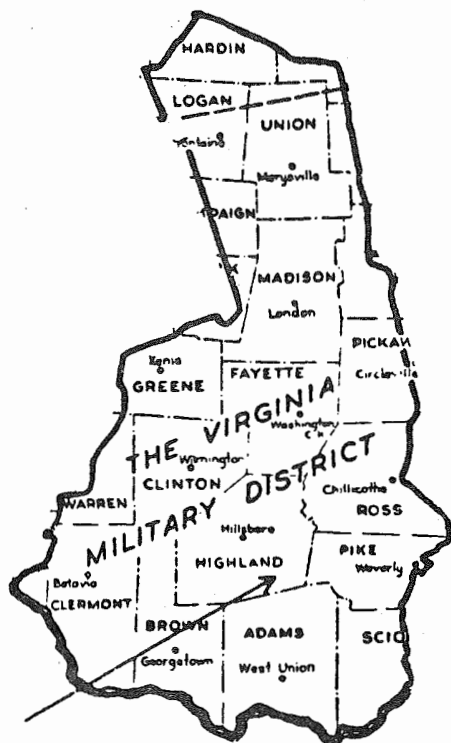
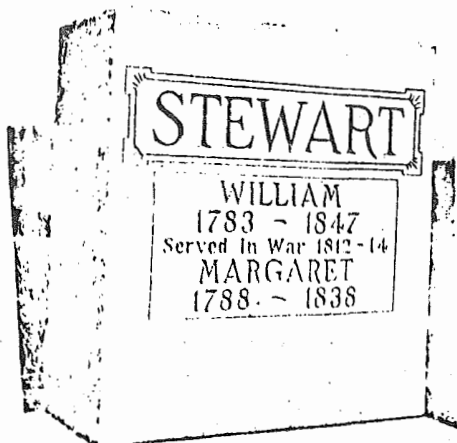
Joseph FLEMING J. P. seal

Transcribed Sept 19 1890

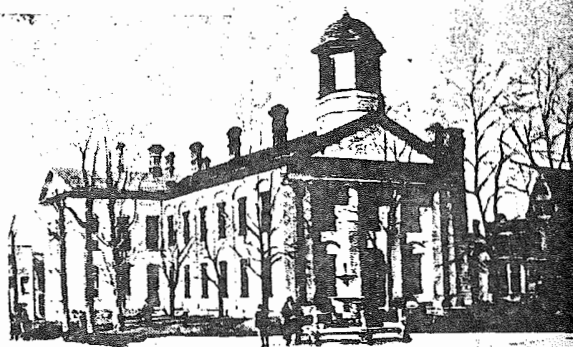
Notes from Mrs. Jester (Jean) WALLIS, P. O. Box 357 Hillsboro, Ohio 45133 Mar 31 1983. Highland co. Ohio.

"William STEWART was a tax Collector. His land was situated in present day Dodson Twp. The Andrew BOTTS who purchased the land from Wm STEWART was one of the Proprietors of the town of Lynchburg. John O. BANNON was an early surveyor of the Virginia Military Tract of which Highland County is located.

Ind., Henry County, Fatic Cemetery or STEWART farm cem.
Stone was put up 5 Oct 1925 by 2 grandsons: Dr. Jonas STEWART, and David W. STEWART (sons of Lewis " Joseph), of Anderson and Muncie, Ind. Purchased the cemetery on the home farm, fenced it and deeded it to the Fall Creek Twp. Sec 7 or 8, Henry co.



Highland County, Ohio Court House



Among the first lands surveyed in the Virginia Military District of the Northwest Territory, was the area now known as Highland County. This survey was made by Simon Kenton in 1791.

The merits of the Northwest Territory rapidly spread and incited immigration from many of the old states. Highland County was created in 1805 from Ross County when the county seat was established at Hillsboro, Ohio.

Highland County became a focal point for hundreds of pioneer families — some of whom later moved to the West after leaving an early trail of genealogical information in this county.

Highland County Ohio has the distinction of being one of the counties — if not the only county in southern Ohio with their vital records in print. This was due to the foresight and tremendous effort of Attorney and Mrs. David N. McBride. All four of the original volumes by the McBrides will be reprinted by The Southern Ohio Genealogical Society. Compatible binding will be used for all four volumes.

The first volume to be reprinted contains the Wills, Administrations, Guardianships and Adoptions of the County from its beginning in 1805 until 1860 — among the earliest records in Ohio.

STEWART, William
VanMetre, Margaret "Peggy"

m. 17 Nov 1808

by Absolom VanMetre, J. P.

"I do certify that the bonds of matrimony was solemnized between
William STEWART and Peggy VANMATRE on Thursday, Novem 17, 1808--
by me, Absolom Vanmatre J P

Index
D
122
286
394

AD D:122

May Term AD 1847 17 May

In the matter of the Estate of William Stewart deceased On granting Letters C

26 Feb 1847 of William Stewart deceased

Letters of administration on the estate

William Stewart deceased were granted to Chancery H Burr on
29th day of February AD 1847 who filed bond in the penal sum of a
dred dollars with John Pittier and David Murphy his securities a
duly sworn according to Law &c

2863

Ind. Henry co.

August Term AD 1848

Wm Stewart
26 Feb 1847

In the matter of the Estate of William Stewart deceased On partial settlement

of William Stewart deceased Chancery H Burr
Administrator of the Estate of William Stewart deceased
enters into partial settlement of said estate and files an
account thereof in these words to wit (hereinset) and the Co.
seen and inspected said account current and the
thereunto filed allows and confirms the same and
said Administrator with the sum of Nine Dollar
10.89 eighty nine cents after allowing and deducting a
 therein specified and a further settlement of the
is continued &c

David Stewart
27 Feb 1848

Ordered by the Court that Chancery H Burr
be and is hereby appointed guardian of the person and
David Stewart aged about 2 years heir of William S-
deceased, who thereupon files bond in the penal sum of
and fifty dollars with Eli Murphy his security to
satisfaction of the Court and is duly sworn in office
according to Law, accordingly letters are granted.

ca 1804

#1 Stewart, John
1809 41 1850 Union Sup. Highland Co. Ohio

Information on this sheet obtained from:
1820 Highland Co. Ohio, Union
Sup. p. 37 1000 12-20 2000
1850 Dele. Co. Ind. 24 30 1850
Land Deed Bk 24 17 20 Highland
Co. Ohio - 14 Sept 1850
1840 Ind. Dele. Co. 17 55
1788-1838 Henry Co. Ind.
1827 Highland Co. Ohio
d. 1848
Moved from Ind. after 1850.

Stewart, John
(Husband's Full Name)
Worth, Sarah
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Dated 1891
Comd. E. Schmeigelberger
107 61115 St.
Address Union City, MO 64420
City _____ State _____

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, John
When Born 1809 41 1850 Union Sup. Highland Co. Ohio
Christened _____
When Died _____
When Buried _____
When Married 9 Oct 1834 C 18 Where Henry Ind
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father: William Stewart 1783-1847 His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret "Peggy" Vannoy Idem of Henry Vannoy Ind.
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Worth, Sarah
When Born 1808 42 1850 Where N. C.
Christened _____
When Died _____
When Buried _____
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father: _____
Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	1800 CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
M	1	Wm D. Stewart			1835	McMurray	Dele Ind										
F	2	Eveline "			1837	"	"										
F	3	"			1839	"	"										
F	4	Leeditia "			1841	"	"										
F	5	Margaret "			1841	"	"										
M	6	John L. "			1846	"	"										
	7																
	8																
	9																
	10																
	11																
	12																
	13																
	14																

John & Sarah John m. & Mills, lives at Red Oak, Ind. 1926.
John & Sarah Stewart (Mills) lives at Red Oak, Ind. 1926.

"Zack Van"

HUSBAND'S NAME

Stewart, Peter Vanmeter "P.V." farmer

When Born 30 July 1811 Where Union, Ky. (Highland) Ohio

Christened 1833 " " " (Edgewood) Ill.

When Died 14 Oct 1891 80y 3m 4d Where near Ashland, Hopkins (Madison) Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Married 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

When Buried 6 Sept 1838 Where near Ashland, Mo.

Information on this sheet obtained from

1838 turned (Henry) And

1833 " " " (Edgewood) Ill.

1855 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Aug 1857 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

1860 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Apr 1875 " " " (Ashland) Mo.

Stewart, Peter V.

(Husband's Full Name) (Wm.)

Vanmeter, Lucinda

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1880-81

Compiled by Ed. J. B. Carter, Springfield, Mo.

Address Box 2

City, Craig

State Mo 6437

When Died 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

When Buried 1875

When Married 1875

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

210

HUSBAND'S NAME.	Stewart, Absalom V.		When Born	11 May 1844	Where	And	And	Wagon & carriage, near mi. E. of Grid County, Ark.	His father, formerly soon married, information on this sheet obtained from witnesses Sept 1850	1844
	Absalom V.								Stewart, Absalom V. Am.	

Christened	When Died	Where	Buried	(Husband's Full Name) (P.V's)
6 Sept 1930	Six. 3m 25th	Winfield Okla	+ History of Midway a.m. 6:30	Sept 1930 at Midway
When Buried	When Buried	Where	Where	Where
15 Sept 1862	1866	Win. Co. Mo.	Midway Mo.	Midway Mo.
When Married	When Married	Where	Where	Where
15 Sept 1862	1866	Win. Co. Mo.	Midway Mo.	Midway Mo.

Other Wives (if any)	His Father	His Mother's Maiden Name	Date Born & Died	Address	(Wife's Maiden Name)
(A) Jane Phillips	Peter Van Meter Stewart	Louise Van Meter	1865-13 Dec 1920 East Okla. bur. Hopkins, Mo.	509 River View Rd.	Anita (Stewart) Lebuson
	30 July 1811-14 Oct 1891		17 Aug 1819-19 Sept 1876		

[illegible]

When Buried _____ Where Hopkins Corn. Delawar Ma
 Date _____
 (if at all) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Cook, Geo., Kingston, N.C. + etc.
moved to Hopkins 1875 - opened wagon shop; Christian ch.
Anita had Fred's letter: 1938 - administering age 16 w.
4 Mo. Burrill was born

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born		Where Born		State or Country	When Married		When Died* Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place		County	Day				Month	Year
1	Alice Stewart		1863	2nd	Decatur	Georgia				Buried	GA

[illegible][illegible]

No.	Name	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Birth	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Remarks
6	Burns L "	M	22 Apr 1888		"	"		
7	#3 And 5 " Stewart, Helen	F	22 Aug 1898		Emil	Bayfield Oka		
8	" Ruth Jane	F	12 Nov 1901		"	"		
9	" Glenn A	M	2 Nov 1903		Billings			
10	" Dale	M						
11	#3 And 5 " Cress, Michael	M	7 1907					
12	#4 Burns Stewart, Allison	F	15 Sept 1922		N. E. Emil (at E. Emil)	Garfield Oka		
13	" Anita	F	9 Sept 1926		"	"		
14	(And 5 son) Schermann, Stewart	M	1939					

Sh. And 5 son
Dana
Brent

HUSBAND'S NAME Shoemaker, Jones 1805
 When Born 1805 15th 1830 Where Tenn. Penn.
 Christianed 5 Jan 1883 77, 10th 17th Delaware
 When Died 5 Jan 1883 77, 10th 17th Delaware
 When Buried 5 Jan 1883 77, 10th 17th Delaware
 When Married 27 Feb 1838 Ble p 320 Henry
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father 5 Pa His Mother's Maiden Name 5 Pa
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Stewart, Jane
 When Born 23 Apr 1817 63-1880 Where Union Ind.
 Christianed 30 Jan 1901 83y at home Delaware
 When Died 1 Oct 1901 83y at home Delaware
 When Buried 1 Oct 1901 83y at home Delaware
 Other Wives (if any)
 Her Father William Stewart Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Pappert

1805	CHILDREN	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
1	Dr. Jones Stewart	26 Jan 1843	Salmon Ind.	Delaware	4 Sept 1870	5 Aug 1920	Memphis Tenn.	Memphis Tenn.
2	Henry C	1845	"	"	"	22 Nov 1864	Memphis Tenn.	Memphis Tenn.
3	Martha Pitar	1846	Henrietta	Henry	"	"	"	"
4	Wm Allen Shoemaker	1859	Salmon Ind.	Del.	"	"	"	"
5	Shoemaker, Arthur	1863	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	1866	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	1866	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Leslie V	Aug 1879	"	"	"	"	"	"
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)
 Form P-6 Rev. 1-54
 The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 108, Logan, Utah
 Copyright 1954

1858 Muncie Ind. to Harv. Co Mo. exhumed covered wagon.

1819

#6 Stewart, Samuel James 4th son

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, Samuel James 4th son
 When Born 4 July 1819 near Lynchburg Virginia
 Christened 13 Dec 1911 924 E. 9d Where
 When Died 14 Dec 1911 Where
 When Buried 18 Feb 1841 By Chas. Cummings at Ridge Farm
 When Married 18 Feb 1841 By Chas. Cummings at Ridge Farm

His Father: William Stewart Key His Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Abby Thetor Smith

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cummings, Mary A.

When Born 27 May 1824 Where
 Christened 18 Mar 1906 Where
 When Died 19 Mar 1906 Where
 Other Mark.

Her Father: James Stewart Key Her Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Harvey do. Benjamin

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	Where Married Town or Place	State or Country
1 Alfred Stewart	27 Nov 1843	Heavy	Ind	20 Feb 1937	Carter Co.	Mo.
2 Albert	12 Sept 1845	Wimpy	"	20 Feb 1845	Carter Co.	Mo.
3 Alvin	22 June 1847	"	"	30 June 1847	Wimpy	Ind.
4 Ellen	22 June 1847	"	"	30 June 1847	"	"
5 Arthur	16 June 1848	"	"	27 Oct 1923	Carter Co.	Mo.
6 Allen	8 June 1850	"	"	25 June 1933	"	"
7 Martha	13 June 1853	Brown	"	25 Oct 1935	"	"
8 Andrew	27 Sept 1854	"	"	18 Sept 1876	"	"
9 Almond	1 June 1858	Harrison	Mo.	23 Oct 1861	Wash. Terr	Mo.
10 Matilda	26 Sept 1860	"	"	27 Sept 1860	Wash. Terr	Mo.
11 Aaron	13 Sept 1861	"	"	7 Sept 1862	Wash. Terr	Mo.
12 Mary Alice	21 Nov 1865	"	"	7 Sept 1885	Carter Co.	Mo.
13 Ada Viola	25 Jan 1868	"	"	7 June 1885	Carter Co.	"
14						

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (bur.)

Samuel Stewart 3/4

Lo 3

Mary Cummins 3

Be it remembered that on this 15th day of February 1841 The following marriage license was issued to wit

State of Indiana 3/4

Henry County 3

To all to whom these presents may come Greeting
Know ye that any person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony is hereby licensed to join in Marriage Samuel Stewart and Mary Cummins and for so doing this shall be his sufficient warrant

Witness Eli Humphrey Clerk
this 15th day of February 1841
Eli Humphrey Clerk

Be it further remembered that on this 23rd day of February 1841 Charles Cummins a minister of the Gospel filed in my office the following certificate to wit

State of Indiana 3/4

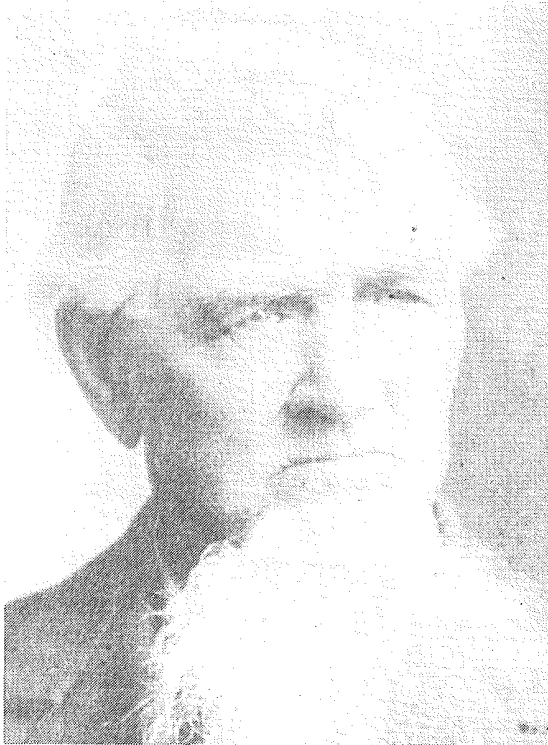
Henry County 3

I Charles Cummins a minister of the Gospel legally authorized to preach do Certify that on the 18th day of February 1841 I joined together Samuel Stewart and Mary Cummins as lawful man & wife this the 23 of February

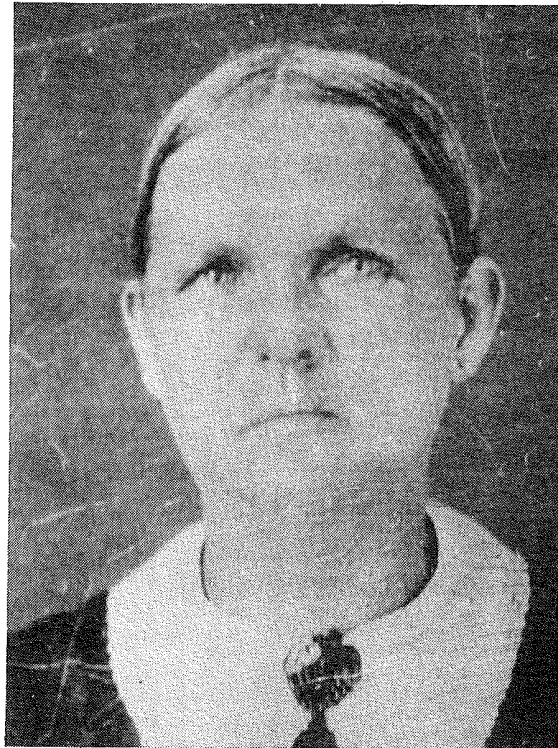
Charles Cummins his mark (X)

Attest Eli Humphrey Clerk

Samuel STEWART
1819-1911



Mary A. CUMMINS
1824-1906



Samuel STEWART and Mary CUMMINS
home near New Hampton, Mo

Samuel STEWART has an heirloom--the old fashioned breakfast table solid cherry, used by their family 62 years (1841-to 8 Jan 1903, (New Hampton Herald). Samuel got it in 1841 from his father William STEWART who had used it 28yrs (1813-1841)--now 90 years old--useful at home marriages, Methodist quarterly meeting, family dinners, and new births.

Henry STEWART and wife of Moberly, Mo. visited visited his Uncle Samuel STEWART 19 Nov 1903 and returned to his home 26 Nov 1903. (Samuel's brother Joseph's son) (Next paper says Carrolton, Mo. home.

65th Anniversary 1906

Samuel STEWART and wife, Mary A. CUMMINS, were married 18 Feb 1841, at the brides home, Mr. and Mrs. James CUMMINS, in Henry County, Indiana. Samuel was born 4 July 1819 in (Highland co) Ohio to Mr. William STEWART and Margaret VANMETER. Mary A. was born 27 May 1824 in Va. (Monroe co) Due to her poor health, no big celebration was held. (Mary died one month later, 18 Mar 1906 in her New Hampton home)

Samuel STEWART, New Hampton, raised a squash in his garden; it weighed 137 lbs. Two squash on one vine, the other 100 lbs (17 Oct 1907. Samuel is 88 years old. He gave the paper office 1 qt. of gooseberries (184 berries)--his favorite fruit. (Grandson Duffy CARTER loved gooseberries too; pie for March 6 birthday was fine!) Samuel has a patch of ground 18 x 50ft. This year he had 134 gallon of gooseberries; and sold 108 gallon at 25 cents a gallon (25 June 1908. Samuel was tenting a few days at the Albany reunion, and returned home with Arthur's wife (13 Aug 1908)

Joseph STEWART, brother of Samuel STEWART of New Hampton, Mo. died Tues, 25 Aug 1907, at the home in Moberly, Mo. Services were Thurs, 27th conducted by Elders FEATHERSTON and TAYLOR. Burial was in Oakland Cemetery, Moberly. Large attendance, some from other states. (Samuel did not receive the death message, in time to get a train to Moberly)

Samuel STEWART celebrated his 89th birthday Sat. 4 July 1908. 40 friends and neighbors enjoyed dinner by Mrs. Arthur STEWART and ladies.

Samuel STEWART, 4 score and ten, 90 yrs. on 4 July 1909. The Civil War veteran still has strength of mind and body.

Samuel STEWART 91st birthday on 4 July 1910. (Column 1, inside paper of 7 July 1910) Fourth of July Birthday Dinner, celebrated Mon, 4 July 1910, at his home in New Hampton. No special invitations. All children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren but two attended. Present were: Alford STEWART and wife Emily; Arthur and wife Belle, and son Dan; Frank CARTER, wife Ada and two children; Albert CARTER and wife Martha, and dau. Mrs. Alice STEVENSON of Kans; Mrs. John GUESS and 3 children; Harry WATTS, wife and 3 children; Vinson CARTER, wife and daughter; Elmer SCOTT wife and baby; E. G. HOWELL, wife Lena and 2 children; Wessie MAGEE, wife and son; N. A. JOHNSON and wife. Rev. J. B. BENNETT and wife. Grandpa STEWART ordered ice cream for all. (July 4, was on Thurs., so some children were in school)

Funeral Notice

SAMUEL STEWART

Died at his home in New Hampton, Mo., on Wednesday, Dec. 13, 1911, at 5:30 o'clock a. m., aged 92 years, 5 months, and 9 days.

Funeral services will be held at the M. E. Church, at 1 o'clock, on Thursday, Dec. 14, 1911, conducted by Rev. A. Reid.

Burial at Carter Cemetery.

*To Collyville from Anita Stewart Schaeferman
519 River View Dr. Pond Creek, Ok 73766
(of Peter Vermeter Stewart, Chas. Dr. V., Burrill 5)*

was a daughter-in-law

Births

Taken from the family Record

- * Samuel Stewart was born July 4, 1819
- * Mary Stewart was born May 27, 1824
- Children
- Alfred Stewart was born Nov. 27, 1843
- Albert Stewart was born Sept. 12, 1845
- (Alvin Stewart was born June 22, 1847)
- (Ellen Stewart was born June 22, 1847)
- Arthur Stewart was born June 6, 1848
- Allen Stewart was born June 8, 1850
- Martha Stewart was born June 13, 1852
- Andrew Stewart was born Sept. 27, 1854
- Almon Stewart was born June 1, 1858
- Matilda Stewart was born Sept. 26, 1860
- Aaron Stewart was born Sept. 12, 1861
- Mary Alice Stewart was born Nov. 21, 1865
- * Ada Viola Stewart was born Jan. 23, 1868

Deaths

Alvin Stewart died June 30th 1847.
Ellen Stewart died June 30th 1847.
Matilda Stewart died Sept. 27th 1860
Almon Stewart died Oct. 23rd 1861
Aaron Stewart died Sept. 7th 1862
Albert Stewart died Jan. 25th 1865
Andrew Stewart died Sept. 18 1876.

218

Margaret Stewart died Oct 2 1838.
Aged 50 yrs 6 days
William Stewart died Feb. 6th 1847
Aged 63 yrs 1 mo 21 days
Mary Stewart wife of Samuel
Stewart died March 19th 1906.
Samuel Stewart died Dec. 13, 1911.
Alice Stewart-Stevenson died
Sept. 7, 1915.
Arthur Stewart died Oct 27, 1923

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Cavalry

Samuel Stewart a Private, of Captain *J. H. Little* Company, (*6*) of the *1st Cav Regt* of the United States was enlisted by *Sgt. W. B. Baskley* of the *1st* Regiment of *Cav Regt* at *Albany Mo.* on the *12* day of *November*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Highland Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty-four* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *21* days.

Private Samuel Stewart was thrown from a load of wood on *3* day of *December* 1864, which caused a severe rupture. Said soldier is in discharge of his duty when the accident occurred and has not been able for duty since that time.

STATION: *Camp Grover Mo.*

DATE: *December 27th 1864*

Frank Baskley

2^d Lieut

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Stewart* of Captain *Little* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Central Hernia*. *Supper* *provid* *since* *Enlistment*, *has* *rendering* *him* *unfit*, *in* *my* *opinion*, *for* *Cavalry* *Service*.

Camp Grover near Warrenton Mo.
Dec. 27th 1864.

Wm. H. Hader

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *fourth* day of *January*, 1865, at *Warrenton* *Johnson County Missouri*.

James M. O'Ferran *1st Cav Regt Mo*

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Albany* County *Greene* State of *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Hopkins, Mo. Brothers
Obituary.

Died, Wednesday, Oct. 14, 1891, at the residence of his son, A. V. Stewart, in Hopkins, Peter V. Stewart, aged 80 years, 2 months and 14 days.

Peter V. Stewart was born in Highland county, Ohio, July 30, 1811, and when 17 years of age accompanied his parents to Henry county, Ind., where he resided until he married Lucinda Vanmater in 1838, when they moved to Scott county, Indiana, thence to Edgar county, Illinois, and thence to Warren county of the same state. From there he went to Story county, Iowa, and then to Harrison county, Missouri, where he remained until his removal to Clark county, Iowa. In 1875 he came to Hopkins. He has given his attention to agricultural pursuits through life. In 1875 his wife died, and since that time he has retired from active life and has made his home with his sons, A. V. Stewart of Hopkins and Luther Stewart of Holton, Kan. He came from Holton the first of July to spend a few months with his son in Hopkins. About the first of September he was taken sick and since that time has grown worse until death relieved his sufferings.

The deceased has been a consistent member of the Christian church for many years. During his last illness his sufferings have been intense and of long duration, but they were borne with patience and Christian fortitude.

The funeral services were held last evening at the residence of A. V. Stewart and the remains shipped on the 9:45 p. m. train to Osceola, Iowa, for interment.

Cont. Ar. col 2 Samuel's

ed its principles. He has only missed twice voting for president, in 1848 and 1856; both times he was on the move, and could not vote.

In 1854 Mr. Stewart was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal church, and 30 years of that time was a class leader faithfully discharging the duties devolving upon him.

In addition to the loss of seven children, a greater sorrow came to Mr. Stewart, when on the 18th day of March, 1906, God called the companion of his life to her long reward.

Death of Nonagenarian.
1911

Samuel Stewart, aged 92 years, died at his home in New Hampton, on Wednesday morning, December 13th. He was one of the oldest citizens of this vicinity, and had been a resident of Gentry county since 1861, until his removal to New Hampton a few years ago. Funeral services were held Thursday at the M. E. church in New Hampton, conducted by Rev. A. Reid, and assisted by Rev. W. D. Carter, of King City, J. D. Bennett, of Bethany, and F. D. Beiber, of New Hampton. The body was buried at the Carter cemetery beside the grave of his wife who died in 1906.

The following is a sketch of the life of this worthy old veteran:

Deceased was born July 4, 1819, in Highland county, Ohio. When he was nine years of age he moved with his parents to Henry county, Indiana. He lived in various parts of the state until the fall of 1856, when he started west and located in Harrison county, Mo., settling on a farm about four miles northeast of Martinsville, Mo.

In the year 1861, Mr. Stewart moved to a farm in Gentry county, Mo., where he resided until the year 1900, when he retired from farming and took up his residence in New Hampton.

While residing in Henry county Indiana, Mr. Stewart met, wooed and won Miss Mary Cummins for his life companion. The marriage took place in that county, February 18, 1844. To this union thirteen children were born, only six of whom are living; Alfred and Allen Stewart, of Gentry county, and Arthur Stewart, of New Hampton; Mrs. Alice Stevenson, of Hamilton, Kansas, and Mrs. Ada Carter, of Gentry county, Mo. *Martha Carter*

In the year 1862, Mr. Stewart heard the call of his country, and enlisted in Co. E., First Mo. Vol. Inf., and remained a true soldier for Uncle Sam until he received his discharge in 1865.

In politics Mr. Stewart allied himself with the Whig party and cast his first vote for William Henry Harrison for president in 1840. When the Republican party came into existence he espoused

OBITUARY. 1906

Mar 18
"Life's fitful fever over,
She sleeps well."

Mary A. Cummins was born in Monroe County, Virginia, May 27, 1824; moved to Henry County Indiana when a small child, where on February 18th, 1884 she was married to Samuel Stewart, who survives her.

They continued to reside in Indiana for a number of years when they concluded to move westward and in 1856 they came to Harrison County, Mo. And after a short residence there, they moved to Gentry County Missouri, which they made their home, until a few years since when they gave up active work, and took up their residence in New Hampton, Missouri, to rest and enjoy the fruits of their labors of earlier years.

Sister Stewart was the mother of fourteen children. Eight of said number having preceded her to the world beyond.

The surviving children are Alfred Stewart, Arthur Stewart, Allen Stewart, Martha Carter, Alice Stevenson and Ada V. Carter.

Sister Stewart was converted when about twenty-nine years of age, and has been a faithful Christian and a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, always attending the appointed means of grace, until of late years when she was unable to participate in the active work of the Church. But she never lost faith in God. And on March 18th 1906 after a waiting of about five months she fell asleep in Jesus, there to rest until the great resurrection morn when she will awake in the Celestial City where pain and death can never come.

Old age was the cause of her taking away. By reason of strength she was granted more than four score years, then the wheels of life began to turn slower and slower and finally stopped, no pain or suffering accompanying the dissolution. Her end was peace. Asleep in Jesus.

R.

*1906
Mar 18*

Cont. col 1

no will for either 1846, 1887
in Dec. co.

1922

HUSBAND'S NAME *Stewart, Lewis*

1822
Stewart, Lewis
(Husband's Full Name) (Wm^s)

Crampton, Mary
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1982
Compiled Claird Schreyer
Address Box 2
City Craig State Montana Zip 59437

Letter: Jonas & Cecilia A.V. (Abraham) son of Peter, Vermont Street,
at Enid, Oklahoma, June 12, 1924, Mrs. J. S. 1015 Del St. Enid, Okla.

Her Father James Crampton d. Jory (Mamic) D.
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Hill

if say) _____
 Father James Crumpton
 Mother & Maiden Name D. Lucy (Mama's)

[illegible]

Dr. Jonas STEWART
1015 Delaware St.
Anderson, Ind.
Jan 12, 1926

Dear Cousin (A.V. or Absalom V--son of Peter VanMetre STEWART)

I was glad to get your letter of Dec 26, and would have answered before this, if I had been well. I was in much pain from about Christmas until last week. I am feeling fairly well now. I also received the "Enid (Okla) Events of Dec 3d. As a write-up it was surely a success; especially as to the complete information as to all the little towns in the County. The Indianapolis Star" (Ind.) which I take of carrier at 15 cents per week, had one about twice as large, on Jan 3, in a review of the business of that city for the past year. Not long ago I got one of 150 pages from Phoenix, Arizona, in a write-up of the entire state. I never get much out of these huge editions, because it takes too much time to find what is most interesting. I am preserving yours and when I have time to spare, I will examine it again.

I got a letter this morning from David STEWART (a cousin, and son of Joseph) He is spending this winter at his home in Muncie. I believe I told you that he is the only first degree cousin I have left in this state; neither my wife nor I have and living relatives but cousins, and their descendants, except that my wife has one nephew and one niece, with a few children. As to relatives we are poor indeed. This is why I asked you if you could give any information about Uncle John's and Uncle Sam's (STEWART) families. I was asking Dave about his brother and sisters is what brought the letter I received this morning. As I cannot therefore discourse of relatives and their of spring, let me turn to ancestors for the remainder of this letter. Of these, I know nothing back of our grandparents. Grandfather William STEWART was born in Kentucky Jan 28, 1783. He removed to Highland co. Ohio about 1820. (Error: Only STEWART on Highland co. Ohio tax rolls 1805; 1808-09; and married 17 Nov 1808 in Highland co. Ohio; 1820 Census: 1 son over 10 yr; 3 son: under 10 yrs; and 2 daughters under 10 yrs; William was a tax collector in Highland co. Ohio). I cannot give the exact date. Uncle Sam was born in ~~Kentucky~~ (no, Ohio) in 1819; and my father (Lewis) who was the next younger son, was born in Ohio in 1822, on Oct 16. I cannot give the date of his removal to Indiana; but I think it was about 1828 or soon after that. I now have the parchment deed for the land he entered in Henry County, Ind., signed by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States. (Grandfather Wm) He was buried on this land, and I never knew the location of his burial place until 18 or 20 years ago. When I first saw it, the fence was gone from around the grave yard, and the graves were trodden down by the domestic animals, for it was on a hill, in a permanent pasture field. The farm stock had also thrown down and broken in pieces the tombstones, which were thin marble slabs. I think it was in this condition for about 20 years. A few years ago Dr. Fattic of this city, and I thought we would reclaim the old grave yard. First we had to buy the land from the owner of the farm, which we did, and had it deeded to the township. Then we put around it a substantial wire fence; but the graves of our grand parents were marked only by the fragments of the tombstones and their bases. Last fall I ordered a substantial Barre Granite Monument put up. It was erected on the 5th day of Oct. 1925. After this was all done and paid for David W. (STEWART--Joseph's son) generously volunteered to go halves with me on the expense and I received his check for his half in the letter I got this morning. Some of the cousins children took some Kodak pictures of the monument a short time ago, and I am sending one here with enclosed. . They made a special effort to make the lettering show well in the picture, and the angle at which it was taken, the monument seems to lean, but it does not.

I received grandfather's (Wm) military history from Uncle Sam a year or two before he died. (War of 1812-14), and I still have the letter. He thought it was in the whole period of that war; That he enlisted early and served out one period of enlistment, and then took the place of a drafted man for the remainder of the War. I have had his service recognized on this monument.

I remember getting one or more letters from Luther (STEWART--bro. of A.V.) while I was in the army; and I understood that you and Luther ~~were~~ both in the Army at the same time, but I have forgotten the regiment in which you were serving. When you write again, I wish you would give me the regiment and company in which you served. I have been much interested lately in the survivors of the Civil War. A short time ago, I received from the Commissioner of Pensions a list--names and addresses of all survivors of my regiment, on Oct 14, 1925. There were then only four of my company left.

But I must close for this time. Let me hear from you again.

Yours Sincerely
Jonas STEWART

(Written on his letterhead paper, with ink.)

Mr. A. V. Stewart
Dear Cousin

March 15, 1926

Dr. Jonas Stewart
1015 Delaware St.
Anderson, Ind.

It has been sometime since I received your last letter while you was visiting at your daughters. I was glad to know that you was feeling better and could move about better, and that you had such a pleasant visit. In this letter you tell me that you think none of Uncle Sam's children are living, but I want to tell you right now that I have found several of them. Mrs. GROOMER (dau. of Margaret SWOPE) wrote me to write to Mrs. A. B. CARTER of New Hampton, Mo. and she told me a whole regiment of relatives mostly in Harrison and Gentry Counties, Mo. Mrs. CARTER is Uncle Sam's oldest daughter (Martha). Both she and his youngest daughter (Ada) live in New Hampton. Two of his sons, also the oldest and the youngest live in Albany, Mo. The oldest is Alfred and the youngest is Allen. I received a letter from Alfred this morning. He sent me his picture. He is 82 years of age.

The second son Albert died in the Civil War, Arthur died in 1923, and Alice the middle daughter married a man named Stevenson and died in 1915. The Eldest daughter Martha married A. B. (B.A.) CARTER, and Ada Viola married Hiram P. CARTER (bro). They both sent me full lists of their children, and also a list of Arthur's children with names and dates of birth. And this is the number of their children, Alfred has 4, Allen 3, Arthur 7, Martha 7, Ada Viola 6, all living. Twenty seven of Uncle Sam's grandchildren. You see they can still have quite a family reunion. I got a letter this morning at the same time that I got Alfred's, from one of the grandchildren to whom I had not written, but who had evidently heard of me from some of the others. She is Mrs. Lena STEWART Cox (Arthur's) and lives at 1018 Platte St. Colorado Springs, Colo. Now if I do not answer your letters promptly, You will know that I have so many correspondents, that I am kept busy. And I am not well myself. I have received letters recently from two of our Uncle Joseph's daughters: Mrs. Mattie Perry of Worthville, Kty., and Mrs. J. H. Armstrong, of Slater, Mo., and another one Mrs. Mary J. Callaway of Peoria, Ill., has sent me word that I must write to her. So you see I am going to be kept busy. I think five are still living of the children of Aunt Mary Swope; these with three of Aunt Margaret's make, with you and I, 19 full cousins, all grandchildren of William Stewart. He did not come from Scotland, but was born in Kentucky. It was his father who came across the water about the time of the Revolutionary War or immediately after, for Grandfather was born in Kentucky, the year the Treaty of Peace following that war was signed. Do you remember ever hearing your father say what State he was born in? Some were born in Kty (Error) but most of them in Highland co. Ohio (Yes). Aunt Margaret and the youngest dau. Evaline, who did not live to grow-up were born in Henry County, Ind. near where grandfather was buried. So much for family history.

I find from this correspondence, that you and Luther, Uncle Sam, and I was in the service in the Civil War almost exactly the same period of time;--from the summer of 1862 to the end of the War. I came home the first of June 1865. My brother Henry was in the same company with me, but was killed in action at Mt. Jackson, Va. on the 22 of Nov 1864, having served about 2 years, and 3 months.

My health is still poor. I have not been out of the house but two or three times since January and then only for a short time. Yours respectfully

Jonas Stewart

p426 **JONAS STEWART, M. D.** Now one of the oldest members of the medical profession in Madison county, and prominently known to the *p425* medical fraternity throughout the state, having served some years ago as the first president of the Indiana State Medical Association, after it was reorganized and changed from the old title of Medical Society. Dr. Stewart has been identified by residence and by business and professional activities in Anderson since 1870.

Jonas Stewart is a native of Indiana, having been born in Delaware county, January 26, 1843, a son of Lewis and Mary (Crampton) Stewart. The father, who was a son of William Stewart, a native of Kentucky, was born in Highland county, Ohio. The grandfather had ~~first~~ moved his home from Kentucky to Ohio, where he was numbered among the earlier settlers of Highland county. Lewis Stewart attained his education in an old log school house, peculiar to his time, and with such equipment as he could obtain from this primitive school he secured a teacher's certificate or license, and was engaged in teaching for some years during the early part of his career. He married Mary Crampton, who was born in Maryland, and became a resident of Ohio during childhood, her parents also being among the early settlers of Ohio, in Miami county. She died in 1887 in the sixty-eighth year of her life.

Dr. Stewart spent his boyhood on a farm, and attended the public schools in Delaware county, Indiana. He later attended school at Troy, Ohio, and in 1862 he entered the Northwestern Christian University at Indianapolis. He enlisted as a private in the Union army, going into the service on August 28, 1862, in Company E of the Forty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, the regiment being commanded by Col. Samuel A. Gilbert. The regiment was sent into Kentucky, and later to Tennessee, and he saw a good deal of service in the mountains of Kentucky and Tennessee, after which he was transferred with his regiment to Virginia. After nearly three years of soldiering he received his honorable discharge on May 30, 1865, and then returned to college at Indianapolis. He spent one year in study there, then taught school for a while and in this way gradually prepared himself for a professional life. He finally matriculated in the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, where he pursued his studies for some time, and later went to the Long Island Hospital Medical College at Brooklyn, New York, where he was graduated with the degree of M. D. on June 30, 1870. Dr. Stewart at once came to Anderson and opened his office, beginning general practice in August of the same year. He has enjoyed success and distinction in his profession, and during the last two years has given up any attempt to extend his practice and now confines his attention to attendance in professional capacities upon his old patrons, many of whom he has cared for for more than a generation.

In business and financial circles at Anderson, Dr. Stewart is recognized as one of the very successful men. He has for a number of years held the position of vice-president of the Anderson Loan Association, and he is also a stockholder in the National Exchange Bank at Anderson and of the Anderson Trust Company. The doctor owns an excellent farm of one hundred and twenty acres in Madison county.

Dr. Stewart is a member of the Madison County Medical Society, the Indiana State Medical Association, of which he was the first president after its reorganization, serving in his official capacity in the year 1904, and he was vice-president of the State Medical Society, in 1897, prior to its reorganization under its present name, the Indiana State Medical Association.

Dr. Stewart has contributed data concerning the physicians of Madison county to the Medical History of Indiana, edited by Dr. G. W. H. Kemper, and he is also associate editor on the subject of the medical profession for this present history of Madison county. He retains his association with old army comrades through his membership in Major May Post No. 244, G. A. R. *427*

Dr. Stewart was married on September 4, 1870, to Miss Mahala Brandon of Middletown, Henry county, Indiana, a daughter of Greenup Brandon, one of the first settlers of Delaware county, Indiana. He and his wife have been members of the Central Christian Church in Anderson for forty-three years, and are among the staunchest and most reliable members of that body. The handsome family residence is located at 1015 Delaware street.

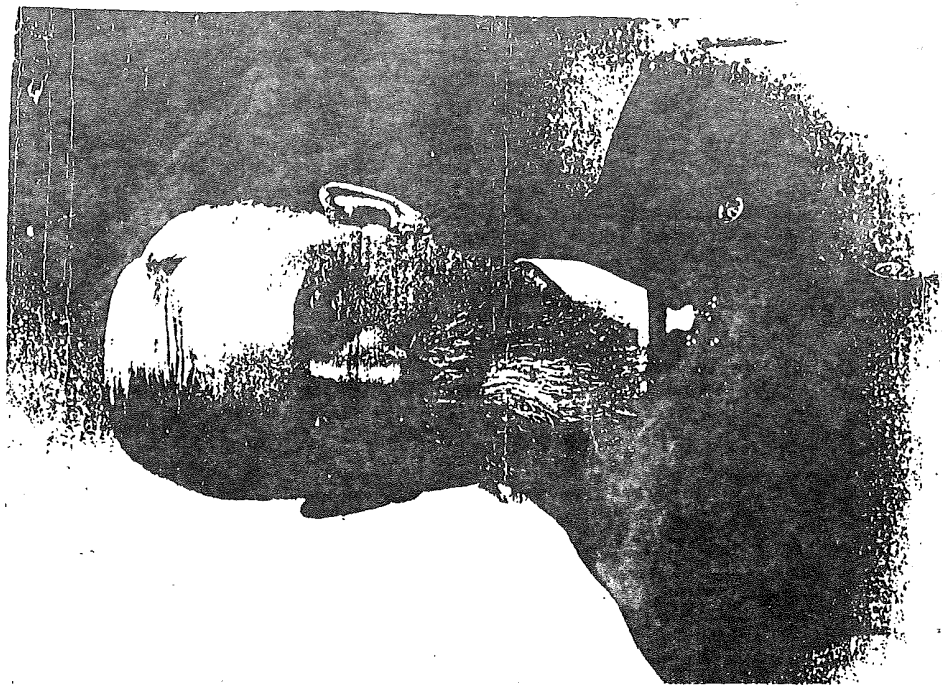
attended the common schools. He attended the Northwestern Christian University, now Butler University, at Indianapolis, two years. In 1862 he and his brother went east on a visit, and it was while absent that both entered the army. Soon after, being mustered in at Springfield, the Fourty-fourth was sent south and began skirmishing in Kentucky. In the fall of 1862 Dr. Stewart was attacked with typhoid fever, and after recovering was put on detached duty at Lexington and Camp Nelson as clerk in the ordnance department. Just before the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., he rejoined his regiment and participated in the siege. In April, 1866, he was in the expedition to Lynchburg, and was of the rear guard in the battle of Liberty on the retreat, at which time the regiment lost eighty men in killed and wounded. He was in the two battles at Beverly and served until the war closed, and was mustered out at Clarksburg, Va., on the 30th of May, 1865. On returning home he re-entered the Northwestern University and remained one year.

In 1866 he began the study of medicine, and studied under Dr. R. Griffith, of Middletown. In 1867 he entered the medical department of the Michigan University. After attending one term he returned home and engaged in teaching school in order to obtain money with which to pursue his studies. In 1870 he entered Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, and graduated with the degree of M. D. On the 23d of August, 1870, he located in Anderson, and entered into the practice of medicine, in which he has engaged ever since alone, excepting one year of partnership with Dr. C. S. Burr, now of Chicago.

Dr. Stewart has been a member of the City Council one term. On the 17th of April, 1889, he was appointed a member of the Examining Board of Pensions by President Harrison, and during the time has served as Secretary of the Board. He is the examining surgeon for eight leading life insurance companies. His social connections are with the Madison County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Indiana State Medical Society, and Knights of Honor. He is a charter member of Major May Post, G. A. R., an Elder in the Christian Church, and a member of the Cit-

DR. JONAS STEWART, practicing physician and surgeon, and Secretary of the Board of Examining Surgeons for Pensions, is an Anderson citizen who has achieved success through his own exertions. He was born in Salem Township, Delaware County, Ind., on the 26th of January 1843, and is the son of Lewis Stewart, who was born in Highland County, Ohio. The grandfather was William Stewart, who was a farmer in Highland County. He brought his family to Indiana in 1828 or 1830, and located in Fall Creek Township on Deer Creek, Henry County, where he cleared a farm in the wilderness, and continued to live there until the day of his death. He was of Scotch-Irish descent, was in the War of 1812, and a professor in the faith of the Christian Church. Dr. Stewart's father was married in Delaware County, and was a school teacher by occupation. He died in Salem Township in the year 1846, at the age of twenty-three years. His mother was Mary Crampton, who was born in Hagerstown, Maryland. She was the daughter of James Crampton, a farmer, who settled near Troy, Miami County, where he died. His mother died near Daleville, Delaware County, on the 8th of April 1887, at the age of sixty-eight years. There were two children, Dr. Stewart, and a brother named Henry C. They both enlisted in Company E, Forty-fourth Ohio. The brother was shot through the head and killed at Mt. Jackson, Va., on the 22d of November, 1864, after serving nearly through the war.

Dr. Stewart was raised in Delaware County, near Daleville, and when not working on the farm



Jonas Stewart, M.D.

HUSBAND'S NAME Sworpe, John
When Born 14 Dec 1818 Where

Milling - Shaw + Low Mill -
of Monroe Co Va (now W. Va.)
Henry Co. Ind. P. 279-280
1850 Henry Co Ind Census
Fall Creek, Ind. P. 310.
House 30, 3 children, age
8, 6, & 4 1/2.
Covington, Ind. Henry Co. Ind.
Historical Society.
2 mi. N. S. of Union Sp.

1818
Sworpe, John
(Husband's Full Name)
Stewart, Mary Ann
(Wife's Maiden Name) (Wm.)
Date 1981
Completed Elizabeth C. Schwegler
Address Box 2
City Craig State Mo 64437

Christened Michael Sworpe
When Died 27 June 1876
When Buried
When Married 29 Apr 1841
Other Wives
His Father
His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Ellison
P. 21, Mar. 1994, -4. Henry Co. Ind. P. 280-281. Henry Co. Ind. P. 280-281. Henry Co. Ind. P. 280-281.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Stewart, Mary Ann
When Born 5 May 1825 Where Union Ind
Christened
When Died 13 Nov 1881 Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb.

1818
Sworpe, John
(Husband's Full Name)
Stewart, Mary Ann
(Wife's Maiden Name) (Wm.)
Date 1981
Completed Elizabeth C. Schwegler
Address Box 2
City Craig State Mo 64437

Her Father William Stewart 1805-1847 Her Mother's Maiden Name Peggy Dennetree 1805-1838

CHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)
1 Elleanor Sworpe 17 Apr 1842
2 Margaret 26 Nov 1844
3 Joseph Arthur 18 May 1846
4 Elizabeth 25 Jan 1849
5 Delilah 17 Feb 1851
6 Louisa Thymia 17 Feb 1851
7 Jonas B 20 Oct 1853
8 Parkland 20 Dec 1855
9 George Washington 31 Oct 1857
10 Sophia 21 Oct 1859
11 Charles A 31 Dec 1860
12
13
14

1818
Sworpe, John
(Husband's Full Name)
Stewart, Mary Ann
(Wife's Maiden Name) (Wm.)
Date 1981
Completed Elizabeth C. Schwegler
Address Box 2
City Craig State Mo 64437

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
F	1 Elleanor Sworpe	17 Apr 1842	Fall Creek Ind	Ind	L. Apr 1837-28 Jan 1894 Shane, George W. 1825 1835 Ind.	2 Apr 1862		New Castle Henry Ind.	Ind.
F	2 Margaret	26 Nov 1844	"	"	Mitchell Samuel, Alex 41 W. St., Harris & D. 1852 101 St. N., S. D. Ind.	13 Apr 1861		St. A. Ind.	Ind.
M	3 Joseph Arthur	18 May 1846	"	"	"	6 May 1868	Long Beach Ind.	St. A. Ind.	Ind.
F	4 Elizabeth	25 Jan 1849	"	"	"	16 Jun 1891	20 Sept 1932	West Cem. Louisville Ind.	Ind.
F	5 Delilah	17 Feb 1851	"	"	"	"	26 May 1850	Henry Ind.	Ind.
F	6 Louisa Thymia	17 Feb 1851	"	"	"	23 Nov 1871	30 Aug 1873		
M	7 Jonas B	20 Oct 1853	"	"	"	30 Oct 1879	29 Nov 1899		
F	8 Parkland	20 Dec 1855	"	"	"	28 Oct 1877	1926		
M	9 George Washington	31 Oct 1857	"	"	"	10 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907		
F	10 Sophia	21 Oct 1859	"	"	"	13 Apr 1879	1926		
M	11 Charles A	31 Dec 1860	"	"	"	"	30 Oct 1859	Henry Ind.	Ind.
	12								
	13								
	14								

19 **HUSBAND'S NAME** Stewart, Joseph 18-27
When Born 12 Feb 1827 **Where** Union Twp. Highland Ohio
When Died 19 Aug 1907 **Where** near 410 Roberts St
When Buried 21 Aug 1907 **Where** Oakland cem
When Married 23 Sept 1847 **Where** " "
Other Wives " "
His Father William Stewart **His Mother's Maiden Name** Margaret Vannote
1793 May - 1847 May 20
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Robey, Evelyn **"Coverline"** **Where** Marion Va
When Born 6 May 1829
When Died 25 Oct 1906 **Where** 410 Roberts St
When Buried 27 Oct 1906 **Where** Oakland Cem
Other Wives " "
His Father William Harrison Robey **His Mother's Maiden Name** " "
1793 May - 1847 May 20
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Robey, Evelyn **"Coverline"** **Where** Marion Va
When Born 6 May 1829
When Died 25 Oct 1906 **Where** 410 Roberts St
When Buried 27 Oct 1906 **Where** Oakland Cem
Other Wives " "
His Father William Harrison Robey **His Mother's Maiden Name** " "
1793 May - 1847 May 20

Male or Female	Children	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
1	infant Stewart			Ind.					Ind.
2	William L	Jan 1849	Scott	"	William, Mary Ann (2) Apr 1850	12 Dec 1850	1911	St. Joseph	Calif.
3	David W	10 May 1851	Memphis Tenn	Ill	Cecil Anna B.	16 Sep 1890	1911	Memphis Tenn	Ind.
4	Infant								
5	Joseph Henry	July 1853	"	Ill			1911	Peoria	Ill.
6	Mary Jane	1856	"	"	Callaway, Calvin			Peoria	Ill.
7	Mattie North	Feb 1858	Yellow Springs	Mo.	Pepper, F.			Peoria	Ill.
8	Laura Bell	Nov 1866	"	"	Armstrong, James			Peoria	Ill.
9	Stewart, Linda	Feb 1891	"	Calif.					
10	Stewart, Margaret	Aug 1885	"	Mo.					
11	Mary								
12	"								
13	Armstrong, Ben	Sept 1887	Yellow Springs	Mo.					
14	"	Oct 1890	Slater	"					

1847

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, William L.

When Born Jan 1849 Where Ind.

Christened 1911-26

When Died 12 Oct 1870 Where Ind.

When Married 1870 Where Ind.

Other Wives (if any) 12 May 1870 to 12 Aug 1907

His Father James Stewart

His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Jane

When Born 30 Nov 1847 Where Ind.

Christened 22 Feb 1922

When Died 24 Feb 1922 Where Ind.

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father W. L. Cannahan 1820 Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

When Born 1820 Where Ind.

When Married 1849 Where Ind.

When Died 1870 Where Ind.

When Buried 1870 Where Ind.

When Married 1870 Where Ind.

When Died 1870 Where Ind.

When Buried 1870 Where Ind.

When Married 1870 Where Ind.

When Died 1870 Where Ind.

When Buried 1870 Where Ind.

When Married 1870 Where Ind.

When Died 1870 Where Ind.

When Buried 1870 Where Ind.

When Married 1870 Where Ind.

When Died 1870 Where Ind.

When Buried 1870 Where Ind.

Information on this sheet obtained from

the cent. census of 1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1847

Stewart, Wm L.

(Husband's Full Name) (Group 1)

(1) Cannahan, Mary Jane

(2) Maggie B

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date of Birth 1911

Compiler L. E. Schaeferberger

Address 107 61115 St.

City Mount City, MO 6470

State

When Married 16 Feb 1904

When Died 11 Feb 1904

When Buried 11 Feb 1904

Where Buried Hamilton, Neb.

State or Country

When Married 16 Feb 1904

When Died 11 Feb 1904

When Buried 11 Feb 1904

Where Buried Hamilton, Neb.

State or Country

When Married 16 Feb 1904

When Died 11 Feb 1904

When Buried 11 Feb 1904

Where Buried Hamilton, Neb.

State or Country

When Married 16 Feb 1904

When Died 11 Feb 1904

When Buried 11 Feb 1904

Where Buried Hamilton, Neb.

#3 Stewart, David W. Clerk in store 1870 1851

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, David W.
 When Born 1851 Where near Monmouth, New Jersey
 Christened Stewart, David W.
 When Died 12 Sept 1929 St. P. 2. 78 here 710 E. Jackson St. Monmouth, Dela. Ind.
 When Buried 13 Sept 1929 here Bearth House Cem. " "
 When Married 6/1890 here " "
 Other Wives (if any) " "

His Father Joseph Stewart b Ind
of Ind. confederate - Margaret Demme
 His Mother's Maiden Name Everline (Everline) Kelley
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cecil, Anna D.
 When Born 1858 28-1860 Where Ind
 Christened 1910 Where Monmouth, Ind
 When Died Where
 When Buried Where
 Other Husb. (if any) Where

Information on this sheet obtained from Christian Church, Mason 504, Lodge F & A M Monmouth #30
South St. & 1st St. & 1st St. & 1st St.
1880 Dela. Ind. Monmouth (Ind)
P 38413-80. Jackson St.

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
1 <u>Renobia Stewart</u>				<u>Calvin,</u>			<u>St. P. 2. 78</u>	<u>Ind</u>
2 <u>Mabel</u>				<u>Whitely,</u>			<u>Monmouth</u>	<u>Ind</u>
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME Stewart, Joseph Henry 1553
 When Born July 1853 Where near Marmouth, Wisconsin, U.S.
 Christianed 1874 When Died _____
 When Buried _____
 When Married _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
So. Harrison Co. Mo. 1853
Dallas Sup., Indian Res.

Stewart Geo. Henry
 (Husband's full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)
 Date 1991
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

His Father: Joseph Stewart His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Robey
15.7.1840 - 1907 Ind. Mo.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christianed _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died*			Where Buried			State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County				Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County		
1	Male	1	Aug	1895	(of Moberly)			Mo	Hagen, George C.	5	Oct	1906							
2	Female	2																	
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

184

HUSBAND'S NAME Jennant, John M. Blenheim Ontario
 When Born 23 Jan 1840 Where Blenheim

Christianized 7 Jan 1910 64y 11m New Hampton Haw No.
 When Died 1858 Where St. John's Chipp.

When Married 1858 Where Chippewa Wis.
 Other Wives (if any)

His Father 6 Sept His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Stewart, Christina Jellies

When Born 23 Oct 1839 Where St. Ninians Stirling Sh. Scot

Christianized 8 Feb 1927 Where New Hampton Haw. No.

When Died 11 Feb 1927 Where " Grater Cem

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father 6 Sept Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male 1858 CHILDRREN When Born Where Born State or
 or (Arrange in order of birth) Day Month Year Town or Place County Country

1 James M. Jennant Dec 1858 Calabria Chippewa Wis.

2 Calvin T. Jan 1863 Attitash Top Denby Md. Chipp.

3 Charles May 1877 " " " " "

4 Mary Oct 1882 " " " " "

5 Margaret 28 Apr 1876 " " " " "

6 Wm 1862 Calabria Chippewa Wis.

7 Henry 1865 " " " " "

8 Jennant, John Aug 1855 Top Denby Md.

9 " Apr 1890 " " " " "

10

11

12

13

14

Information on this sheet obtained from
Age 10, parents moved to

Calabria Co. Wis.

1867 to 1870, 21 May

Proby St.

son of New Hampton

Henry, Andrew, Neb., etc.

Related to our Stewart

according to Elliott's wife

Larry Jennant - related to Grace when she married William

Stewart, son of Chas. & Ella

Christina & Jennant, 1858, 1867 to 1870, 21 May

1858 to 1860, 21 May

1867 to 1870, 21 May

1870 to 1874, 21 May

1874 to 1878, 21 May

1878 to 1882, 21 May

1882 to 1886, 21 May

1886 to 1890, 21 May

1890 to 1894, 21 May

1894 to 1898, 21 May

1898 to 1902, 21 May

1902 to 1906, 21 May

1906 to 1910, 21 May

1910 to 1914, 21 May

1914 to 1918, 21 May

1918 to 1922, 21 May

1922 to 1926, 21 May

Jennant, John
 (Husband's Full Name)

Stewart, Christina Jellies
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date F 1991

Compiler L. E. Schreiner

Address 107 61111s St.

City Grand City, MO 64470

State State

Where Buried New Hampton

Town or Place New Hampton

County Haw.

State or Country Mo.

When Died 1939

Day 1939

Month 1939

Year 1939

When Married 30 Oct 1884

Day 30 Oct 1884

Month Oct 1884

Year 1884

Where Buried New Hampton

Town or Place New Hampton

County Haw.

State or Country Mo.

When Died 1939

Day 1939

Month 1939

Year 1939

17
 1
 Husband's Name Cummins (Cumming), Robert "Robin" 1800 1800
 ca. 1760-7

Living is m. 3 times.
 Rev. Dr. W. - from Pa. Ensign Bank.
 Information on this sheet obtained from
 1841 will prove John Ball
 + Jonathan F. Harvey
 Ballards should have been 1799
 to Robin
 #3 wife Riven m. (1) Henry Ball
 (2) 1794 Alkeworth to Va
 had dau Betty Wilson 1804
 1 (son) Leander
 Cumberland co Pa.
 Henry Wilson 9-1808
 1794 Va. 8 17 July 31st 403
 Betty's dau. Betty, Rocking, Wash 98 643
 Ballards, Henry, Prichard,
 son Jonathan Wilson

When Born: 21 June 1841 will prove 1841
 Christened: 1791
 When Died: 19 Jan 1795 (1) 7 Phila. Pa. (2) Alkeworth Va. (3) Monroe Va.
 When Buried: 1791
 When Married: 1791
 Other Wife: (1) 7 Phila. Pa. (2) Alkeworth Va. (3) Monroe Va.
 His Father: 1791
 His Mother: 1791

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ballard 1777
 When Born: 1777
 Christened: 1777
 When Died: 1810-12
 When Buried: 1810-12
 Other Wife: 1810-12
 Her Father: 1810-12
 Her Mother: 1810-12

CHILDREN	When Born	When Died	When Buried	Where Buried	State or Country
1 William Cummins	1791				Monroe (w) Va
2 James F. Cummins	20 Oct 1792				Monroe (w) Va
3 Frances "Fanny" Cummins	5 Dec 1795				Monroe (w) Va
4 John	1798				Monroe (w) Va
5 Woodson	1799				Monroe (w) Va
6 Charles	5 Oct 1800				Monroe (w) Va
7 Robert H.	27 Jan 1804				Monroe (w) Va
8 Mary "Polly"	6 Dec 1805				Monroe (w) Va
9					Monroe (w) Va
10 Nancy					Monroe (w) Va
11 Gordon W. Cummins	1815				Monroe (w) Va
12					Monroe (w) Va
13					Monroe (w) Va
14 Leander Wilson					Monroe (w) Va

21 Burial date and not death date were burial date
 237
 Bjornsgaard
 R. B. Ball
 R. B. Ball
 R. B. Ball

1837 Aug 14 Delv d/c Deed -
This Indenture made this fifteenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine Between James CUMMINS & Lucy CUMMINS, his wife and Robert CUMMINS Senr. of one part and Joseph Lively of the other part all of the County of Monroe, and state of Virginia. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars in hand paid by the said Joseph Lively, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged..hath bargained so and sold unto Joseph Lively, his heirs and C, one certain tract of Land in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of Hans Creek, containing one hundred thirty acres more or less and bounded as . . (To wit) Beginning on the south side of the Creek bank in a line run by Curtis Ballard and patent for six hundred and sixty nine acres, then with that line I67 west--to two whiteoaks on the top of a ridge and with the same Me&W3M ? to a sourwood and dogwood G29W with said line to a pine and whiteoak, then with a conditional line between James CUMMINS and Adam MANN and so on with that line to the old line to a white oak N28E115 to a hickory, ironwood and chestnut oak on a hill side N71OW86 to a white oak and Dogwood , 142E14 to two white oaks and Dogwood in Hutchison line and with that line?W13E148 to white oak and hickory N3E30 to Hans Creek, then down the Creek and meanders to the Beginning to have and to hold the said Land and premises to the same in any wise Belonging to him the said Joseph Lively, his heirs & C forever and the said James CUMMINS and Lucy CUMMINS, his wife, and Robert CUMMINS Senr. do bind themselves and heirs to warrant and defend the said Land to the said Lively & heirs from the lawful claim of any person whatever in witness whereof we set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

James	his mark	CUMMINS	seal
Lucy	x	CUMMINS	"
Robert	x	CUMMINS	"

Monroe County Court

We, George Walker and Joel STODGHILL, justices of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that James CUMMINS, and Lucy his wife, and Robert CUMMINS parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the same to the Clerk of said county to be recorded and the said the said Lucy being examined by us privately and apart from her said husband having such Deed fully explained to her, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had freely signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract if given under our hands and seals this 15th day of September 1829.

George Walker
Joel STODGHILL

Monroe County Sept Court 1830.

This deed of Bargain and sale from James CUMMINS and Lucy his wife, and Robert CUMMINS to Joseph Lively was acknowledged before two magistrates and certified and the same is admitted to be recorded.

Teste Isaac Hutchison R M G

Deed Book L page 701-2 Monroe county (W) Va. 15 Sept 1829

1844 Oct 7 Del & Adam Mann
This Indenture made this fifteenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between James CUMMINS and Lucy CUMMINS his wife of one part and Adam Man (MANN) of the other part all of the County of Monroe and state of Virginia. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars in hand paid by the said Adam Man. The receipt whereof is fully acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to Adam Man, one piece of land on Blue Lick Run, in the County and state aforesaid and bounded as followeth (To wit) Beginning on a beach on the old line made for Curtis Ballard near the branch where Man, CUMMINS and Parker all joins, then eastward about 30 poles to a pine and white oak, then about 35 poles Southward to a white oak and hickory their about 15 poles to Man's line, and so round with his line and other to beginning containing ten acres more or less. To have and to hold the said Land with its appurtenances to the same in any wise belonging to him the said Adam Man, his heirs and forever and the said James CUMMINS and Lucy CUMMINS his wife, doth bind themselves and being to warrant and defend the said land to the said Adam Man, and heirs, free from the lawful claim of any person or persons whatever in witness whereof we set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

James	x	CUMMINS
Lucy	x	CUMMINS

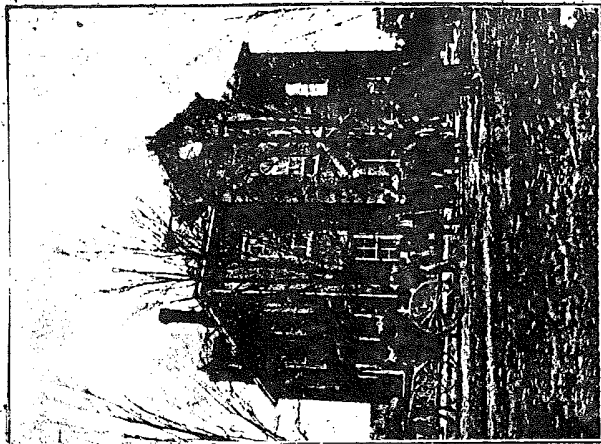
(Repeat of paragraph 2, signed by George Walker, and Joel STODGHILL.
" " " 3, " by John Hutchison Jr. CM

(w) Va. MONROE CO. CONSENT

this is to certify that I have no objections
(certify)
of your giving license between my daughter
(license)
Lucy Harney & James Cummings to marry
(marry)
and shall take no He course of the Law

Given from under my hand this 4th
of April 1844

test
John Harney
Benjamin Harney



COURT-HOUSE OF MONROE COUNTY
At Union (w) Va

Monroe County Court House, Union, Va.

Now (w) Va.

VA MONROE CO. MARRIAGE BOND

Know all men by these presents that we
James Curran Robert Curran
are held and firmly bound unto James
Barbour Esquire Governor or Chief
Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia
for the time being and his Successors for the
use of the Commonwealth in the sum
of One hundred and fifty Dollars to the
payment whereof well and truly to be
made we bind ourselves ~~and~~ and each
of us our and each of our heirs Executors
and administrators jointly and severally
firmly by these presents sealed with
our seals and Dated this 4th day of April
1812 and in the 38th year of the
Commonwealth

The conditions of the Above
Obligation is such that whereas the
above Robert a Marriage is shortly intended
to be had and solemnized between the above
bound James Curran and Lenny Harty
of the said County of Monroe. Now if
there is no Lawfull cause to obstruct
the said Marriage then the Above bound
Obligation to be Void otherwise to remain
in full force and virtue
Signed sealed and delivered }
in the presents of } Robert Curran
Robert Curran

HUSBAND'S NAME Cummins, James F. his Wm + 1/2 to wife 1792

When Born 20 Oct 1792 W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Christened 13 May 1870 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Died 13 May 1870 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Buried 13 May 1870 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Married 4 Apr 1814 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Other Wives not known

His Father Robert "Robin" Cummins his Mother's Maiden Name ?

His Mother Elizabeth Cummins her Maiden Name ?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Harvey, Lacy where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Born 27 July 1792 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Christened 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Died 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Buried 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Other Husb. not known

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place, Co., State	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place, Co., State	State or Country
1 M Andrew Cummins	1815	W. Va. (Hans Creek)	5 Nov 1833		Lee	La.
2 M John C.	1817	"			New Haven	Ind.
3 M Madison	1819	"			Care	La.
4 F Nancy	19 Apr 1821	"			" top	Ind.
5 F " Audrey	1823	"			"	Ind.
6 F Mary A. Polly	27 May 1824	"			Carter Co.	Mo.
7 F Elizabeth	15 Apr 1827	"			Carter Co.	Ind.
8 F Susan	1 May 1830	Henry, Ind.			"	"
9 F Cynthia	1833	"			"	"
10 F Sarah	1834	"			"	"
11 F Robert Cummins	1836	"			"	"
12 F Robert Cummins	1836	"			"	"
13 F Robert Cummins	1836	"			"	"
14 F Robert Cummins	1836	"			"	"

Information on this sheet obtained from W. Va. Land Records, Deed Bk. 1, p. 200, 40A Hans Creek, 1821

Wife's Maiden Name Harvey, Lacy

When Married 4 Apr 1814 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Died 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Buried 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Other Husb. not known

His Father Robert "Robin" Cummins his Mother's Maiden Name ?

His Mother Elizabeth Cummins her Maiden Name ?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Harvey, Lacy where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Born 27 July 1792 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Christened 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Died 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

When Buried 4 June 1868 where W. Va. (Hans Creek) Monroe (w) Va.

Other Husb. not known

GRAND FATHER: *Cummins, James F. 1792-1870* GRAND MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: *Lucy Harvey 1795-1868*

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Town or Place	Where Born County State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place County State or Country
#1 Andrew	1 Cummins, James	1843	Carl Sup	Adams Iowa				
	2 " Andrew	1848	"	"				
	3 " John	1850	"	"				
#2 Leah	4 Nelson, Amanda	1858	Ball Creek Sup	Henry Ind.				
#5 Andrew	5 " Wilbur	1844	"	"				
#6 Andrew	6 " Oliver	1846	"	"				
	7 " John	1849	"	"				
#3 Madam	8 Cummins, Lucy	1840	Ball Creek Sup	Henry				
	9 " Mary Nancy	1842	"	"				
	10 " Wm	1844	"	"				
	11 " Elizabeth	1844	"	"				
	12 " John R.	1848	"	"				
	13 " Sarah	July 1850	"	"				
	14 " Nancy family	1853	"	"				
	15 " Margaret	1855	"	"				
	16 " James M	1857	"	"				
#5 Andrew	17 Margaret's grand daughter		M. B. "Big" Oak	45 430 Lewis Lane, Oakhurst, Calif. 93644				
#18 Andrew	18 Fisher, Andrew P	1843	Ball Creek Sup	Henry Ind.				
	19 " James C	1845	"	"				
	20 " Charles H	1846	"	"				
	21 " Margaret H	1848	"	"				
	22 " Susan Mary	May 1850	"	"				
	23							
	24							

HUSBAND'S NAME Richardson, Samuel C.

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____
 When Died 1841-50 Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married 20 Aug 1840 Where ? Painter cem
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____

Information on this sheet obtained from
1850 Henry Co Ind. - Nancy
to Ind. 1829
1840 Henry Co Ind. Fall Creek Ia
1870 " " " " " "
1880 " " " " " "
She had. Anna, adj. her
parents.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cummins, Nancy
 When Born 19 Apr 1821 Where Hans Creek
 Christened _____
 When Died after 1880 Where _____
 When Buried _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

His Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date _____
 Compiler Martin J. Richardson
 Address 2015 Glen Vista
 City Madison State Calif 92363

Her Father James Cummins 1792-1870 Her Mother's Maiden Name Lacy Harvey

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	
M	1 <u>William Harrison Richardson</u>			<u>1841</u>	<u>Fall Creek Ia</u>	<u>Henry</u>	<u>Ind</u>	<u>Owen, Edgibed</u>	<u>Feb 25</u>	<u>Ind</u>								
M	2 <u>Samuel C. " Jr.</u>			<u>1843</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>" (m)</u>	<u>Bentley</u>	<u>Dec 25</u>	<u>Ind</u>								
F	3 <u>Catherine Edgibed</u>			<u>1848</u>	<u>Fall Creek Ia</u>	<u>Henry</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>May, Samuel</u>										
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

HUSBAND'S NAME Bell, James M. (Rev) 1830's

When Born 1834 Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married 15 Feb 1855 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

#10711
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cummins, Sarah
 When Born 1836-7 Where W. of Middle
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father James Cummins Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Harvey

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to			When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country		
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	Day	Month	Year
F	1 Margaret Bell			1855	Adelphi	Ind	Ind															
F	2 Nancy Elizabeth			3 July 1857	"	"	"							5 Sept 1937			Cam. N. S.	Del.	Ind			
F	3 Mary			Oct 1859	"	"	"															
F	4 Dora			1865	"	"	"															
	5																					
	6																					
	7																					
	8																					
	9																					
	10																					
	11																					
	12																					
	13																					
	14																					

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All, I James CUMMINS Sen. of the County of Henry and State of Indiana being old and infirm in body but sound in mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for Providential life. And calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, I do make publish and declare this my last will and ament in words and form following, To wit: Item: I give and devise to my beloved wife Lucy CUMMINS. If in the event of Providence She should out live me the Eighty acres of land on which we now live to wit: West $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section twenty five (25) Township 19 nineteen, North of Range Eight (8) in Henry County Indiana for and during her natural lifetime together with all the stock, household goods, furniture, provisions, and other goods and chattels which may be thereon at the time of my decease, during her natural life as aforesaid. She however selling so much thereof as will be required for the paying of all my just debts, together with the expense of last sickness and all my funeral expenses, and at the death of my wife aforesaid: I will that the said Eighty acres of land aforesaid to and with all the personal property that may remain after her funeral expenses are paid including all her debts then an equal division to be made in the following manner between my Five (5) daughters, share and share alike with the reserve hereinafter made in the case of our daughter Nancy RICHARDSON having purchased for herself fourteen acres and sixteen rods (14A 16rods) of land out of the East corner of the North West quarter of Section Twenty-Five (25) Township Nineteen (19) North of Range Eight (8) East for the Sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars which I will that after my death she is to have out of her share and after the other four of my daughters aforesaid have received each and the amount then the residue of the proceeds of said sale to be divided among the five share and share alike to wit: Auky one share, Polly STEWARD one share, Elizabeth GUSTIN one share, Sarah BELL one share, and Nancy the oldest have her dowry set out as aforesaid. As to my three sons Andrew CUMMINS, John CUMMINS, and Madison CUMMINS has already received Real Estate. . . ($\frac{1}{2}$ line cut off) each of them which I consider to be their full share, having thus disposed of all my estate in accordance with my wish and will. I lastly do hereby ordain and appoint my son Madison if he shall be living and if in the event of the death of the said Madison, I will that my son John CUMMINS be and is hereby appointed my executors to carry out this my last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering him to compromise and compound and adjust in such manner as he may think just and proper the debts due me. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of November in the year of our Lord 1859-----

James x ^{his} _{mark} CUMMINS seal
Signed sealed and acknowledged by the said James CUMMINS to be his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

Joseph GOSSETT
Overton CUMMINS

Executed, signed and acknowledged in my presence this 10th day of November A. D. 1859. Joseph GOSSETT, Justice of the Peace Seal

State of Indiana
Henry Co : S S

Before me H. H. HIATT, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of Henry in the State of Indiana personally came Overton CUMMINS, one of the Subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, who being by me first duly sworn, upon oath depose and say that James CUMMINS Sen. the testator named in the instrument of writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament did sign, seal, publish and declare the same to be his last Will and testament, on the day of the date thereof, that the said testator was, at the same time, of the full age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was not under coercion, compulsion restraint, and that he was competent to devise his property. And that the said testator so signed, sealed, published and declared the same to be his last will and testament in manner and form as aforesaid in the presence of affiant and of Joseph GOSSETT the other subscribing witness thereto, and that they each attested the same, and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto, in the presence and at the request of said testator, and in the . . . of each other.

Overton CUMMINS
Subscribed and sworn to before me, In Witness of which I hereunto affix my seal of said Court and subscribe my name at my office this 4th day of June A D 1870. seal H. H. HIATT, Clerk

. June 13th 1871 Attest. D. W. KINSEY, Clerk.

(Overton CUMMINS a nephew, and son of Woodson CUMMINS, prob. $\frac{1}{2}$ bro of James)

HUSBAND'S NAME Cummings, Woodson **Length** 100A. **Traces** Va. 1830. **Dead** Bk 1, p 448
When Born 17 Feb 1799 **Where** Monroe (w) Va
Christened Monroe (w) Va
When Died 16 Dec 1845 **Age** 46y **Where** Bk C p 18-A
When Buried Henry Ind
When Married 24 Feb 1821 (Bond) **Where** Monroe w Va
Other Wives "
His Father Robert (Robin) Cummings **His Mother's Maiden Name** Rafaela Ballard (Bk 1, p 448)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Collins, Nancy **His Mother's Maiden Name** Rafaela Ballard (Bk 1, p 448)
When Born 8 July 1800 **Where** Indian Creek Southwest Monroe (w) Va
Christened Indian Creek Southwest Monroe (w) Va
When Died 23 May 1874 **Age** 73y+ **Where** Pleasant Run Cem. Potomac, Md
When Buried Pleasant Run Cem. Potomac, Md
Other Husb. "
Her Father John Collins **When Born** 6 July 1764 **Where** Manassas, Virginia
Christened Manassas, Virginia **When Died** 18 Feb 1845 **Where** Manassas, Virginia
When Buried Manassas, Virginia **When Married** 12 Nov 1788 **Where** Manassas, Virginia
Other Husb. "

Male Female	Name	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	When Died Day Month Year	Where Died Town or Place	State or Country
M	Andrew Cummings	14 Mar 1823	Monroe (w) Va	—	—	—
M	Quinton "	26 Dec 1825	"	—	—	—
M	Henderson "	7 May 1827	"	—	—	—
M	Robert A "	21 Apr 1830	Indian Creek Southwest Monroe (w) Va	11 May 1848	14 May 1920	Henry Ind
M	James Collins	15 Aug 1832	"	26 Nov 1848	Apr 1899	Henry Ind
F	Calvin Collins	4 Oct 1834	"	11 May 1851	—	"
M	Jesse "	24 Apr 1836	"	26 Aug 1853	8 May 1915	Yonckstville with Wash.
F	Mary Ann "	19 June 1838	"	24 Feb 1856	12 Apr 1908	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.
F	Nancy "	13 July 1842	"	17 Jan 1858	12 Dec 1906	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.
F	John Hyman	4 Nov 1862	Syn City Maryland Ind	3 July 1918	Summit Conn	Wash.
F	Maud "	15 Oct 1899	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	8 Feb 1917	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	Wash.
F	Robert (state of Oregon) "	21 Feb 1896	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	11 July 1923	Summit Conn	Wash.
F	James E. Cummings	21 Feb 1896	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	18 July 1923	Summit Conn	Wash.
F	Blanchard "	21 Feb 1896	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	14 May 1935	Summit Conn	Wash.
F	James E. Cummings	21 Feb 1896	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	14 May 1935	Summit Conn	Wash.
F	Blanchard "	21 Feb 1896	Blue Ridge Harv. 7 Mo.	14 May 1935	Summit Conn	Wash.

Notes:
 1. Andrew Cummings - changed during Civil War.
 2. Andrew: lived in Ind. Ill.
 3. John: went to Iowa.
 4. Robert: then joined Kentucky.
 5. James: lived in Wash. D.C.
 6. Calvin: settled near Yonckstville.
 7. Jesse: lived in Ind. Ill.
 8. Mary Ann: lived in Ind. Ill.
 9. Nancy: lived in Ind. Ill.
 10. John Hyman: lived in Ind. Ill.
 11. Maud: lived in Ind. Ill.
 12. Robert (state of Oregon): lived in Ind. Ill.
 13. James E. Cummings: lived in Ind. Ill.
 14. Blanchard: lived in Ind. Ill.

REV. WAR. 4
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Harvey, John
(Name)
2nd
(Rank and Organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Ser 1240210
Harwich
1/10
1-8-16
Johnson
W.S.

H.C. | 4 | V.A.
(1777-1778.)

Sn° Harvey
Cap° Mathews Company

Appears on a

List

of Pay due Deceas'd officers & Soldiers of the 4th Virg' Regm'. In the hands of Moses Hunter Late Paym' of S^d Regm'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

17
13¹/₃ Doll'

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J.B. Sittler

Copyist.

Harvey, John
4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also

248

4808

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

V 601 Next Number 601-a

Harvey, John

4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

810
mgh

THE

January 8, 1788

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Walter A. Davidson,
222 Stenwall Street,
Dawson, Georgia.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37417198	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

The records of this office show that one John Harvey, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Mathew's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment. His name appears only on a list of pay due deceased officers and soldiers of that regiment in the hands of Moses Hunter, late paymaster of the regiment, showing that there was due this soldier \$13.33

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has the name John ^{Swain} been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental Troops in service during the War mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

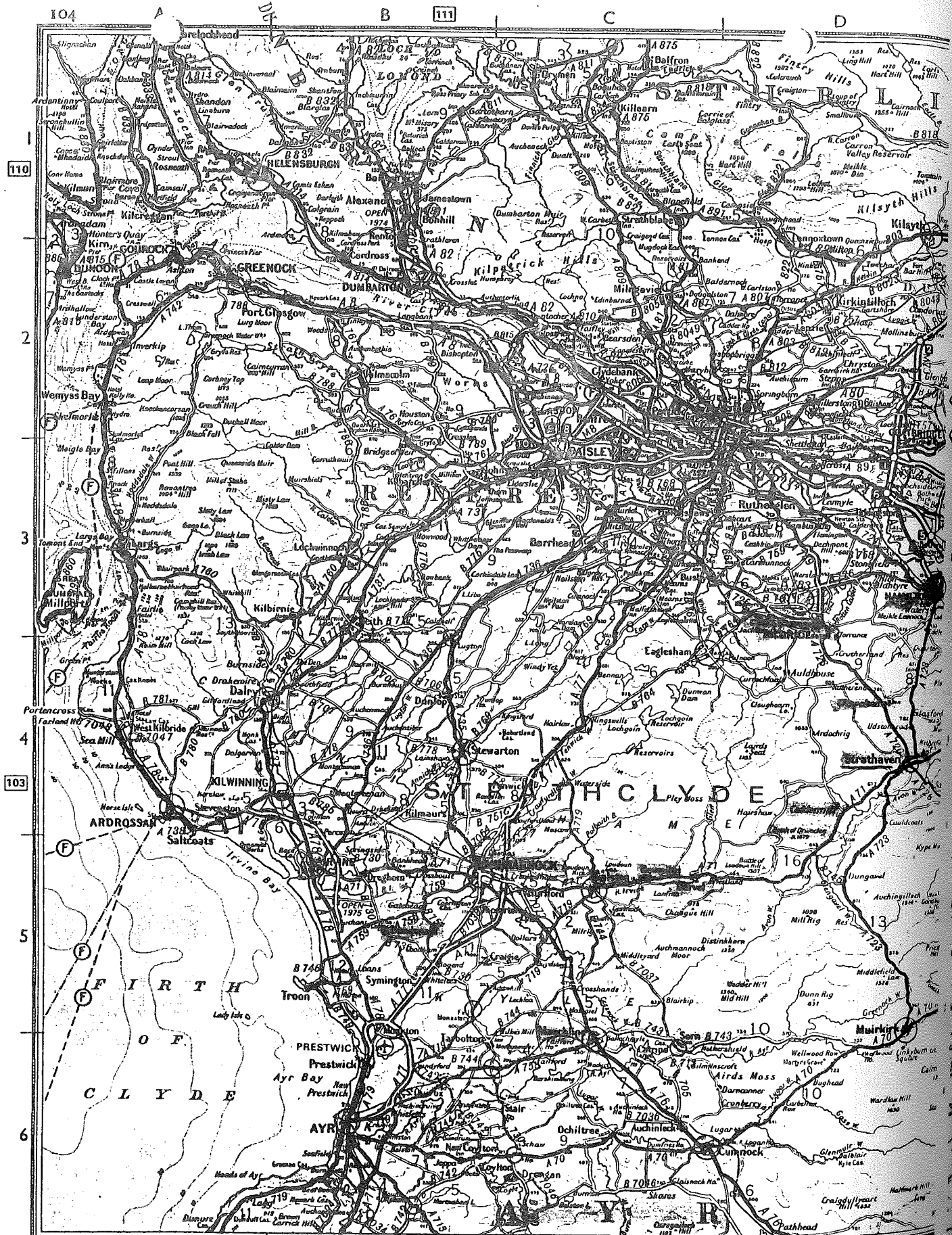
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. P. Mc Cain
per file

The Adjutant General

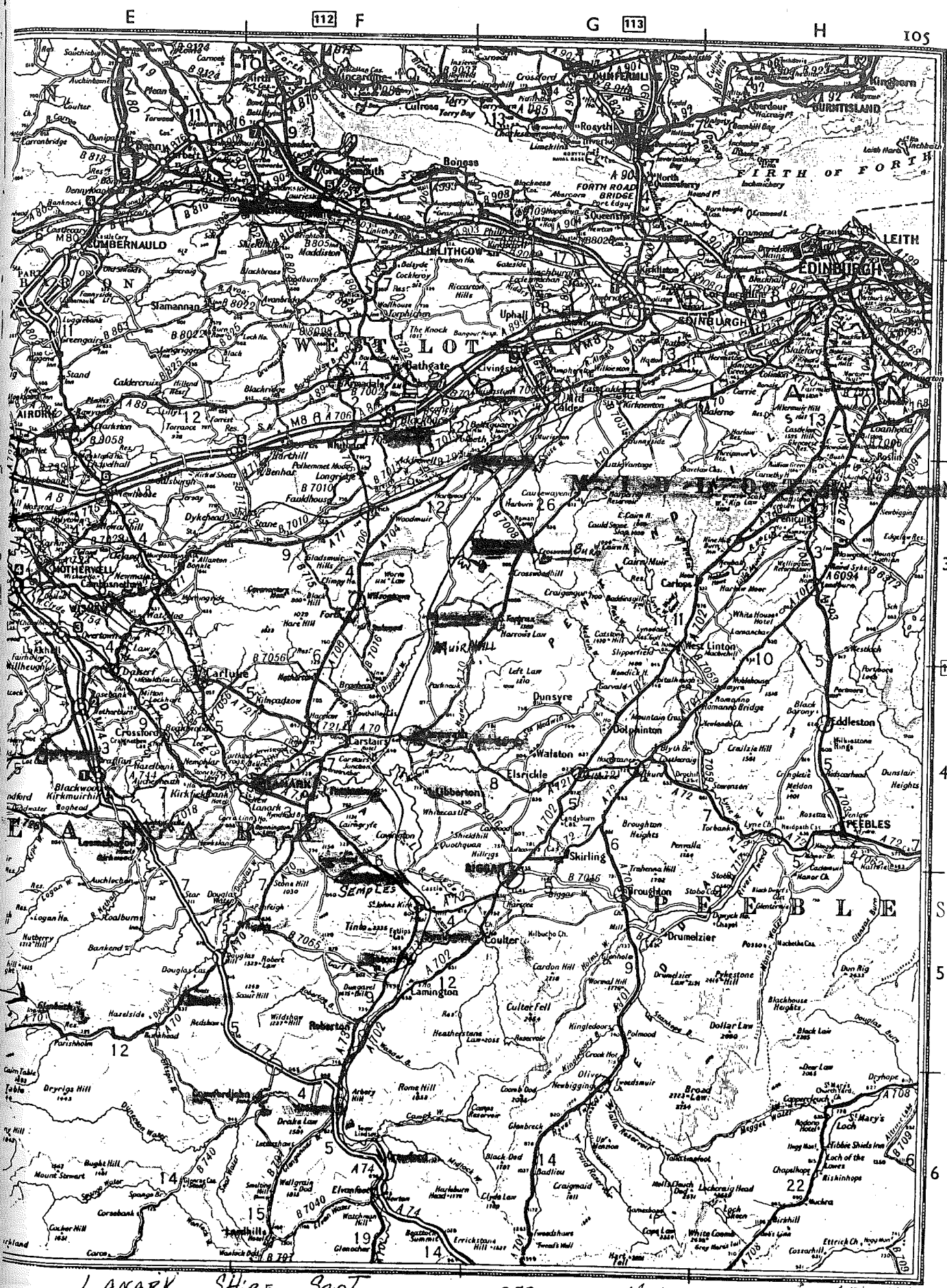


The Edinburgh Geographical Institute

98

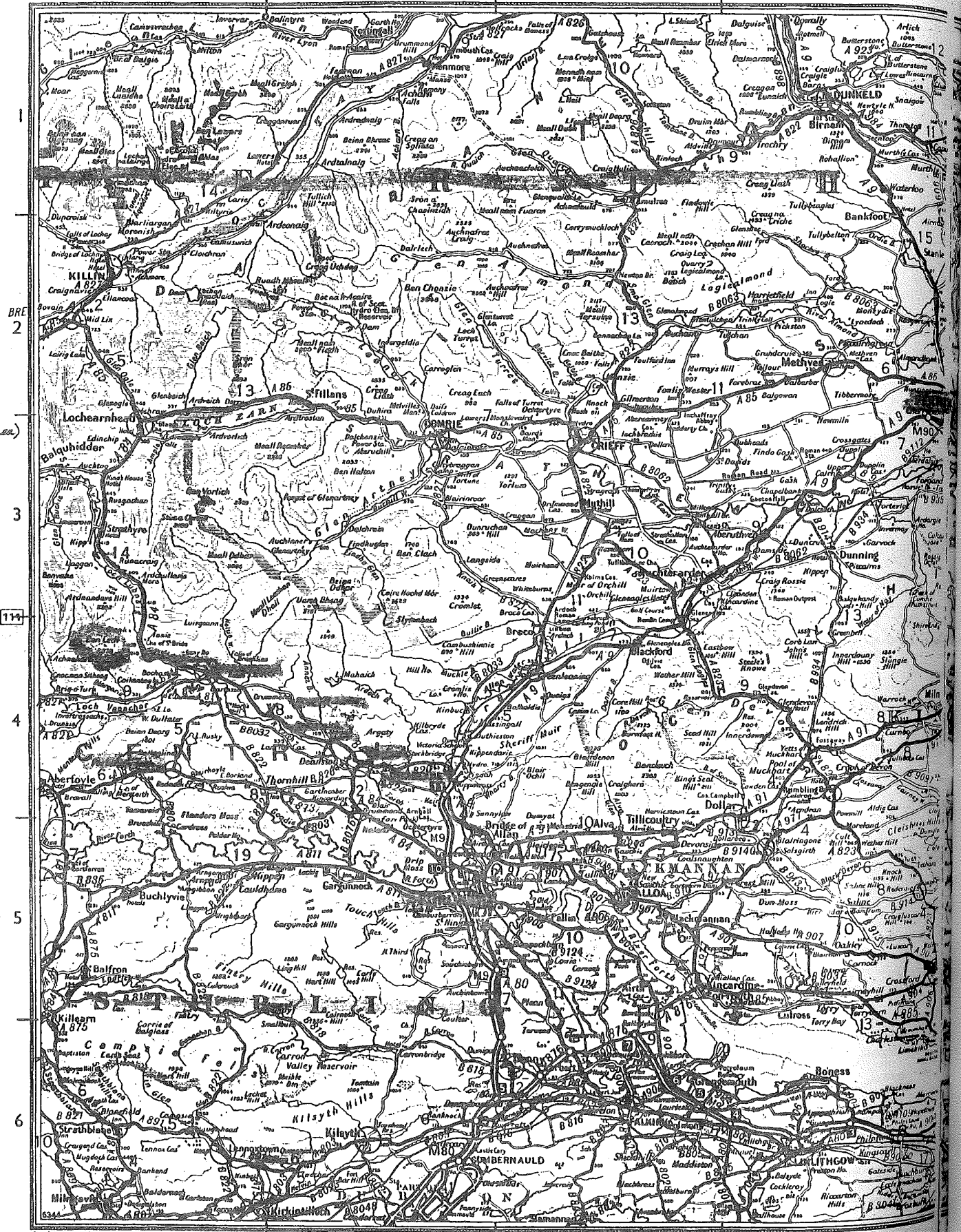
2524YR

STIRLING
W. LANARK



LANARK SHIRE SCOT.

MIDLOTHIAN (EDINBURGH) SHIRE



HUSBAND'S NAME Chelland, Peter Jannew 10004

When Born 11 Sept 1803 Where Stenturving, Cumberland Parish, Louisiana
 Christianed 15 Sept 1803 Where "
 When Died 25 Feb 1872 Where Adelberts Farm, C. Hillside
 When Buried 12 Dec 1831 Where at Brathorn
 Other Wives "
 When Married 12 Dec 1831 Where Adelberts Farm, C. Hillside Par.
 His Father John Chelland (1752-1828) His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Affleck (1770-1833)

Chelland, Peter
 (Husband's Full Name)

Pater, Mary
 (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 1978
 Compiler F. Chelland Carter Schuyler
 Address 107 1/2 St. Louis
 City New York City State NY 100447

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Pater, Mary
 When Born ca 1808 Where Killside Par. Louisiana
 Christianed " Where "
 When Died 24 Apr 1871 Where Adelberts Farm, C. Hillside
 When Buried " Where at Strathaven
 Other Husb. "
 Her Father James Pater (ca 1745 - ca 1844) Her Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Chelland

Information on this sheet obtained from Birth d. cert 1851 Census Cemetery Records m. cert #6, #9, #10 Agnes #1 had a daughter "Christina" made in 1850 Margaret #7 had a son "Adelberts" Immigration = 1800 Census 1802 (W) Agnes & Pater, Wm. 1866 - James & Wm. 1867 - Samuel & Mary 1874 - " & Margaret (+ R.C.H. & John Jr. 2 yrs.)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Average in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
F	1 Agnes Pater Chelland 9 th m. 2 ^d	28 Oct 1831	Berminstede, Hampshire, England	England	7 Apr 1831 - 11 Apr 1899	30 Dec 1873	13 May 1913	Highland Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.	N.Y.
M	2 John 93 ⁺	20 Nov 1834	"	"	"	"	30 Aug 1843	at Adelberts Farm, C. Hillside	Louisiana
M	3 James 93 ⁺	1 Feb 1836	"	"	"	"	10 Dec 1929	Centerville, Kentucky	Ky
M	4 William 8 ⁺	20 Nov 1837	"	"	10 Apr 1831 - 9 Sept 1933	30 Dec 1873	25 Feb 1890	"	"
F	5 Mary 8 ⁺	8 Oct 1839	"	"	Carter, Martha 1848 - 22 Sept 1876	30 Dec 1873	23 Aug 1924	Albany City, N.Y.	"
M	6 Samuel 7 ⁺	14 Oct 1841	"	"	Cochran, Michael 1848 - 27 June 1883	11 July 1882	23 Feb 1917	"	"
F	7 Margaret 7 ⁺	20 Dec 1843	"	"	11 Mason, Barbara W. 30 May 1846 - 2 Aug 1932	30 May 1880	14 Aug 1900	Albany City, N.Y.	"
F	8 Helen Ellen 7 ⁺	3 Aug 1846	"	"	Whaley, Richard L. 20 Feb 1829 - 47 Mar 1940	"	1 Feb 1863	at Adelberts Farm, C. Hillside	Louisiana
M	9 Robert Campbell Hammett 7 ⁺	30 Apr 1848	"	"	Stewart, Magdalene 24 Nov 1860 - 25 June 1939	30 Nov 1893	1 May 1912	Green City, Conn. & Sullivan, N.Y.	N.Y.
M	10 John Emmerville 7 ⁺	23 Apr 1851	"	"	Wilson, Eliza Guthrie 28 June 1878	28 June 1878	2 Mar 1917	"	"
	11								
	12								
	13								
	14								

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME Lilbourn, John 1100 A. farmer - docket Union farm John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 When Born 7 Sept 1831 Where Portage, Wisc. District 1857
 Christened John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1868
 When Died 11 Apr 1899 67y 7m + d. Stentz Mo. 1868
 When Buried 12 Apr 1899 N. side 5th road Highland, Wisc. (Stentz Mo.) 1868
 When Married Sept 1860 Stentz Mo. 1868
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#1 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#2 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#3 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#4 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#5 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#6 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#7 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#8 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

#9 Clalland, Agnes Pate 1900
 When Born 28 Oct 1832 Where Brunswick, Virginia 1832
 Christened Agnes Pate 1832
 When Died 13 May 1913 80y Albany, Mo. 1913
 When Buried 14 May 1913 4:30 p.m. Highland, Mo. 1913
 His Father John DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831
 His Mother Elizabeth DeLester of Stuart Co. 1831

HUSBAND'S NAME <u>Whaley, Richard L.</u>		Banker, Attorney, Mayor, Treasurer, <u>Blanco & Co.</u>		Information on this sheet obtained from <u>1862 (husband's) 23 in</u>		<u>Whaley, Richard L.</u>		1846	
When Born	<u>30 May 1846</u>	Where	<u>Spain</u>						
Christened		Where							
When Died	<u>2 Aug 1932</u>	<u>86 yr.</u>	<u>Albany, N.Y. water town, L. 1 block, Mrs. W. Whaley's</u>						
When Buried		Where	<u>" w. Schenectady/Highland "</u>						
When Married	<u>30 Mar 1869</u>	<u>26 Nov 1901</u>	<u>Albany</u>						
Other Wives (if any)	<u>(1) Margaret Gibson (d 15 July 1865 Portage, Wis. - d 21 Jan 1947) "</u>	Where	<u>Albany</u>						
His Father	<u>Russell Whaley b. June 1822</u>	His Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Margaret Walker aka</u>						
<p>#7</p> <p>WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Chelland, Margaret "Maggie"</u></p>									
When Born	<u>20 Dec 1847</u>	Where	<u>Adrian, Mich.</u>						
Christened		Where							
When Died	<u>14 Aug 1900</u>	Where	<u>Albany time</u>						
When Buried	<u>July 1900</u>	Where	<u>" Co. Highland cem "</u>						
Other Husb. (if any)		Where							
Her Father	<u>Peter Chelland 1803-1879</u>	Her Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Mary Pate 1808-1871</u>						

[illegible]

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

* **HUSBAND'S NAME** Chelland, John Gomer'sville farmer 1857

When Born 23 Apr 1851 Chelland, John (Harris farm) dist. town, (Lancaster) Dist.
 Christianized Where Chelland, John farmer
 When Died 2 Mar 1917 Where St. Joseph's Hospital (Buckner) Mo.
 When Buried 6 Mar 1917 Where Green City Cemetery (Sullivan) Mo.
 When Married 28 June 1878 Where Hamhill farm, Cornudas Prairie (Lancaster) Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) _____

* His Father Peter Chelland 1803-1872 dist. His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Patz 1808-1871 dist.

* **WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Wilson, Edigo Muthrie slaying maid

When Born 23 Nov 1854 — west 49m 1855 Where Hindels farm, (Lancaster) Dist.
 Christianized 2 Mar 1855 Where Carthage farm, (Lancaster) Dist.
 When Died 23 June 1939 Where Blanchard farm, (Sullivan) Mo.
 When Buried 29 June 1939 Where Green City cem.
 Other Husb. (if any) _____

* Her Father James Wilson 1814-1897 dist. Her Mother's Maiden Name Helen Meiss 1822-1864

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex or Rank	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County State or Country	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Died Town or Place County State or Country	Buried
1	F	4 Jan 1880	Green City, Mo.	18 Sept 1917	27 May 1917	Green City, Mo.	7 Mo.
2	F	4 Nov 1881	"	—	23 Apr 1930	Green City, Mo.	"
3	M	30 July 1884	"	—	20 Apr 1907	Green City, Mo.	"
4	F	20 May 1886	"	—	10 May 1971	"	"
5	M	7 Sept 1887	"	—	26 Dec 1963	"	"
6	F	17 Aug 1889	"	—	4 Feb 1950	"	"
7	F	22 Oct 1891	"	10 Apr 1919	1 Dec 1930	"	"
8	F	9 Apr 1895	Lancaster, Mo.	—	29 Nov 1902	Green City, Mo.	"
9	F	13 Apr 1904	Green City, Mo.	3 Apr 1921	20 Mar 1985	Green City, Mo.	"
10	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	6 Oct 1962	—	Green City, Mo.	"
11	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
12	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
13	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
14	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
15	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
16	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
17	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
18	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
19	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
20	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
21	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
22	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
23	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
24	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
25	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
26	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
27	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
28	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
29	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
30	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
31	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
32	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
33	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
34	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
35	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
36	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
37	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
38	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
39	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
40	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
41	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
42	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
43	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
44	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
45	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
46	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
47	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
48	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
49	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
50	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
51	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
52	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
53	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
54	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
55	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
56	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
57	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
58	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
59	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
60	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
61	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
62	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
63	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
64	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
65	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
66	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
67	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
68	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
69	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
70	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
71	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
72	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
73	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
74	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
75	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
76	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
77	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
78	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
79	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
80	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
81	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
82	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
83	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
84	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
85	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
86	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
87	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
88	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
89	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
90	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
91	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
92	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
93	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
94	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
95	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
96	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
97	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
98	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
99	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"
100	F	22 June 1924	Green City, Mo.	—	—	Green City, Mo.	"

Form P-6 (Rev. 1-1964) — Printed by the U.S. Government, Wash., D.C. 20540. For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Wash., D.C. 20540. Price 10¢.

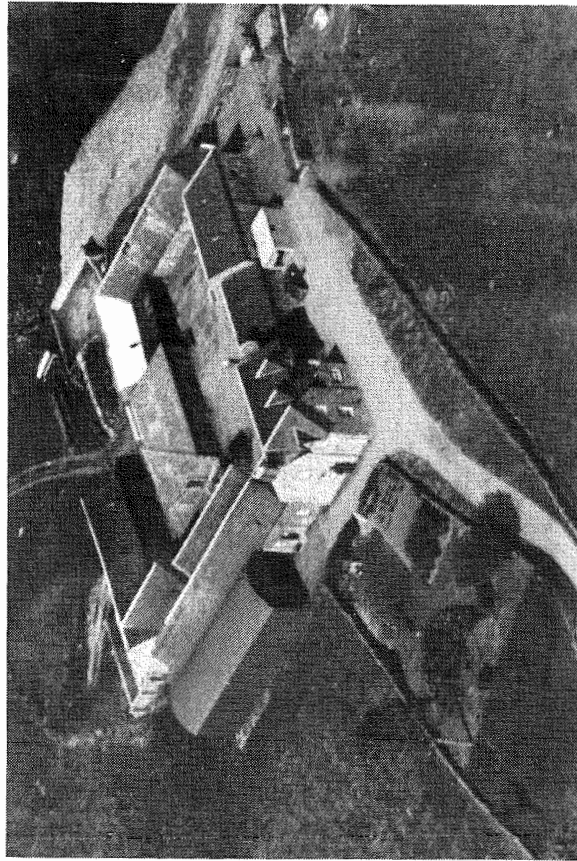
Peter CLELLAND
1803-1872
Mary PATE
1808-1871
Alderstocks Farm
E. Kilbride,
Lanarkshire, Scot.

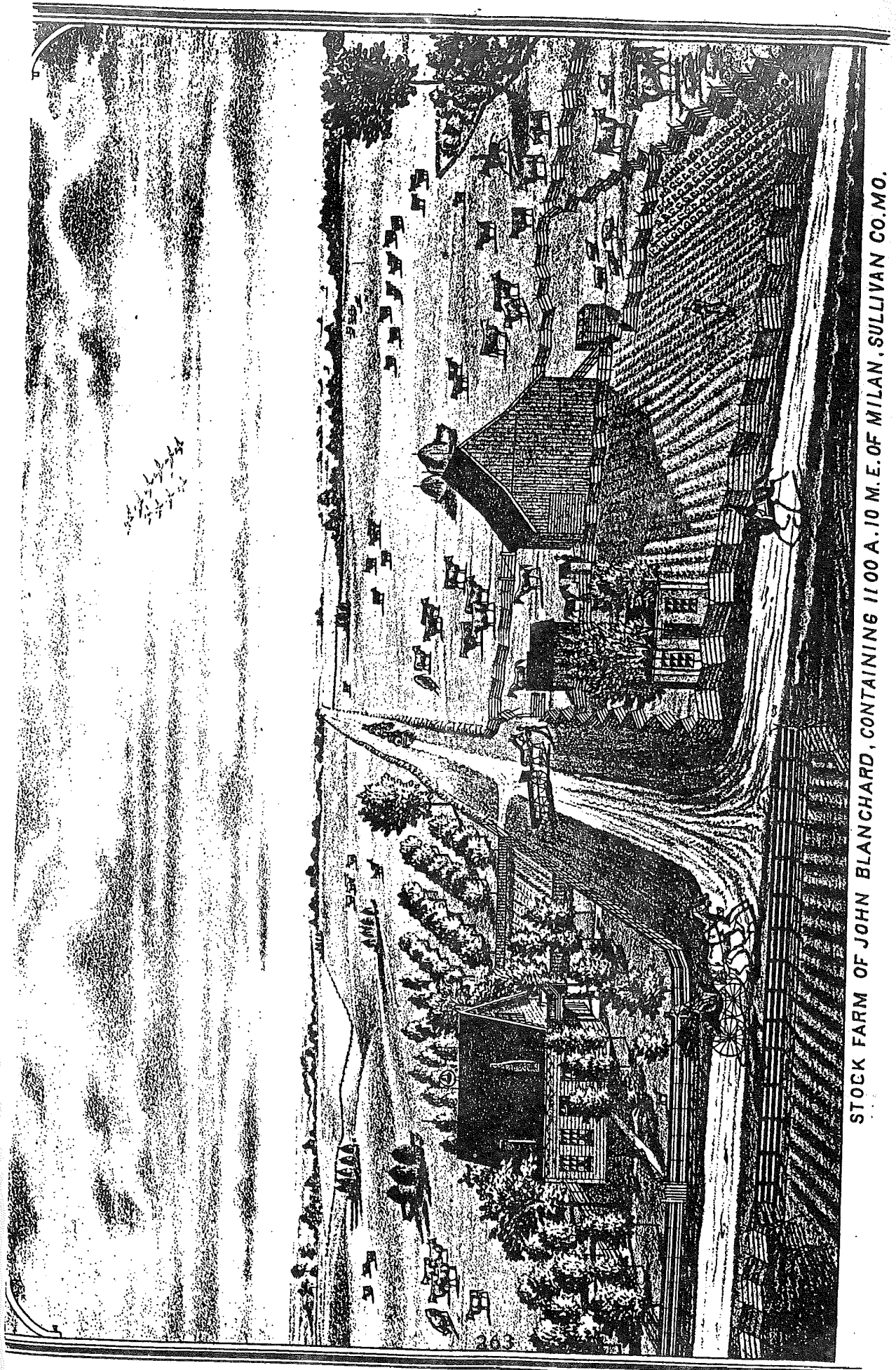


Back: Eliza, Helen, Jim and Mary
Front: Agnes, John S. CLELLAND,
Maggie, Grace, Eliza WILSON CLEL-
LAND, and Peter CLELLAND (ca.1900)



John S. CLELLAND home: Cambusbeg Farm, Callander,
Perthshire, Scotland, 1878-1893. Nellie's birthplace.
Below is the courtyard.





STOCK FARM OF JOHN BLANCHARD, CONTAINING 1100 A. 10 M. E. OF MILAN, SULLIVAN CO. MO.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

In the Circuit Court of Sullivan County, Missouri

In the matter of the petition of John Sommerville Clelland to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America

To the Circuit Court of Sullivan County, Missouri

The petition of John Sommerville Clelland respectfully shows:

First. My full name is John Sommerville Clelland

Second. My place of residence is Green City

Third. My occupation is a Farmer

Fourth. I was born on the 23 day of April

Fifth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England

anno Domini 1901 and arrived at the port of New York

Sixth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of August

at the City of Milan

Seventh. I am married. My wife's name is Eliza Clelland formerly Eliza Wilson

in Sanborn County, Scotland, and now resides at Green City, Sullivan County, Missouri

and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: Helen Marie Clelland born January 4, 1882 at Green City, Scotland, now at Green City, Scotland

County, Scotland, born March 14, 1884, Peter Clelland born March 14, 1884, James Clelland born March 14, 1884, Mary 29, 1886, James Clelland born March 14, 1884, August 17, 1889 and Maggie Clelland born March 14, 1884

Eighth. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in organized government

Ninth. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to that of Great Britain and Ireland of which at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Tenth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for a term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, on the 1st day of March

anno Domini 1901, and in the County of Missouri for one year at least

preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of March

anno Domini 1901

Eleventh. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court

and I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court

HUSBAND'S NAME		Information on this sheet obtained from		1811	
<i>Clelland, James</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Clelland, James</i>	
<i>1 Jan 1811</i>	<i>Andersvick Farm, Larnach, Scot</i>	<i>1860 wive, common Rock Co. p. 28</i>			
<i>6 Jan 1811</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>13 Dec 1860 Lima</i>		
<i>16 Oct 1888</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>1870 when common Rock Co. p. 28</i>		
<i>19 Oct 1888</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Married about 1843 to Rockbury</i>	<i>Wilson, Mary</i>	
<i>1 Apr 1837</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>(? Jeff Co.), later to Lima, Ind</i>		
<i>Other Wives</i>					

(If any) His Father, <u>John Clelland</u> His Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Offick (deceased)</u>	Date <u>17 Dec 1982 / NY, 1984</u> Compiler <u>Elisabeth Carter Schwegel Meyer</u> Address <u>Box 2</u> City <u>Orang</u> State <u>Tex.</u> Zip <u>76437</u>
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Wilson, Mary</u> When Born <u>24 Oct 1816</u> Where <u>Trundle, Pa.</u>	Sex, <u>35</u> Race, <u>C. W.</u> Land purchased in <u>Wilmington</u> <u>16 Feb 1869</u> S <u>1/4</u> T <u>5W</u> R <u>3E</u> <u>Ap 9 1889</u> bought Block <u>17</u> in <u>Lawrence & Burlington</u> add

Christened	Where	in Whitewater, Wis.	Well written 7 Aug 1869.
When Buried	Where	St. Whitewater, Wisc.	Beard notice: James 16 Dec 1888; Obit, Mng 1893.
Other Husb. (if any)	Where	"	Obit: Wm R 1911 (w/James & Cleland farm in Denmark)
Her Father	Her Mother's Maiden Name	"	Peter C. in Dakota 1893; in Wis in 1911; Samuel C. in Rock co wis; Roy Clelland in Janesville, Wis.

	Male or Female	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married		When Died*		Where Buried	
			Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	Country
0 153 CHILDREN 1260 1874 (Arrange in order of birth)												
	" Belle "	22										
for whitehouse	1 Jacob Clifford	13 Apr 1938	Kilnmead	Ayr Scot		—			883 South St.	Whitehouse	Hillside Cal	Wisc.
a.c. 1887	F								21 Aug 1978			

No.	Name	Age	Date	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Measurements	Remarks
1	Johann M.	"	24.5 July 1870	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Peter C.	"	1848	"	"	"	"	"	"

1949	Kunkel	Wine	Wine, Robert	5 Jan 1871	?	?	?	?
1950	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1951	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1952	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1953	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1954	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1955	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1956	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1957	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1958	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1959	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1960	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1961	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1962	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1963	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1964	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1965	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1966	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1967	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1968	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1969	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1970	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1971	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1972	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1973	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1974	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1975	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1976	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1977	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1978	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1979	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1980	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1981	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1982	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1983	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1984	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1985	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1986	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1987	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1988	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1989	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1990	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1991	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1992	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1993	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1994	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1995	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1996	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1997	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1998	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
1999	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?
2000	"	"	"	"	?	?	?	?

1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

171	Wickham 1808 ²	22 June 1855	Rock	"	Jacobson, Alice	29 June 1892	13	June 1891	cem. Matamoras	Wiese,
172	Wickham 1808 ²	"	"	"	"	Livinge,				
173	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	Pascoe, James Albert	27 June 1892			cem. Matamoras	Wiese,
174	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
175	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
176	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
177	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
178	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
179	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
180	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
181	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
182	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
183	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
184	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
185	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
186	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
187	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
188	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
189	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
190	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
191	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
192	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
193	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
194	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
195	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
196	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
197	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
198	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
199	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					
200	Wickham 1808 ²	1855	"	"	"					

11 May 5	James I	18 Apr 1942	James I	Wise	18 Aug 1950	Wise
14 May	James I	15 July 1946	James I	Wise	5 May 1951	Wise
18 Nov	James I	18 Apr 1942	James I	Wise	18 Aug 1950	Wise

11	Cleland, Mary	Feb. 1880	Johnston, Cook	Class
12	Bentley, Clara Belle (with R.S.)	1879	Whitewater	Class

13	13 Dec 1889	Johnston	Koch	"	Kochel, Opallomina	5 Nov 1959	Walden	Wiese,
14	"	Jeannette	"	"	"	"	"	"

(unveränderte) Menge

HUSBAND'S NAME Slatten, Charles William Summary 1866

When Born 1866 Where Bethany, Sherman Twp., Harrison, Mo.
 Christianized Where
 When Died 23 Oct 1943 Where Jennepot
 When Buried 25 Oct 1943 Where Bethany, Missouri, Harrison, Mo.
 When Married 1895 Where Chicago
 Other Wives (if any) See

His Father Joseph P. Slatten b. 1146 See Parents from Ky.
 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Travis 1842 m. 1904 Parents from Ky.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Latham, Agnes Hamilton Photo
 When Born 15 May 1870 Where Lombard
 Christianized Where Presby. ch.

When Died 12 Oct 1952 Where at dm. Agnes Hamilton, Omaha, Neb.
 When Buried Where Bethany, Missouri, Harrison, Mo.
 Other Wives (if any) See

Her Father Allen Latham 1827 See Parents from Ky.
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Hamilton 1842 m. 1904 Parents from Ky.

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried Town or Place	State or Country
F	1 Constantine Slatten	10 Mar 1896	Jennepot	23 Aug 1948	Okla. City	Okla.
M	2 Joseph Charles	8 Nov 1898	"	June 1938	Sum. City	Ariz.
F	3 Agnes Mary (constantine)	17 Aug	"	"	Okla. City	Okla.
F	4 William Allen Duke	"	"	"	Edmond	Okla.
M	5 Clifford, Richard	"	"	"	"	"
ch.	6 Agnes	"	"	"	"	"
ch.	7 Scott, Joseph Ray	"	"	"	"	"
M	8 Shirley Ray	"	"	"	"	"
M	9 Pace	1882	"	"	"	"
	10	"	"	"	"	"
	11	"	"	"	"	"
M	12 Alice / Fred's	"	"	"	Edmond	Okla.
M	13 Snyder	"	"	"	"	"
M	14	"	"	"	"	"

If burial date is known and not death date write burial date

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

ca 1620

Van Meteren, Jan Jooit

ca 1620

When Born

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

*** I**
SAR

HUSBAND'S NAME Van Meter, John 1st of Berkeley Va.
 When Born Oct 1683 Where Kingston
 Christened 14 Oct 1683 Dutch Reformed ch. ch. (Hartington)
 When Died 13 Aug 1745 well known where
 When Buried 1705/10 where
 When Married 1705/10 where
 Other Wives (if any) (1) Jeremiah Mollenauer (Mollenauer) (Mollenauer) d. 9th Aug 1745 Pres. of ch. ch. (Hartington)
 His Father John (Goets) Jansen Van Meter where

*** SAR**
II

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Bodine (Bendine), Sarah (Huguenot family of New Amst.)
 When Born 1687 Where
 Christened 1709 Where
 When Died 1709 Where
 When Buried 1709 Where
 Other Wives (if any) Other Husb.
 Her Father Jean Bodine Her Mother's Maiden Name Maria Chardon

Information on this sheet obtained from
Van Meter, Dutch Shepherd ch.
By Gordon Smythe
Sketches of Prominent Old
Families by B.F. Van Meter
Van Meter Genealogy p 96
In Abraham
Van Meter Family Record
Hedges, spouses #4049 = 1st in.
Dingwinds - #1010/1011
Two daughters 1707/10
Henry's notes + dates
595. 1745 or
Thomas, B.C. Omaha
1708-88

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	Married to	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County
1	Sarah Jansen Van Meter	1708	Hartington	Somerset N.J.	1725	1725	1745	7	Frederick Va.
2	Johannes J.	1708	Somerset	"	1730	1730	1745	8	Frederick Va.
3	Maria Jansen	1709	Reister R.	"	1735	1735	1745	9	Frederick Va.
4	Mary Jansen	1711	"	"	1735	1735	1745	10	Frederick Va.
5	Rebecca	1713	"	"	1735	1735	1745	11	Frederick Va.
6	Isaac	1715	"	"	1735	1735	1745	12	Frederick Va.
7	Elizabeth	1717	"	"	1735	1735	1745	13	Frederick Va.
8	Henry	1719	"	"	1735	1735	1745	14	Frederick Va.
9	Rachel	1721	"	"	1735	1735	1745	15	Frederick Va.
10	Abraham	1723	"	"	1735	1735	1745	16	Frederick Va.
11	Jacob Jansen	1725	"	"	1735	1735	1745	17	Frederick Va.
12	Magdalena	1725	"	"	1735	1735	1745	18	Frederick Va.
13	Francis, Edmund	1734	Hedgewick	W Va.	1745	1745	1745	19	Frederick Va.
14	Doris, Mary	1735	"	"	1745	1745	1745	20	Frederick Va.

*** SAR**
II

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (1) Bodine (Bendine), Sarah (Huguenot family of New Amst.)
 When Born 1687 Where
 Christened 1709 Where
 When Died 1709 Where
 When Buried 1709 Where
 Other Wives (if any) Other Husb.
 Her Father Jean Bodine Her Mother's Maiden Name Maria Chardon

Pension Letter by
Jasiah M. Deane

When Born 17 May 1933
Where Salem, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
Education on this sheet obtained from 176 Cromwell & Carmichael Rd.
Name of the donor Vanimethe Jassat

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

When Died	Where	Remarks
35 Dec 1790	Calverlythorpe	Widow's Age 85, 8 = 84
35 Dec 1790	Calverlythorpe	Widow's Age 85, 8 = 84

Order	Full Name	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
1	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
2	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
3	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
4	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
5	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
6	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
7	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
8	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
9	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address
10	James M. (Cousin) of Va.	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Regiment, # & Co.	Post Office Address

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

M	19	1.1.80.	5 hr	(3) 11K sample, passed through 10- μ filter after use
M	19	1.1.80.	71.1.2.80	
M	19	1.1.80.	71.1.2.80	
M	19	1.1.80.	71.1.2.80	

				*if burial date is known, write burial date	write not death date	write burial date	Prefix (Bur.)
14	Venerable, Henry	1720	Gumwaddy	T Mason	w Va.	McCoy, Martha	1803 Commonwealth of Virginia
14	Venerable, Henry	1720	Gumwaddy	T Mason	w Va.	McCoy, Martha	1803 Commonwealth of Virginia

* VI

HUSBAND'S NAME Van Meter, Abraham **Reveries** **Profess** **cattle trader**

When Born 1721 **Where** Somerville in Rutherford Co, Somerset, N.J.

Christened 21 Dec 1728 **Where** Specimen Farm Creek Berkeley W Va

When Died 18 Nov 1783 **Where** near side of Allegheny Mt

When Buried 1742 **Where** after 1741

Other Wives (if any) (1) Mrs. Martha (Robertson) Wheeler d. pri 1720

His Father John Van Meter, 1st of Berkeley Co

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hedger, Ruth (m. Bentley)

When Born 1722 **Where** Primer George's Mt.

When Died 1761 **Where** Ind. (now Barb) Va.

When Buried Bentley

Other Husb. (if any) (1) Joseph Hedger

* V

Her Father Joseph Hedger **Her Mother's Maiden Name** Catherine Stallcup of Primer George's Mt.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Town or Place	Where Born	County	State	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	When Died Day Month Year	When Buried Day Month Year	Country
1	Joseph Van Meter	1743		Ind.	Ind.	Va.	Morgan, Margaret				
2	Rebecca						1. Spelman, John d. 1796 2. Morgan, Joseph d. 1792				
3	Jacob	1745	near Muddy Creek	Ind.	Ind.		Levens, Isabella d. 1792				
4	Mary						Harrell, William d. 1793				
5	Abraham Jr.	Dec 1751					Burne, Elizabeth d. 1793				
6	Isaac						? Burns, Mary				
7	John						? " " or Harrell, Isabella				
8	Ruth						? (2) Burns, James d. 1793				
9	Hannah						Foreman, Rebecca				
10	Daniel						Mount, Phileas d. 20 Sep 1785				
11	Van Meter, Henry Jr.	1720	Shm. Valley	N Va	N Va		1769-4 Aug 1844 Kapp, Reta d. 1825 Morse, Martha				
12	Rebecca (1793-1801)										
13	Morgan, Jacob	3 May 1746					Foreman, Susan d.	17 Oct 1822	1 Oct 1860		
14											

* III

When Born 1721 **Where** Somerville in Rutherford Co, Somerset, N.J.

Christened 21 Dec 1728 **Where** Specimen Farm Creek Berkeley W Va

When Died 18 Nov 1783 **Where** near side of Allegheny Mt

When Buried 1742 **Where** after 1741

Other Wives (if any) (1) Mrs. Martha (Robertson) Wheeler d. pri 1720

His Father John Van Meter, 1st of Berkeley Co

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hedger, Ruth (m. Bentley)

When Born 1722 **Where** Primer George's Mt.

When Died 1761 **Where** Ind. (now Barb) Va.

When Buried Bentley

Other Husb. (if any) (1) Joseph Hedger

5 Abraham is Otobian co. Mo. Van meter line

5 " is Lafayette co Mo.

1 Joseph is Stewart-Vanmeter line

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME	When Born	Where Born	When Died	Where Died	When Buried	Where Buried	When Married	Where Married	Other Wives (if any)	Information on this sheet obtained from	(Husband's Full Name)	(Wife's Maiden Name)
Vanmeter Henry Jr	1720	Chas on 17th	1803	near Cornish, Pa	willd land to m Henry	St. Ann's, above Stone				1769 Shreve co Pa. Twp. 7 Nbr County - Pa. - 74	Vanmeter Henry	
		Where		near Cornish, Pa						Howard L. Lantry, 1401E p 34-38		
		Where		near Cornish, Pa						Arm Va. 1769 w/ Bro Jacob VM		
		Where		near Cornish, Pa						Eliza Strode; + Susan, Hughes, Wilson		
		Where		near Cornish, Pa						McNider - John Swan / Bingham		

[illegible]

Christened		Where	
When Died	1825	Where	Carmichael's
When Buried (if any)	22 y ^r after bur. By a wife	Where	St. Vincent's
Her Father	George Moore	Her Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Lucas

	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born	Where Born		State or County	Married to	When Married		When Died		Where Buried		State or Country
			Town or P.	C.			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year		Town or Place	County
M	1 St. Joseph Vanmeter				Pa.	Peters, Elizabeth			Oct. 20	1879	St. Mary's	Pa.	
M	2 Jesse				Greene	"				1888	St. Mary's	Pa.	
M	3					Seale, Nancy				1814	St. Mary's	Pa.	

[illegible]

M	F	7	" "	" Alice (Chis)"	New Worcester	" "	19 Feb 1830 19 Feb 1830 Dicks, Agnes, M. Swan, Capt Charles, Jk.	1775-24 Oct 1836			Greene Pa	Bos
		8	" "	" Sarah		1750	11 Feb 1780 - 25 Feb 1834	1780				
		9	" "	" Phoebe	24 June 1758		Phoness, Eliza's	1772	4 July 1825	Sutton's Com Green Landing	Tiger w. V2.	

F	10	Elizabeth "	ca 1761		Thomas Williams in Fairbairns	Red Stone Pa 1787	Indian attack on new Stone V Miracle Run	Blacksville W. Va. 1
F	11	Mary "Patsi"	1771		Vanivie, Capt. Anthony	1771 on 23rd		
M	12	Henry "	1767		Vanivie, Capt. Anthony	1771 in 18th		
M	13	Isabel "	1771		Vanivie, Capt. Anthony	1771 in 18th		

[illegible]

✓ Turned - Old Grange, Co = St. Wendon Agus
(not Knox is Ohio)

1683-17
Wt born Mary & Mills
Wt ED Mary & Mills

Handwritten notes on the left margin:

1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
24

272

SAR.

393A
Honey

©

P 27, 45
asked Aunt Poppy
for 1803 & 1846
some of #1 jar

Ohio, Highland County Deed Book 1 T page 333-34 1 Sept 1810 67¹/₂A \$135.

This indenture made and done this first day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ten, between Joseph Van Meter and Mary Van Meter his wife, of the County of Highland and State of Ohio of the one part and Peter VanMeter of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Joseph Van Matre and Mary Van Matre his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and thirty five dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell and confirm unto the said Peter Van Matre, his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio on the Waters of the east fork of the Little Miami, containing sixty seven and one half acres and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at two hickenis hennbeam and Buckeye, Northwest corner to Zachariah Walkers fifty five acres that he purchased of the said Joseph Van Meter being part of a entered in the name of Joshua Dodson containing one hundred and Fifty Acres bearing No 4056 on the East Bank of a small creek known by the name of Dodson Fork which entries me to the East Fork of the Little Miami, thence crossing said Creek south Eighty five degrees West one hundred and eighty poles to a maple thence South five degrees East one hundred poles to a dogwood sugartree and forked white oak South west corner to the Original Survey thence North Eighty five degrees East one hundred and eight poles to the said Zachariah Walkers. Fifty Five acres in the original line, thence, North five degrees West one hundred poles crossing the Creek at thirty poles to the place of beginning. Together with all and singular the premises thereunto belonging or in anywise thereunto appertaining unto the said Peter Van Matre his heirs and assigns forever and the said Joseph Van Matre and Mary Van Matre his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Peter Van Matre his heirs and assigns against warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Joseph Vanmeter and Mary Van-Metre his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and date first above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of William Stewart
Samuel Still

Joseph Vanmater
Mary x her mark Vanmatre

State of Ohio, Highland County S.S. Personally came Joseph Van Matre and Mary VanMatre his wife before me Absalom Van Matre, a Justice of the Peace of the County aforesaid and the said Mary Van Matre being separately Examined apart from her husband and do acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be their acts and deeds and delivered for the purpose therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of Janeay 1813
Absalom Van Matre

(Joseph VanMatre, married (1) Mary Jolly (2) Tabitha Harris (Mrs. Absalom) Van Matre 1828. Joseph VanMatre, Brother of Peter VanMatre, sold to Peter V M land in 1805 this may be the deed, to Highland County, Ohio land.)

974

HUSBAND'S NAME Vannometre, Peter	(W. Mary goy) ?? Los Angeles	From H.T.F. Information on this sheet obtained from " " " "	Voted 17,900 Southern N.Y. 17,911 " " " "
When Born 30 Nov 1966	Where Short Creek, Ohio now Brookside, W. Va.	1805 1905 1905 1905	1905 1905 1905 1905

Christened	Where	Where	Co. Ok. Safety Shop	(Husband's Full Name)
When Died	12 Oct 1827	miss	1820 "	Elizbeth
When Buried	13 Oct 1827	Coq 10 m. 14 ds.	1830 "	
When Married	Where	Where	Public house "Vermontre. Stone"	

Date	Ap 1991	(Wife's Maiden Name)
Compiler	Cedric Lloyd Schreyer Lloyd Schreyer	
Other Wives (if any)	His Father:	His Mother's Maiden Name
	Joseph Hammatic	Margaret Morgan
		at Richmond Dr. 1805, St. Joseph Ave S.A.
		+ D. H. G.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME	When Born	Where	Christened	When Died	Where	When Buried	Where Buried	Other Hab.
Elizabeth	12 Oct 1760			17 Mar 1848	8 7/4 4 m 20 da w/ Mrs Lewis Jackson Supr	Highland co Sh.		
		Where				"		
		Where				"		
		Where				Lyonsburg, Rockton Twp		
		Where				"		

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____
(if any) 20/ 20-30
1th 15-20

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born		Where Born		State or Country	Married Date of Marriage	When Married		When Died Day Month Year	Where Buried		State or Country	
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place			County	Day		Month	Year		Town or Place	County
M	John Vanometre			1784	Shreve	Penn	1799	Vanometre, Margaret Dec. 17, 1814				Salmon Top Middleton	Del	Ind. 6.
F	"							Conery, Henry 17 Dec. 1814 - 6 Oct 1847			per 1807	Cincinnati Cincinnati	Ohio	
F	Margaret "	21	Sept	1788	Bowdon	Ky	Stewart, William 1754	Highland D. 17 Nov 1808	2 Oct 1838			Salmon Creek Cincinnati	Henry	Ind 11.
M	Samuel "			1791	"	"	Mary 1804 - 24 Feb 1832	Highland D. 2 Sept 1826				Salmon Top Middleton	Del	Ind
M	William "	19	May	1798	"	"	Liggett, Margaret	Highland D. 2 Sept 1826				Salmon Top Middleton	Highland	Ohio 6.
M	"			1794	"	"								
F	Elizabeth "			1798	"	"	Cole, Ephraim	Highland D. 21 Jan 1837			per 1804		Del	Ind
M	Lewis "			1801	"	"	Hendley, Eliza Jane 1815 -	Highland D. 20 Sept 1848				C. Fork of Little Miami	Highland	Ohio 7.
M	Joseph R " (W & Lewis)			1804	"	"	Vanometre, Naomi Jan 21, 1814	Del Ind Dec 1839				? Del	? Ind 7.	
10	Vanometre John			1819	Indus Pop	Highland Ohio								
11	+ Cashard, David			1845	"	"								
12														
13														
14														

[illegible]

Highland County, Ohio, 15 Feb 1847 Deed Book 21 p 18 Peter Vanmetre (Dec'd)

This indenture made and entered into by and between John Vanmetre a legal heir and legatee of Peter Vanmetre Dec'd, late of Highland County Ohio, of the County of Delaware and State of Indiana of the first part and William Vanmetre of the County of Highland, Ohio, of the second part. Witnesseth that the party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged has bargained and sold and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever the estate title interest and claim which he the party of the first part has in and to the real estate of which Peter Vanmetre, late of Highland county Ohio died, Siezed lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the interest and claim which the party of the first part has in and to said real estate to the only proper use and benefit of his the said William Vanmetre, his heirs and assigns forever and further the party of the first part doth covenant to and with the party of the second part that he is a true and lawful heir and legatee of Peter Vanmetre Dec'd, late of Highland County, Ohio.

In testimony whereof the party of the first part has hereunto set his hand and seal this 15th day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven. Test: Ephraim Ede

John S. Claiburn

John Vanmetre

State of Ohio, Highland County SS. Be it remembered that on this the fifteenth day of February in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven. Before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came the within named John Vanmetre, personally known to the subscriber as the Grantor in the within conveyance and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein contained. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal on the day and year above written.

Rec'd and Recorded Feb 17th, 1854

Benj. Thomas, Justice of Peace

Know all men by these presents that we John Swope and Mary Swope his wife, and Riley Swope the guardian of John Pitzer heirs to wit six children. James Swope and Margaret Swope his wife; John Vanmetre two shares to wit. John Stewart and Peter V. Stewart, William H. Stewart and Isabella Stewart his wife, and Jonas Shoemaker and Jane Shoemaker, his wife, four shares to wit. his wife's Joseph Stewarts, Samuel Stewarts and as Guardian of Lewis Stewarts heirs, two children. John Swope, Riley Swope, and James Swope of the County of Henry and State of Indiana; and John Vanmetre, William H. Stewart and Jonas Shoemaker of the County of Delaware and State of aforesaid in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid by William Vanmetre of Highland County and State of Ohio do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said William Vanmetre his heirs and assigns forever all our right title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situated in the County of Highland and State of Ohio, all our title in all the real estate owned by Peter Vanmetre, deceased, Grandfather of said heirs, and the above named ten shares are the heirs of Margaret Stewart, deceased, Daughter of said Peter Vanmetre, deceased, grandfather of said heirs as aforesaid we do hereby forever quit claim all our right and title in all real estate owned by said Peter Vanmetre at his death in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 15th day of October A D 1851.

John Vanmetre
William H. Stewart
Isabella Stewart
Jonas Shoemaker
Jane Shoemaker

John Swope
Mary Ann Swope
Joseph R. Swope
James A. Swope
Margaret Swope

Highland County, Ohio 3 Nov 1851 Deed Book 21, p 19 Peter Vanmetre (Dec'd)

State of Indiana, Delaware County ss. Before me Jonas Shoemaker a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared John Vanmetre, John Swope and Mary Ann Swope, his wife, Joseph R. Swope, James A. Swope and Margaret Swope his wife, William H. Stewart and Isabella his wife. Eight of the foregoing named grantors and acknowledged the foregoing deed of conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein specified and Mary Ann Swope, the wife of John Swope; and Margaret Swope the wife of James A. Swope, and Isabella Stewart the wife of W. H. Stewart, they being by me examined separate and a part from and without the hearing of their husbands they all acknowledged after the contents and meaning of said deed was by me made known to them that they signed, sealed, and delivered the same and relinquished their right of Dower in the foregoing premises of their own free will and accord and as their voluntary act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of their husbands. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my and seal.

Jonas Shoemaker, J. P.

State of Indiana, Delaware County SS. Before me James Duseng, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, personally appeared Jonas Shoemaker and Jane Shoemaker his wife, two of the foregoing grantors and acknowledged the foregoing deed of conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed on 3rd day of November A. D. 1851. Samuel Duseng, Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana, Delaware County SS. I, Thomas A Matthews, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Samuel Duseng & Jonas Shoemaker, before whom the deed of conveyance to which this certificate is marked was acknowledged and whose certificates of acknowledgment signed by them in their own proper hand writing is annexed

In testimony whereof I hereunto affix the seal of said Court and subscribe any name at Muncie, this 18th day of November A. D. 1867
Recd. and Recorded Feb 17,th 1854. Thomas A. Matthews, Clerk)

Bottom page 19, Deed Book 21, from Highland Co Ohio

This indenture made this 24th day of August A.D. 1850, between Vanmetre Stewart of the County of Edgar, and State of Illinois, and heir at law of Margaret Stewart, late of the County of Henry and State of Indiana, deceased, and Lucinda Stewart his wife of the first part. Witnesseth that the said Vanmetre Stewart and wife for and inconsideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to them paid by the said John Stewart at on before ensealing and delivery of these presents do grant bargain see and quit claim unto the said John STEWART all the right title and interest of claim that they the said party of the first part have in and to one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio, and containing about 200 acres and being the land which decended to the said Margaret Stewart, deceased, late Margaret Vanmetre, from the estate of Peter Vanmetre, her father, and which belonged to the said Margaret Stewart at the time of her death together with all the rights and privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or inanywise appertaining To have and to hold all the right title and interest and claim that they the said Vanmetre Stewart and wife, have in and to the said tract or parcel of land unto the said John Stewart his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof the said Vanmetre Stewart and Lucinda Stewart his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

Attest: _____ Connell

Vanmetre Stewart
Lucinda Stewart

Ohio, Highland County

Deed Book 21 p 17

6 Aug 1848

This indenture made this sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between Joseph Stewart and Eveline his wife of the Co. of Henry and State of Indiana of the one part and Jonas Shoemaker of the County of Delaware and state above said of the second part . . . in consideration of the sum of ten dollars to them paid . . . undivided interest in certain lands owned by Peter Vanmetre, deceased, said Joseph Stewarts Grandfather, to which said Joseph Stewart is heir at law and is entitled to one tenth part of his deceased Mother part lying in the County of Highland and State of Ohio . . . In witness whereof the said Joseph Stewart and Eveline Stewart have hereunto set their hands and seals the day first above written. Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Geo. H. Mann
Cynthia

Joseph Stewart
Eveline Stewart

26 Aug 1848 Joseph and Eveline Stewart examined separate. Geoorge H. Mann. J. P.

Deed Book 21 p. 20

24 Aug 1850

The State of Illinois, Edgar County: S.S. I Robert N. Dickinson, Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, the said Court being a Court of Record do hereby certify that Vanmeter Stewart and Lucinda Stewart his wife who are personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing deed of conveyance as having executed the same this day in their proper persons came before me and acknowledged that they had signed sealed and delivered this said deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Lucinda Stewart wife of the said (Valentine) Vanmeter Stewart having been by me made fully acquainted with the contents . . . In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Paris this 24 day of August A D 1850. R. N. Dickinson, Clk.

State of Illinois, Edgar County S S: I Samuel Connelly, presiding Judge of the County Court for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Robert N. Dickinson whose signature appears to the foregoing certificate of acknowledgment is the Clerk of the said County Court duly elected and commissioned and qualified to office. . . Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of August 1850. Samuel Connelly C J
Rec'd and Recorded Feb 18th 1854.

Deed Book 21 p. 20

16 Sept 1850

Know all men by their presents that we John Stewart and Sarah Stewart wife of the said John Stewart late of the County of Delaware and State of Indiana in consideration of the sum of twenty dollars in hand paid by John Vanmetre of the County of Delaware and the state aforesaid do hereby remise, release and forever Quit Claim unto the said John Vanmetre his heirs. . . in Highland County, state of Ohio containing about 200 acres and being the land which decended to Margaret Stewart, deceased, the late Margaret Vanmetre from the estate of Peter Vanmetre, her father,

and which belonged to the said Margaret Stewart at the time of her death. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 16th day of Sept. AD 1850
Executed in presence of David Orsborn
John Stewart
Benjamin A. Clark
Sarah Stewart

I Abraham Shank one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County (Delaware) do hereby certify that the above named John Stewart came personally before me and acknowledged the foregoing instrument of writing to be their act and deed . . . also Sarah Stewart . . . In witness of which I hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of Sept AD 1850. Abraham Shank, Justice of Peace.

State of Ind. Dela. Co. SS: I Thomas J. Matthews Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Abraham Shank, Esqr. . . signed by him in his own proper hand writing is annexed thereto . . . Acting Justice of the Peace. . . full faith and credit are due to said official acts. In testimony . . . 18th day of November AD 1851
Thomas J. Matthews, Clerk

Rec'd and Recorded Feb 18th 1854.

Highland County, Ohio Deed Book 21, p 21 5 Feb 1847 (dau)

This indenture made and entered into by and between Ephraim Cole and Elizabeth Cole his wife late daughter and legatee of Peter Vanmetre, deceased late of the County of Highland, Ohio, of the County of Henry and State of Indiana, of the first part and William Vanmetre of Highland County, Ohio, of the second part. Witnesses that the party of the first part for and in the consideration of five hundred dollar to them in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge. . . quit claim and transfer to the said William Vanmetre, and his heirs and assigns forever all the Estate, Title and . . . Real estate of which Peter Vanmetre late of Highland County his deceased died seized of lying and being in the County of Highland and State of Ohio. . . to William Vanmetre, his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony . . . hand and seal this 5th day of February 1847. Signed and sealed in the presents of C. H. Burr Ephraim Cole

J. L. Shanher

Elizabeth x her mark Cole

State of Ind. Henry County. Before me, Chauncy H. Burr, a Justice of the Peace of said County personally came Ephraim Cole, the within named grantor for the purposes therein stated, and also said Elizabeth Cole, wife of the said Ephraim Cole . . . (both examined) and that she hereby relinquishes her right, and title to dower in said premise, and that she is still satisfied. . . Hand and seal this 5th day of February 1847. Chauncy H. Burr, Justice of Peace.

I Samuel Hooser, Clerk of the May Circuit Court, hereby certify that Chauncy H. Burr, Esquire, acting Justice of Peace, now for the County, was duly commissioned and qualified . . . and signature is genuine. 4th Feb AD 1847

Received and recorded 18 Feb 1854

Samuel Hooser, Clerk, H. C. C.

Ohio, Highland county Deed Book 21 p. 22 20 May 1850

Know all men by these presents that we, Lewis Vanmetre and Jane Vanmetre wife of said Lewis Vanmetre of the County of Highland and State Ohio. For and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars in hand paid by William Vanmetre of the County and state aforesaid, the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged . . . to said William Vanmetre, his heirs and assigns forever. . . of said Lewis Vanmetre as one of the heirs and legal representatives of Peter Vanmetre, deceased, of and in all that tract or piece of land lying on the East Fork of the Little Miami, where the said William Vanmetre now lives, supposed to contain one hundred Acres. . . set hand and seal this the 20th day of May in the year, one thousand eight hundred and fifty. Signed, sealed and delived in the presence of S. S. Liggett Lewis Vanmetre

Thomas Bateman

Jane Vanmetre

Signed 20th day of May A.D. 1850 S. S. Liggett, J. P.
Received and recorded Feb 20th 1854.

Ohio, Highland County Deed Book 21 p 23 5th April 1850

Know all men by these presents that we Samuel Stewart and Mary Stewart, wife of said Samuel Stewart of Scott County and State of Indiana, in consideration of the sum of Ten dollars, in hand paid by Jonas Shoemaker of Delaware County, and State aforesaid . . . in the following premises . . . situated in the County of Highland State of Ohio, in all the Real Estate owned by Peter Vanmetre deceased, said Samuel Stewart Grand Father, the tenth part of which said Samuel Stewart is an heir, and is entitled to one tenth part by heirship of his deceased Mother, Margaret Stewart we do hereby forever quit claim all our right, and title in all premices being owned by the said Peter Vanmetre at his death, in witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this April the fifth day AD 1850.

Attest: George Meranda

George W. Clark

Samuel Stewart x his mark

Mary Stewart x her mark

State of Indiana, Scott County, Before me, George W. Clark, a Justice of the Peace within and for said County, personally came Samuel Stewart the foregoing named grantor and acknowledged the above deed . . . also Mary Stewart . . . Set my hand and seal this the fifth day of April AD 1850. George W. Clark, J. P.

State of Ind, Scott County S S: I Willis L. Traylor, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the county aforesaid do hereby certify that George W. Clark, Esq. before whom the deed of conveyance . . . full faith and credit are due to his said official act.

179.

HUSBAND'S NAME Vannette, William

When Born 19 Mar 1798 Where Bourbon (now Mason) Ky

When Died 1 Oct 1877 Where Highland OH

When Buried 2 Sept 1826 Where Highland OH

When Married 2 Sept 1826 Where Highland OH

Other Wives None

His Father Peter Vannette

When Died 12 Oct 1827 Where Highland OH

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Liggitt, Margaret

When Born 1824 Where Ohio

When Died 24 Feb 1882 Where Clinton

When Buried 27 May 1882 Where Clinton

Other Husb. (if any) None

Her Father None

Her Mother's Maiden Name None

Information on this sheet obtained from Bm. of our Margaret Vannette

who is William Vannette

1840 Ohio, Highland Co.

1850 " " " "

Sup. p 101

Ohio m. records

" Janturine Cem. records

12 Oct 1760 - 17 Mar 1808

Vannette, William

(Husband's Full Name)

Liggitt, Margaret

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date Mar 1991

Compiler Elizabeth Liggitt

Address 107 Hillside

City Mason City State Mo Zip 64410

CHILDREN	When Born	Where Born	State or Country	When Married	When Died	Where Buried	State or Country
(Arrange in order of birth)	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County
1 Peter Vannette	1830	Bourbon	Highland Ohio	1837	1900	Janturine Cem.	Clinton Ohio
2 Mary "	27 Aug 1832	"	"	17 Nov 1838	20 Oct 1891	"	"
3 Lucinda "	2 July 1835	"	"	27 Dec 1868	27 Dec 1868	"	"
4 John "	1838	"	"	14 May 1835 - 12 Aug 1904	13 Oct 1899	"	"
5 Margaret A. "	13 Jan 1841	"	"	Boring, George A	20 Aug 1916	"	"
6 Sarah "	1844	"	"	"	27 Sept 1859	"	"
7 Vannette, Eliza I	1858	Clinton	"	"	1860	"	"
8 " Eliza Bell	17 Nov 1860	"	"	"	19 Nov 1861	"	"
9 " Charles W.	1864	"	"	"	1904	"	"
10 " Joseph D	1869	"	"	"	1909	"	"
11 " Ann W	1872	"	"	"	1930	"	"
12 " John S	1870	"	"	"	1931	"	"
13 Boring, Margaret	24 May 1873	"	"	"	14 Sept 1886	"	"
14							

* If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

The Evening Publisher, 1933
 Family Group Sheet, Form P-28, Revised 1933 - Punched for Use in Reverse Side for Additional Information.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
ON CHART NO. _____

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

1 BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE _____

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

4		8		16	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
5		9		17	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
6		10		18	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
7		11		19	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
12		13		20	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
14		15		21	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
16		17		22	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
18		19		23	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
20		21		24	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
22		23		25	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
24		25		26	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
26		27		28	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
28		29		29	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
30		31		30	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	
32		33		31	
BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE		CONT. ON CHART	

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS _____
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

1 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE _____

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

2 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

3 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

4 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

5 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

6 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

7 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

8 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

9 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

10 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

11 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

12 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

13 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

14 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

15 BORN _____ WHEN MARRIED _____ DIED _____ WHERE _____

16 CONT. ON CHART _____

17 CONT. ON CHART _____

18 CONT. ON CHART _____

19 CONT. ON CHART _____

20 CONT. ON CHART _____

21 CONT. ON CHART _____

22 CONT. ON CHART _____

23 CONT. ON CHART _____

24 CONT. ON CHART _____

25 CONT. ON CHART _____

26 CONT. ON CHART _____

27 CONT. ON CHART _____

28 CONT. ON CHART _____

29 CONT. ON CHART _____

30 CONT. ON CHART _____

31 CONT. ON CHART _____

CHART NO. _____

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Wives _____
 (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Wives _____
 (if any) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country	
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

HUSBAND'S NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country	
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			

If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christianed _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives _____
 (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christianed _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Wives _____
 (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country	
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	State or Country		
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Information on this sheet obtained from

HUSBAND'S NAME _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
When Married _____ Where _____
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husband (if any) _____

Her Father _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husband (if any) _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____
When Born _____ Where _____
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died _____ Where _____
When Buried _____ Where _____
Other Husband (if any) _____

Christened _____ Where _____		When Died _____ Where _____		When Buried _____ Where _____		Other Hosp. _____		Her Father _____		Her Mother's Maiden Name _____		State or Country		Where Buried		State or Country	
</																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

INDEX

See Women under the Maiden name
 Father in ()
 p =page of Photo

Abaar	129-30	Bender, Randall	p92-4, 98, 108, 113-4
Ackerman	143	Bender, V. Louise	42, p92, 94-5, 98, 108
Adair, Rebecca	67, 72, p75	Bender, Walter	62-3, 85, p92, 95, 98,
Adams	200	Bender, Walter (m. Persinger)	140
Adkins	127	Benett	183
Affleck	tree, 255, 265	Bennett	163, 188, 217, 220
Aikens	177	Berry	94
Albany, Tenn.	12	Betts, Linda	137
Alcorn	181, 189	Bice	133
Aldredge	55, 93	Bidleman	67
Alexander	130, 191	Bieber, Rev. F. D.	114, 236
Allan	140	Bjerka	132
Alldredge	93-95, 171	Bjornsguard	250
Allen	25, 121, 173, 178, 193	Black	210
Allison (Ellison)	20	Blackwood	265
Amend	174	Blankenship	17
Anderson .46, 53, 168, 172, 184, 203, 229		Blanton	16, 65
Andrews	176	Bogue	190
Apperson	52, 155, 158	Bogue, Jonathan	30, 192, 194, 196
Applegate	190	Bohlen (or CARTER) Fredrick Ray	152
Archer	139	Bond	74
Armstrong	204, 209, 224, 229	Booker	136
Arnett	37	Boots (see Botts)	
Arnold	211	Bortle	265
Askren	25, tree, 190, 341	Boswell	53, 167
ASKREN, Martha 39, 49, 88, tree, 109, 179		Botts	207-8
ASKREN, Richard	180, 191-201	Boulting	98
Askren, Sarah 37, 45, 179-80, 182-5, 190		Bowling	237
Atkinson	18, 198	Boyer	55, 94
Ayers	170	Bradford (s)	132, 205
Baker, Baxter P.	26, 31, 34, 88	Brady	179-81, 189, 204
Baker, Crit	64, 93, 109, 115	Bragg	145
Baker, Elsie	p38, 39, 81	Brandon	213, 222, 225
Baker, Ray	82, 95, 98	Brewer	79
Baker, Rosanna	26, 31, 88	Brinegar	133
Baker	175, 193	Brocius	176
Baldwin	45, 136, 158	Bronson	155
Ball	251	Brown, Rachel	137
Ballard	tree, 237-8, 241, 247, 250-1	Brown, Walter C.	98, 108, 113-4, 118
Bannon	205-6	Brown 50-1, 68, 86, 93, 145-6, 150, 183	
Baptisms	p43	186, 233	
Barger	77, 157	Broyles	237
Barker	163	Brunk	244
Barkley	219	Buchanan, Margaret	45, 135
Barnes	73	Buffington	53, 170
Barnett	137	Bulgar, Henry Clay	39, 62, 112, 138
Barnhart	19	Bullen	46, 48, 142
Barry (Berry)	181	Burgess	130
Bartholomew	55, 93, 171	Burke	tree, 250-1
Bartlett	241, 243	Burns, Rev. Isaac	31
Bassett	181	Burr	209
Bateman	93	Burrall	80
Bates	137	Burris	69
Bayer	128	Burton, Andrew	30, 46, 139
Beauchamp	15, 195	Burton, John (Sr.) 21, 27, 30, 46, 139-143	
Beegle	121	Burton, Elizabeth	30, 46, 140
Beiber	220	Burton, Geo. W.	30, 46
Belcher	17	Burton, Jonathan	30, 46, 48, p141, 142
Bell	241, 245-6	Burton, Karan	143, 151
Bender, Elaine	p92-4, 108, 112-4, 118	Burton, Nathan B.	46, 143,
Bender, Eunice p96-7 p92-5, 108, 113, 117		Burton, Thom	25
Bender, Herman p92-3, 95, 108, 113-4, 119		Butery	18, 47
Bender, Lillie	159		
Bender, Mildred	p92-5, 108-9, 113, 116		

Cadwalder	178	Carter, Cora (Peter W ^o)	151
Cahall	186	Cornelia (John R ⁱ)	51, 150
Callaway	224, 229-30		
Callihan	107	Crit (HF ⁱ) p38, p40, 62, p83-5,	
Caly	205	p87, p89, p92-5, p96-8, 106, 109	
Cameron	151	111, 122, 124	
Campbell	50, 68, 93, 191	Curtis Richard (Sam F ⁱ)	78
Canaday	59, 88, 116, 197-8		
Cannell	45, 47	Dale (John L ⁱ) 79, p83, 95 p97,	
Cannon	57, 143	114	
Cantrell	163	Daniel	9-10
		Danny (Lowell ⁱ)	p1, 95, 98
Carlisle	37	Darlene (Leslie ⁱ)	p7, 93-4, 171
Carlock 55, 88, 94-5, 171, 192, 198, 200		David	3
Carnahan	210, 229	David (Lowell ⁱ)	95, 98
Carlson		David Alexander (John B ⁱ) 53, p165	
Carpenter	37	169	
Carr	93, 188	Dean (Clair ⁱ)	156, 158
Carson	270, 256	Deane G. (Louis P ⁱ)	68, p75
		Delmar (Hobart ⁱ)	82, 94-5, 98
Carter, Abraham	5, 9-10	Donald (Hobart ⁱ)	82, 94-5, 98
Abraham L (Lewis ⁱ)	57	Doris (Roy ⁱ)	73
Ada J (David A ⁱ)	94, 169	Dorothy (Roy ⁱ)	73
Ada M (Jos. K ⁱ)	51	Dortha May (EA ⁱ Vincent ⁱ) 78, 93-	
Ada Mary (John B ⁱ)	53	4, 98	
Adam H. (Wm G ⁱ) 67, 69-70, p75,		Drucilla	15
93, 95, 109, 112			
Albert M (Wm ⁱ)	150	Duffy (HF ⁱ) tree, 3, p12, p38, p40	
Alice Mable (Vinson A ⁱ)	66	62-3, p83-5, p87, p89-90, p92-7	
Allison Lathrop (Hiram ⁱ)	55	99-107, 109, 111, 158, 217, 261	
Alma	93	Duffy (John F ⁱ Michael ⁱ) p102-3	
		Dwayne (Lowell ⁱ)	95, 98
Amy Blanche (David A ⁱ)	169		
Anne Frances	16	E. Albert (Vincent ⁱ) 33-4, 39, 42	
Arthur C (Peter W ⁱ)	151	62, p75, 77, p89, p91, 93-4, 110	
Arthur Thomas (E Thos)	152	214, 217, 224	
		Earl Roy (Peter W ⁱ)	151
Barry Lee (Lloyd ⁱ Eddie ⁱ)	74	Earnest (Jackson ⁱ)	150
Beatrice (E Albert ⁱ)	p75, 77	Eddie Lee (Lloyd ⁱ)	74, 94
Benjamin	9	Edgar (Adam H ⁱ) 69-70, p75, 93-5	
Bertha (Peter W ⁱ)	151	p96	
"Betsy" Elizabeth (Vincent ⁱ) 29,		Edith (Louis P ⁱ)	68, p75
34, 39, 48, 62, 64-p66, p87,		Edward (Raymond ⁱ)	70
p89, p91, 109, 113		Edwin A (Jas. W ⁱ)	170
Betty Jean (Wm P ⁱ)	94-95		
Beverly (Donald ⁱ)	98	Elijah (Levi ⁱ) tree, 6, 10-14, 20-	
Bill (Leslie ⁱ)	171	9, 31-9, p35, 42, 44-5, 49-61,	
Bill (fr. Alvin Tx)	93	88-90, 93, 109, 173-5, 182	
Billy (Donald ⁱ)	98	Elijah Ben (John B ⁱ) 53, 93, 167	
Blanche (David A ⁱ)	94	Elijah Thomas "Tom" (Jos. K ⁱ) p44,	
Burris (Raymond ⁱ)	70	50, 152	
		Elinor Lucille (Wm Y ⁱ)	70
C. Raymond (Wm ⁱ)	150	Elizabeth (Elijah ⁱ) 20-1, 25-7, 29	
Caleb Sr. 3, 5, 9-10, 14, 23		33, 37, 48, 88, 126-132, 182	
Caleb (Levi ⁱ)	11, 13, 15	Elizabeth (Duffy ⁱ) p92, 94-9, p101	
Calvin (Jos. K ⁱ)	51	105-7	
Carlton (Dale ⁱ)	79	Elmer Ross (H M ⁱ)	94
Carol Ann (Lloyd ⁱ Ted ⁱ)	74	Eloise (Claude ⁱ)	p92, 121
Carrie (HF ⁱ) p38, p40, p83-4, 85,		Emaline (Lewis ⁱ)	57
p87, p92-3, 95-p97, 98, 109		Emily (Jackson ⁱ)	150
Carrie Ollie (E Thos ⁱ)	152	Ephriam	3
Catharine "Katie" (Elijah ⁱ) 20-1,		Eva Lee (Roy ⁱ)	73
26-7, 29, p44, 52, 93-4, 153-61		Everett (Jackson ⁱ)	150
Cemetery 31, 33-4, p35, 42, 88,			
109			
Carter, Charles Adam (Edgar ⁱ)	70, 93	Carter, F. Wayne (Chas. O ⁱ)	72
Charles Omar (Wm G ⁱ) 67, 72, p75,		Paye (Louis P ⁱ)	68
94, 112		Floyd (Jackson ⁱ)	150
Charles Reuben (Jos K ⁱ)	50	Frances (Roy ⁱ)	73
Charles Wesley (Hiram ⁱ)	55	Francis "Frank" (John L ⁱ)	79
Clair	94, 156	Francis M. (Dr. Frank ⁱ)	79
Clair Claybaugh (Tommy ⁱ)	70	Frank (Joseph K ⁱ)	93
Clarence B (James W ⁱ)	170	Frank at Dacoma Okla	93
Clarence Ray (Chas O ⁱ)	72, p75	Frank (John B ⁱ or gr-son) 93-5	
Claude (HF ⁱ) p38, p40, 62-3, p84,		Frank (Louis P ⁱ)	68, p75
85, p87, p89, 93, 95, 109, 111,		Franklin Pierce	17
121		Frederick Ray (E Thomas ⁱ)	152
Cora (Chas O ⁱ)	72, p75		
		Carter, Gale (M Riley ⁱ) p76 81, p83, 98	

Carter, Gerald (Silas' Leslie') 74,
 Gerald (Wm Y') . . . 94
 Gertie (E Thomas') . . . 152
 Gertie A (M Riley') 81-p83, p87,
 94-5, p 96-7
 Gertrude (Louis P') . . . 68, p75
 Gladys (Vincent A') . . . 71, p75
 Goldie (Silas P') . . . 74
 Gracie (Silas P') . . . 74

 Hannah D. (Joseph K') . . . 50
 Harold (John Riley') . . . 73
 Harriet Odessa (Allison') . . . 55
 Harriette (Lewis' line) . . . 94
 Harry Dewaine (H M') . . . 94
 Hazel (Wm Jesse') . . . 55, 94
 Helen (Hobart') . . . 82, 94
 Henderson C. . . . 16
 Henry Jones 15
 Henry Monroe (Lewis' John J') 93-
 94, 171
 Herman Albert (Sam F') . . . 78
 Hiram (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29, 55
 93-5, 171
 H. Franklin (Vincent') tree, p12,
 34, p38-41, 62-3, p83-5, p87-9,
 p91-4, 99, 106, 108-112, 114-5,
 121-2, 125, 214, 217, 224

 Hobart (M Riley') 1, 81-p83, 93-5
 98
 Homer O. (Joseph W') . . . 79
 Howard (Louis P') . . . 68

 Iris (Lowell') . . . 95, 98
 Isabel D "Bell" . . . 50, p141
 Ivan Leonard of Alva Okla . . . 93

 J. D. . . . 95
 Jabesh Sr. . . . 11
 Jack (Delmar') . . . 98
 Jackson (Joseph K') 47, 50, 146
 Jaclyn (John F' Michael') p102-3
 Jacob (John Sr') . . . 9
 James Sr. . . . 10
 James (Jesse') . . . 16-7
 James (Jesse' Peter') . . . 17
 James "Jim" (Joseph K') p44, 50
 James Atchley (Caleb') . . . 15
 James Vinson (Duffy') p92, 99,
 p101, 106-7
 James W. (John B') . . . 53, 94
 Jane (Elijah's) 20-1, 26-7, 47-8,
 139-143
 Jane (Lewis') . . . 57, 197
 Jane "Jennie" (Vincent') 34, 39,
 62-3, p66, 86
 Janet (Joseph K') . . . p44, 50
 Janetia (E Albert') . . . p75, 77
 Jasper Newton . . . 17
 Jeannie (Silas' Leslie') . . . 74,

 Jennie Gertrude (Joseph K') . . . 51

 Jennie (Jackson') . . . 150
 Jennifer (Delmar') . . . 98
 Jesse Sr. . . . 1-3
 Jesse (Levi') 13-4, 16-7, 23
 Jesse Jr. (Jesse') . . . 16
 Jesse (Peter') . . . 17
 Jesse Thankful (Chas O') . . . 72
 Jocy or Joyce (David A') 94, 169
 Joe (Delmar') . . . 95, 98
 John Sr. 3, 5, 9, 11-13
 John Jr. (Sr') . . . 9
 John (Levi') 11, 13-14
 John of Stanberry . . . 88
 John of Wichita Ks. . . . 93
 John (Jesse') . . . 16
 John C (Delmar') . . . 95, 98

Carter, John B (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29,
 31, 47, 53, 93-5, 162-170
 John Eldon (H M') . . . 94
 John F (Duffy') p92, 94-5, p96,
 98-107, 113
 John J (Lewis') . . . 57
 John L (Vincent') 34, 39, 41, 62,
 79, p87, p91, 93, 203
 John Lewis (John B') 31, 34, 53,
 167
 John Lide (Peter') . . . 17
 John Lincoln (Joseph W') . . . 79
 John Michael (John F') p92, 95-96
 98, p102-107
 John R (Joseph K') . . . 29, 50
 John Riley (Wm G') 67, 73, p75,
 93-5, p96
 John Wesley (Caleb') . . . 15

 Joseph Sr 3, 5, 9-11, 13-4, 23
 Joseph (Levi') 11, 13-4, 18, 23
 Joseph A (John Wes') . . . 15
 Joseph K (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29
 p44, 47, 50-1, 93, 150-2
 Joseph Wilmer (John L') . . . 79
 Joyce (Loren') . . . 73, 94
 Judith (Edgar') . . . 70, 95
 Judith (Silas' Leslie') 74,
 Judy Ann (Wm P') . . . 95
 Julia D (E Thomas') . . . 152
 Juliann (Peter') . . . 15
 Junior (Delmar') . . . 95

 Kay (Delmar') . . . 98

 Laura (Peter W') . . . 151
 Laura (E Albert') . . . p75, 77
 Lawrence (Will') . . . 51, 150
 Lela Dale (J Dale') . . . 79, 95
 Leonard Rush (Hiram') . . . 55
 Leslie (Silas P') 74, 95-
 Leslie E (Wm Jesse') 55, 93-5, p94-7
 Levi tree, 2-3, 5, 9-16, 18, 20-
 21, 23, 26, 88-9, 109
 Levy (Levi') 13-4, 23
 Lewis (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29,
 57, 93-5, 197
 Lewis C (Jesse Jr') . . . 16

 Carter, Lewis F (Jesse' Peter') . . . 16
 Lewis J (Dale') . . . 79
 Lewis M (Peter') . . . 17
 Lewis Vinson (Lewis') . . . 57
 Lloyd F (Silas P') . . . 74, 94
 Lois (Joseph') . . . 93
 Lois (Silas P') . . . 74
 Loren T (John Riley') . . . 73, p75
 93-4
 Louis P (Wm G') . . . 67-8, p75
 Louisa Mathes (Hiram') . . . 55
 Louise (E Albert' Vincent') 78, 94
 Lowell (Hobart') . . . 82, 94-5, 98
 Lucinda (Caleb' J W') . . . 15
 Lucy (John B' gr dau) . . . 93

 Carter, M Riley (Vincent') 39, 62, 81, p89
 p91, 114 p93
 Mabel . . . 93
 Maggie (E Albert') p75, 77, 94
 Mamie (M Riley') . . . 81, p83
 Mamie of Benton Ks. . . . 93
 Margaret (Caleb') . . . 13, 15
 Margaret (Jesse') . . . 16
 Margaret Ann Eliz. (Hiram') . . . 55
 Margaret Evelyn (Victor') 95, 98
 125
 Margaret Islee (Jas. W') . . . 170
 Margaret Ruth (Claude') . . . 121
 Marie (Chas O') . . . 72, p75, 94
 Marie . . . 98
 Marion (Wm Y') . . . 70, 94

Carter, Mark (Delmar') . . . 95, 98
 Martha (Elijah') p44, 47, 59-61,
 p87-p89, p91
 Martha (Vincent') 62, p66, p87,
 p89, p91-3, 106, 114-5, 255
 Martha Ellen (Lewis') . . . 57
 Martha Jane (Hiram') . . . 55
 Martha Jane (John B') . . . 53, 162
 Mary (Elijah') . . . 61, 109
 Mary (E Albert') . . . 77
 Mary Alice (Lewis') . . . 57, 93
 Mary Catherine (John B') 53, 163-
 p165
 Mary B (Joseph K') . . . 50
 Mary Jane (Stephen R') . . . 93
 Mary Madelyne . . . 94
 Mary Margaret (Tommy') . . . 70
 Mary Margaret of Lockwood Mo. 94
 Maude Dale (H F') p12, 38, 40, 62
 p83-5, p87, p89, p92-p96, 98,
 p99, 108-120
 Maxine (Crit') p92-4, p96, 122-3
 Maxine (Tom') . . . 81-2
 Mildred (Gale') . . . 82
 Mildred (Vinson A') . . . 71
 Mildred T (Wm Jesse') . . . 55, 93
 Minnie Margaret (E Thomas') 152
 Myrl Dwaine (E Albert' Vincent')
 78, 93
 Carter, Myrtle Rebecca (John L') . . . 79
 Nancy (Jesse') . . . 16
 Nancy (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29, 33
 p44, 49, 88, 93-5, 109, 144,
 192
 Nancy May (Tommy') . . . 70
 Nathan (iel) 3, 9, 13-15
 Nathan (Levi') . . . 13, 15
 Nathan (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 34,
 58
 Nathaniel (Caleb') . . . 15
 Newton . . . 98
 Odessa Silva (Wm Jesse') . . . 55
 Ogarita (Crit') p92-p96, 122, 124
 Opal (Jackson') . . . 150
 Patricia (Lowell') . . . 95, 98
 Peter (Jesse') . . . 16-17
 Peter (Jesse Jr') . . . 16
 Peter Wesley (Joseph K') . . . 50, 150
 Petrinella (John B') . . . 53
 Phebe Jane Caleb' J W') . . . 15
 Rachel (Levi') 11, 13-5, 23
 Rachel (Joseph K') . . . 50
 Ray (Vinson A') . . . 71, p75
 Raymond (Joseph K' Will') . . . 51
 Raymond H (Adam H') 69-70, p75
 Rebecca Jane "Becky" (John F') p92
 95, 98, p102-107
 Robert (Tom') . . . 81-2
 Robert Frank (Louis P') . . . 68
 Robert Lewis (Wm Y') . . . 70, 94
 Roberta (John Riley') . . . 73
 Roscoe (David A') . . . 169
 Ross A (Lewis' line) . . . 93-4
 Roy (John Riley') . . . 73, p75
 93
 Russell (Joseph K') . . . 50
 Ruth Lavern (Chas O') . . . 72
 Carter, Saleta (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29,
 p44-7, 133-8, 182
 Sam (Louis P') . . . 68, p75
 Samuel . . . 29, 173-5
 Samuel F (E Albert') p75, 77, 94
 Sarah (Elijah') 20-1, 26-7, 29,
 54
 Sarah M (Lewis') . . . 57
 Carter, Sarah S . . . 15
 Sarah S (John B') . . . 31, 53, 168
 Sarah S M (Elijah' Susannah' 56
 Sereptia Alice (Hiram') . . . 55
 Selia Sultana (Hiram') . . . 55
 Sherri (Lloyd' Eddie') . . . 74
 Silas F (Wm G') . . . 67, 74-p75, 94
 Carter Station . . . 5-7, 10-14
 Stella C (E Albert') . . . p75, 77
 Steven Riley (John B') . . . 53, 88,
 93, p165-6
 Susan (Jesse') . . . 16
 Susan (Jesse' Peter') . . . 17
 Susanna (Levi' wife) . . . 11, 13-16
 18, 20, 23, 26, 38-89, 109
 Susanna (Levi') . . . 11, 13, 18-9
 Susannah (Elijah') . . . 20-1, 26-9,
 31, 56
 Susannah (Vincent') 34, 39, 62-3,
 p66, 76
 Susannah (Joseph K') . . . 50
 Susannah E (Elijah' Susannah') 56
 T. S of Lockwood Mo. (Vincent'
 line . . . 93
 Ted Glee (Lloyd F') . . . 74
 Tom (M Riley') . . . 81, p83
 Tommy S (Adam H') . . . 69-70, p75
 Velma (Adam H') . . . 69-70, 94
 Velma (Joseph W') . . . 79
 Carter, Vernon L (Jackson') . . . 150
 Victor (H Frank') 42, 62, p83-5,
 p89, 93, 95, 98, 109, 125 p72
 Vincent (Elijah') tree, 1, p12-3,
 20-1, 26-9, 33-4, 38-42, p44,
 46-8, 62-7, 76-7, 79-81, 85-6,
 88-p91, 93-6, 106, 109, 192
 Vincent A (Wm G') . . . 71, p75
 Vincent (E Albert') p75, 77, 93-4
 217 p89, p97
 Viola (Joseph' James M') 51, 150
 Viola Alvera (Arthur') . . . 152
 Virginia (Hobart') . . . 82, 94-5
 Vonda Lena (John Riley') . . . 73
 W. D. "Rev" . . . 220
 Will (Joseph K') . . . p44, 51
 Will Herbert (E. Thomas') 152
 William (Leslie') . . . 95-p82, 171 93
 William . . . 93, 94
 William Gerald (Wm Y') . . . 70
 William Glendenning (Vincent') 29
 34, 39, 41, 62, p66-9, 71-3, p75
 p91, 109
 William Jesse (Hiram') 55, 93-p97
 William P (Lewis') . . . 57, 95
 William Y (Adam H') . . . 69, p75, 94
 Wilma Jean (Wm Y') . . . 70, 94
 Wilmer Dale (Joseph W') . . . 79
 Winifred (Charles O') . . . 72, 94
 Zula Beatrice (Samuel F') . . . 78
 Cartwright . . . 184
 Casebolt . . . 231
 Cassel . . . 173-78
 Cassel, Jacob (Peter') . . . 2, 173, 178
 Cassel, Mary CARTER . . . 29, 173-5
 Cassel, Peter tree, 10-11, 21, 23, 25, 88
 89, 173-4
 Cassel, Susanah (Peter') tree, 13-4, 20-1
 24-29, 31, 34-5, 37-9, 42, 45, 49-61,
 109, 173-8, 182
 Cassle, Valentine . . . tree. 173-4
 Caster . . . 33
 Castor . . . 145, 192, 195
 Cecil . . . 221, 228, 230
 Chandler . . . 176
 Chapman . . . 205, 251

Chenoweth	.	.	.	.	270	Cummins, Mary A (James F') tree, 77, 85,	
Cheryl	.	.	.	.	73	115, 145-6, 148, 204, 214-218,	
Chesney	.	.	.	.	60	220, 234-5, 241, "Poily" 246.	
Chiles	.	.	.	.	233	Robert tree	237-8, 240-1, 247
Chipp	.	.	.	.	236	Cummins	237, 241-47
Chismond	.	.	.	.	280		
Chitwood	.	.	.	173, 177	Cunningham	.	16, 19, 190
Claiburn	.	.	.	277	Cupps	.	210-11
Clark	.	.	204, 209, 250,	279	Cure	.	68
Claver	.	.	192, 195		Curry	.	37, 126, 274
Claybaugh (Claybough)	.	.	69, 148		Curtis	.	181
Clelland, Agnes	80, 94, 106-7, 261p262				Cusick	.	274
264					Cutler	.	200
Eliza (Grandma) tree p92, 106-7					Daggett	.	135
255, 261-p262-4					Dalziel	.	253
Frank W. (Wm') p66, 80, 98, 106					Daniels	.	274
Helen M "Nellie" tree, 62, 85,					Darby	.	52
90, p92, p96-p97, 98-107, 261					Davidson	.	181, 249
p262, 264					Davis	53-4, 77-8, 94, 166, 269,	272
James, (Uncle) 33, p87, p89,					Davis, Lorene	.	114
106-7, 115, 255					Deardorff	.	76
John S. (Peter') tree, 98-9, 106					DeHaven	.	55
255, 261-p262-4					Delaney	.	186
Mattie (Wm') p66, 80, p83, p87,					DeMoss	.	65
p89, p92-3, 95, p97-8, 114					DeMott	21, 30, 46-7, 52, 153-4	235
Samuel (Peter') 106-7, 255, 258					Denison	.	33
William (Peter') 33, 39, 62-3,					Denny, A	.	121
p66, 80, 115, 255					Denny, Mary Jane	62-3, 85,	136
Wm. Robert (Wm') "Robbie" p66,					Dewey	.	
80, p87, p89, p92-p96, 106,							
114-5,					Dickinson	.	278
Clelland 255-61, p262, 265					Dilley-Talley	.	16-17
					Diltz	.	244
Clemens	.	.	.	.	Dimit (Dimmitt)	.	177, 188
Clevenger	.	.	.	.	Dipboye	.	247
Cline	.	.	.	.	Dixon (Dicks)	.	20
Cochran	.	.	181, 255,	257			
Coffey	.	.	.	197	Dobbs	.	16-7, 177
Coffman	.	.	122-3,	266	Doctors:	.	112-3
Cole	.	.	120, 276,	279	Dodd	.	282
Collins	.	.	186, 198		Donovan	.	143
Colven	.	.	.	282	Dotson	.	137
Comer	.	.	.	237	Douglas	.	134
Conerty	.	.	.	95	Downing	.	283
Congdon	.	.	.	123	Draper	.	139
Connelly	.	.	.	278	Dubois/Blanchen	.	267-9
Cook	.	.	.	181	Duncan	.	80
Cooley	.	.	163-4,	166	Dunlap	.	49
Cornell	.	.	.	95	Dunmore's War (Rev.)	.	4
Coss	.	.	.	128	Dunn	.	196
Cotton	.	.	.	205	Dusing	.	278
Coughenar	.	.	.	71	Dye, Jackson	39, 41, 62-3, p66, 76,	109
Cover	.	.	.	69, 148	Dyer	.	175
Cowman	.	.	.	53, 166			
Cox, Aaron	.	.	.	142	Ebersole	.	130, 158
J. Fred.	.	.	.	167	Eckle	.	131
T. Elmer	.	.	.	14	Ede	.	277
Willis	.	.	.	70, 94	Edgeton	.	188
Cox	.	.	.	174, 198	Edson (Edison)	52, 93-4, 112, 160-1,	p97
					Edwards	.	147, 152, 178
Crabtree	.	.	p40, 52, 94,	161	Richmeier	.	135
Crae	.	.	.	197, 199	Eisenbarger	.	72, 93-4, 155
Crampton	.	.	204, 222, 225-6		ElHosni	.	117
Crane, Hannah E.	.	.	49, 145, 203, 214		Elliot	.	158, 160
Jasper N	.	.	52, 156, 203		Ellis	.	98, 117
John W	.	.	79, 144-5, 156, 203		Ellison	.	227, 232, 237, 247
Juliann.	.	.	49, 144, 203		Elswick	.	173, 175
Sarah Ann	.	.	192, 202-203		Elting	.	263
Sulthana J	.	.	79, 203		Elwell	.	268
Crane	.	.	94, 156, 200, 203		Emerson	.	140
Creed	.	.	.	251	Emmons	.	60
Creekmoore, Fanny	.	.	67, 74, p75		Endicott	.	86
Crocheron	.	.	.	269	Enochs	.	192, 199
Crom	.	.	.	267	Ensign	.	162
Crysler	.	.	.	133	Erwin	.	221, 230
Cubbage	.	.	.	56	Essary	.	137
Cumberland	.	.	.	142	Evans	.	271
Cumerine	.	.	.	177	Everly	.	70
Cummins, Charles Rev.	.	.	215, 237				
James F (?Robert') tree	214, 217						
236-46, 251							

Fahy 160
 Fallis 77
 Farley 250
 Farney 200
 Featherston 217
 Fees (Feese) 50, 152
 Feltre 268
 Fenimore 176
 Ferebee 177
 Ferguson 160
 Ferrell 54
 Field, Frank 136
 Fifer 241-2, 246
 Fink 247
 Finnigan 177
 Fisk 126
 Fitzpatrick 139
 Flagge 195
 Fleming 204, 206, 209, 221, 241
 Flint 53, 204, 232

 Forbis 94-5, p96-7, 98, 122-3
 Foreman (Forman) 271
 Foster (Foshee) 16, 147
 Fouts 149
 Francis, Edward (m. WILLSON, Eleanor) 180
 Frazier, John 15
 Freemyer 76
 Freshour 19
 Fry (Frye) 112, 162
 Fullenwider 123
 Funderburg 55
 Funk 65, 95, 108

 Gardner 157
 Garrard 270
 Garrison 183
 Garton 68
 Gerhart 177
 Gerrish 172
 Gibbany, H 34
 Gibson 19, 148, 157, 237, 255-6, 259
 Gilbert 21, 50-1
 Gillett 154
 Gilliam 139
 Gilloway 176
 Gilson 190
 Gish 134
 Gladstone 59-61
 Glasgow, J. 10
 Glendenning, Annie M B 141
 Anna (John Sr') 179-80, 203
 Bettie (Russell') 185
 Blaine (E Joseph') 147
 Calvin (E Joseph') 147, 155
 Catherine Salita (Rich') 45
 Charles Leroy (Nathan') 45
 Cora Emeline (Milton') 144
 Daniel (Little J') 29, 49, 144, 203
 David Ames (James') 183-184
 David Askins (Henry') 182, 205
 Edgar (Wm') 192, 194
 Glendenning, Eleanor (John Sr') 179-80, 186-7
 Elijah (Dr) (Big J') p141 29, 37, 126
 Elijah Joseph (Little J') 49, 147
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (John Sr') 179-181
 Elizabeth (Big J') 47
 Emily (Little J') 214
 Emily (Milton') 144
 Emma (E Joseph') 147
 Etta (" ") 147
 Fletcher (Richard') 45
 Francis Marion (Big J') 37, 132
 Fred (E Joseph') 147

 George W (Little J') 49
 George Washington (Henry Willson') 185
 Harper (E Joseph') 147
 Henry (John Sr') 25, 37, 45, 179-80
 182-85, 190-91
 296

Glendenning, Henry Carter (Big J') 29, 37
 128
 Henry Frank (Rich' Henry W') 134
 Henry Willson (Henry') 182, 185
 Henry Willson (Wm') 30, 192-4, 200-3
 Henry Wilson (Rich') p141 29, 45, 133
 Isabella Elizabeth (John Sr') 179-80

 James (Henry') 90, 182-83
 James Elijah (Rich') p141 29, 45, 135
 Jane (John Sr') 179-80, 188
 Jane "Jenna" (Henry') 182
 Jane (Wm') 25, 30, 192-195
 Jane (Rich') 45
 John Sr. tree 30, 179-82, 186, 188-190
 John Big 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 37, 47, 88, 90 126-32, 182-85
 190
 John Franklin (Big J') 37, 131
 John (E Joseph') 147
 John Jr 179-80
 John "Little" (Wm') 21, 29, 33, p44, 49, 88, 109, 144, p147, 192-4
 John R (Little J') 49
 John W (Milton') 144
 Joseph Newton (Milton') 144
 Louisa E "Lou" 185

 Margaret (John Sr') 179-80, 188
 Margaret (Henry') 182
 Margaret (Big J') 29, 37, 127
 Margaret Ann (Wm') 30, 192-4, 197
 Margaret Jeanette (George') 185
 Martha (John Sr) 25, 179-80, 189-190
 Martha (Wm') 30, 192-4, 198
 Martha (Little J') 49
 Martha Carter (Rich') 45
 Martha Ellen (Big J') 37
 Martha Eva (E Joseph') 147
 Mary (John Sr') 25, 182
 Mary (Rich') 45
 Mary F (Wm') 30, 192-4, 196
 Mildred G (Milton') 144
 Milton Worth (Little J') 29, 49, 144, 203
 Minerva Catherine (Little J') 49, 214
 Nancy (Rich') 45
 Nathan (Rich') 45
 Nellie (Little J') 94
 Patience (Wm') tree, p12, 21, 34, 39, 42, p44, 47-8, 62-4, 66-7, 76-7, 79-81, 85-6, 90, 106, 109, 201, 29
 Peter Cassel (Big J') 29, 37, 129
 Rachel Amanda (Big J') 37
 Richard (Henry') 21, 27, 29, 45-7, 90, 133-38, 182
 Richard (Wm') 30, 192, 194, 199
 Sarah (Henry') 182
 Sarah Alice (Rich') 29, 45
 Sarah Ann (Henry Willson') 185
 Glendenning, Sarah Jane (Jig J') 37, 130
 School 40, p43, 109, 111, 115
 Susan (Wm') 192, 194
 Susan (Big J') 29, 37, 126
 Susan O (Rich') 29, 45, 136

 Theresy (Big J') 37
 Thomas (Henry') 182-4
 Thomas Henry (John Sr') see Henry
 Truman (Jeremiah') 183-4, 197
 Victor (Frank') 144
 Viola (E Joseph') 147
 West (E. Joseph') 147
 William (Henry') 182
 William or "Joseph William" (John Sr tree, 24-5, 29-30, 34, 39, 49, 88-9, 109, 179-80, 191-201 p141
 William Henry (Little J') 49
 William Henry (George W') 185

Glenn	.	.	.	.	155	Heffield	.	.	.	.	.	21
Godbout	.	.	.	.	143, 151	Heffner	.	.	.	.	45, 47	
Goff, Eli	p92-5, p96-8, 122	p87				Helton	.	.	.	.	94	
Gladys (Eli')	62, 85, p92-3, p97,					Henderson	.	.	.	53, p165,	169	
	122, 124, p87					Hendricks	.	.	.	52, 159, 267-8		
Gooch	.	.	.	.	143	Hensley	.	.	.	.	130	
Good	.	.	.	.	198	Henson	.	.	.	.	98	
Gooden	.	.	.	.	190	Henthorn	.	.	.	.	177	
Goodwin	.	.	.	.	79	Henton	.	.	.	.	270	
Gorrell	.	.	.	.	271	Hewitt	.	.	.	.	134	
Gossett	.	.	.	.	246	Heyle	.	.	.	.	116	
Goulden	.	.	.	.	273	Hiatt	.	.	.	.	246	
Grable (Grabel)	.	.	.	.	94, 196	Hibben	.	.	.	.	174	
Grace	.	81, 130, 156,	195			Hickman	.	.	.	.	210	
Graeber	.	.	.	.	152	Hill	.	.	.	15, 186-7,	189	
Graft	.	.	.	.	148-9, 214	Hillyard	.	.	.	.	73	
Gragg (Gregg)	.	20, 173, 176-78				Hime	.	.	.	52, 156,	203	
Graham	.	.	.	.	186	Hinchman	.	.	.	.	178	
Grecian	.	.	.	.	164	Hines	.	.	.	.	79	
Green, Daniel ('s)	.	33, 37, 127				Hinte	.	.	.	.	78	
Donald	.	.	.	.	79, 98	Hirpp	.	.	.	.	244	
John ('s)	.	.	.	.	37, 130	Hjetland	.	.	.	.	152	
Mildred	.	.	.	.	95, 98	Hobbs	.	.	.	.	250	
Greenville, Tenn.	.	.	.	.	7-8, 12	Hodge	.	.	.	.	98	
Gregory	.	.	.	.	94, 138	Hodgins	.	.	.	.	185	
Griffin	.	.	.	.	97-8	Hoffman	.	.	.	.	177	
Griffith	.	.	.	.	226	Holden	.	.	.	77, 88,	256	
Griggs	.	.	.	.	163	Holesclough	.	.	.	.	174	
Grimes	.	.	.	.	146	Hollenbeck	.	.	.	46, 50, 143,	151	
Griswold	.	.	.	.	68	Hollingsworth	.	.	.	37, 49		
Groomer (Gromer)	.	.	.	.	224, 232-3	Holloway	.	.	.	.	45	
Grooms	.	.	.	.	79	Holmes	.	.	.	93, 257		
Grundy	.	.	.	.	80	Holt	.	.	.	25, 173-4, 176,	193	
Guess, John	.	.	.	.	114, 146	Holverson	.	.	.	.	74	
Guinn	.	.	.	.	76, 93-94	Homan	.	.	.	.	34	
Gunn	.	.	.	.	131	Honeywell	.	.	.	p96, 108, 113-4,	119	
Gustin	.	.	.	.	241, 244, 246	Hook	.	.	.	54, 139		
Hacker	.	.	.	.	144, 148	Hooser	.	.	.	.	279	
Hagin	.	.	.	.	147	Hopkins	.	.	.	.	129	
Haines	.	.	.	.	186	Hoppengardner	.	.	.	.	156	
Hale	.	.	.	.	173-4	Hoppers	.	.	.	.	139	
Hall	.	.	.	.	174, 189	Hoskins	.	.	.	.	134	
Hallum	.	.	.	.	266	Houchins	.	.	.	.	251	
Halmam (Haulman)	.	.	.	.	227	Howard	.	.	.	.	19	
Ham	.	.	.	.	172	Howe	.	.	.	132, 183		
Hamel	.	.	.	.	267	Howell	.	.	.	148-9, 177,	217	
Hamilton	.	145, 176, 200,	266			Howitt	.	.	.	.	93	
Hamlin	.	.	.	.	179-80	Hoyal, Capt Jacob	.	.	.	.	22	
Hance	.	.	.	.	143	Hoyt	.	.	.	81-2, 93-5,	98	
Handy	.	.	.	.	21, 47, 54	Hubbard	.	.	.	.	270	
Hanks	.	.	.	.	142	Hudson	.	.	.	86, 232		
Hardin	.	.	.	.	11, 184	Hulet	.	.	.	.	81	
Harkey	.	.	.	.	45	Humes	.	.	.	.	133	
Harmon	.	.	.	.	13-4, 16-7, 139	Humphrey	.	.	.	.	152	
Harp	.	.	.	.	271	Hundley	.	.	.	259, 276		
Harper	.	.	.	.	250	Hunt	.	.	.	118, 134		
Harris	204, 232-3, 274-5, 280, 282-3					Hunter	.	.	.	.	98	
Harrison	.	.	.	.	73, 95, 143	Hutchison	.	.	.	.	238	
Hart	.	.	.	.	158, 270	Hyde	.	.	.	76, 80		
Hartell	.	.	.	.	80	Hyle, Capt Jacob	.	.	.	20, 36		
Hartley, John	.	.	.	.	11, 13-4, 23	Inskip (Inskip)	.	.	.	30, 179-80, 186-7		
Harvey, Benjamin (John')	214, 239, 241,					Iva	.	.	.	.	137	
	250-51, tree											
John	tree, 239, 248-51					Jackson	.	.	.	94, 282		
Lucy (Benjamin')	tree, 214, 237-					Jacobs	.	.	.	94, 142		
	46, 251					James	.	.	.	.	250	
Harvey	.	.	.	.	237, 250-51	Jans	.	.	.	.	267	
Hass	.	.	.	.	129	Jarvis	.	.	.	.	183	
Havens	.	.	.	.	193-4	Jellison	.	.	.	.	260	
Hawkins	.	.	.	.	159	Jenkins	.	.	.	137, 167, 187		
Hawks	.	.	.	.	18-9	Jennings, Jim and Marie	.	.	.	.	107	
Haycraft	.	.	.	.	270	Jennings	.	.	.	.	95	
Haymond, Capt Wm	.	.	.	.	3	Jessee	.	.	.	.	138	
Haynes	.	.	.	.	16	Jessop	.	.	.	45, 113		
Hays, Martha Gladstone	.	.	.	.	23	Jeter	.	.	.	.	154-5	
Hays	.	.	.	.	60, 178	Johns	.	.	.	93, 171		
Haywood	.	.	.	.	24, 194	Johnson	18-9, 50, 94-5, 160, 162, 217,					
Hazelrigg	.	.	.	.	257		237, 251, 280					
Hazen	.	.	.	.	228	Jolly	.	.	.	273-6, 280, 282		
Hazzelett	.	.	.	.	51	Jones, Betsy	.	.	.	.	13-4	
Heble	.	.	.	.	74	Jones	14-5, 19, 74, 135, 142, 196, 269					
Hedges	.	.	.	.	132, 269, 271, 273	Jordan	.	.	.	.	184	

Judge	261	McClellan	72, 93
Kaiser	211	McColgin	179-80, 204
Kariker	81-2, 113	McConaughy, Chelle	101, p102
Kaster	184	McCullough	274
Katon	133	McDaniel	21, 42, 59-61
Keatley	251	McDonald	93-4
Keech	64, 94	McDowell	135, 187
Keifer	50	McDuffie	193
Keigley	120	McGree	50
Keller	23, 55, 93	McGregor	152
Kelley	98, 139	McIlone	142
Kellogg, Olga	45	McIlvain	191
Kelly	272	McIntyre	179-80, 188
Kelsey	159	McKee	270
Kemper	225	McKenjie	260
Kendal (Kendall)	176, 188	McKinley	181
Kennedy	74, 166, 182, 204	McKnight	74
Kensinger	98, 125	McLaughlin	200
Kent	158	McManee	146, 157
Kerlin	256	McMillan (McMillen)	178
Ketner	13	McNeer	270
Key	14, 23	McNeil	202
Kier	144	McVean	158
Kinder	187	Madden	144
King, Perry and Margaret	185	Maddox	259
King	19, 93-5, 98, 124, 134	Magee	98, 149, 217, 235, 256, 259
Kinsey	246	Main	162
Kirby, Chris.	14	Mallory	198
Kirk	57, 93-4, 172	Malson	98
Kirkpatrick	191	Manion	237-8, 251
Knapp	260	Mann	177
Knipp	117	Marsh	140, 237, 241
Koebel	265	Marshall	37, 260, 265
Krentz	152	Martin	255, 258
Kuhlen	128	Mason	79
Laboyteaux	227	Mather	64, 278-9
Lainhart	98, 127	Matthews	243
Lamb	133	May	182-5
Lampson	82	Maxfield	94-5, 144
Lang	76	Maxwell	85
Larson	132	Mell, Maretha J.	181
Lawrence	74, 177	Menaugh	188
Leach	17, 45, 49, 137, 147	Menhor	163
Ledgerwood	17	Mervin	98, 101, 112, 117
Lee	60, 143, 167	Messner	185
Leisure	24-5, 174, 176	Metsker	53
Leitshuck	167	Micklewait	189
Lessige (LeForge)	269	Middleswart	188
Lester	282	Mifford	211
Letham	266	Mikesell	98, 122, 124, 126, 140
Lettrull	91	Miles	153
Lewis	55, 93-5, 172, 196	Milholland	15, 81-2, 95, 98, 146, 154, 176, 183, 189, 237, 260, 280
Lewis, T. Sherman	57, 95	Miller	95, p96-98, 108, 113, 117
Lick Creek, Tenn.	5-7, 9	Miller, Louis	95, p96-98, 122, 124
Liggett	276, 279, 281	Miller, Worth	208
Lindamood	247	Mills	149
Litchfield	59	Milne	174
Litsey	269	Milton (Meltan)	p44, 51
Little	209	Minor, Nancy	152
Lively	238	Minor	227
Livers	162, 166	Mitchell	p102-3
Lockhart	78	Mitchell, Jeff.	101, p102-3
Long	52, 94, 109, 247	Jere	p102-3
Longsdale	178	Wil	39, 62, 64-6, 88, 110, 113
Loomis	76	Mock, Wesley	p91
Lovell	57, 172	Ida	88, 94-5
Lowe	163, 198	Mock	260
Loy, Nancy	45, 133-4	Moddrell	185
Luckenbill	162	Mohr, Bettie GLENDERING	267-71
Luyster	257	Mollenaver (Miller)	55, 93, 95
Lynch	93, 157	Monger	p92, p96, 98-9, p102-4
MacDonald	118	Moore, Doris	129
McAlpin	21, 169-70	Jane S.	206
McCabe	52	Mary J.	25, 57, 59, 74, 94, 179-81, 189-90
McCain	249	Moore	209, 280
McCalister	280	Morgan	76, 271, 273, 280
McCammon	53, 162	Lt. Morgan	3
McC Campbell	81-p83, 93, 95, 98	Capt Zackquill	23
McCarty	137	Morris	57, 192, 197, 199, 250
McCellar	198	Morrison	95, 134

Motlier	68	Philander, Mo. (P.O.)	31, 33, 46, 112
Moul	135	Phillips	95, 172, 210
Moulin	122, 124	Phiol	274
Mount	144	Phipps	142
Mounts	271	Pickard	174
Mowree	188	Pierce	55, 73, 273
Mullinix	126	Pigg	60
Munger (Monger)	93	Pilcher	133
Murphy	143, 207, 214	Pinkelman	98, 122-23
Musick	79	Pitser (Pittser)	207, 212-13, 232
Myers	186, 247	Plume	133
		Poff	95
Neal	95	Pogue, Farmer	14
Needels (Needles)	156, 21, 56, 86, 200	Polk, James H.	32
Clara Bell	63, 86	Pomeroy	108, 113-4, 120
Cabbage B	31, 56	Porter	176
George Washington	33, 86	Potter	95
James Clelland (M Fillmore')	63, 86, 93, 95	Powell	185
M. Fillmore	39, 63, 86	Powelson	269
Sarah M	26, 31	Pratt	16
Susannah	28	Presley, Levi	16
Neely	251, 273	Preston	15-6
Neighbors	155	Price	256
Neil	191	Prince	23
Nelson	188, 242	Pritchard	270
Nichols	166	Pugh	194
Nicholson	93-4	Pulliam	146
Nickelson	77	Pusey	269
Nickerson	94, 158, 159	Pyle	269
Nickolson	198	Queen	154
Nightengale	73		
Nixon	210-11, 244	Rackford	188
		Rainey	127
Noah	53, 163-p165	Ralph, Joyce	65, 74, p96-7
Noble	25, 81, 95, 155, 167, 173, 175, 182	Ramey	256
Clark C	33, 52, 155	Randel	98, 121
Sarah M	147	Randolph	202
Noland	247	Raney (Ranney).	54, 181
Norfleet	19	Ratekin	77
Nowell	177	Rau	186
Nowels	260	Raulston	140
Nuesbaum	134	Rawlings	270
		Redmon	57
Odegard	118	Reece	93-5
Ogan, Ray and Pearl	107	Reed	186
Orme	185	Reel	190
Orr	242	Reid, Rev. A	220
Orsborn	279	Reimer	77
Osborn, Avery	95-6, 98, 108-9, 116	Rehnison	93
Osborn	93, 148	Repola	121
Osmon	153	Reynolds	65, 94, 188
Over	243	Rhoades	181
Overacker	68	Rhodes	72, 189, 270
Oxford	155	Rhoten	186
Oyler	95	Richards	167
		Richardson	76, 241, 243, 246, 251
Pace	266	Richardson, Rev. Noah	31
Parker	238	Richmond	126
Parks	251	Rickets	155
Parman	156	Riley	197, 257
Biye	p97, 79, 74	Rinehardt	133
Clella	73	Ringold	61
E. Lenoir	p92 62, 85, 125	Riske	247
Garvin	98	Robbins	157
George W.	79, 95	Roberts	211
Paslay	171	Robertson	98, 211
Pate	tree 255-p262, 265	Robey	204, 221, 228-30
Paul	237, 251	Roenne	134
Paull	247	Rogers	176, 189
Payne, Viron E	14	Roloson	233
Peacock	265	Ross, Amy	79, p97
Pearce	152	Arch	33
Pearson	209	Archibald F. (Hugh')	52, 159
Pence	142	E. Carter	52, 94, 158
Pepperell	167	Ella M.	93, 148, 159
Perkins	205	George A	42, 59
Perry	224, 229-30	Hugh 21, 33, p44, 52, 153-61, 203	
Persinger, John	46, 140	James	52
Peter	85, 98	James R	52
Pettis	256	Jane Ann (Hugh')	52, 156, 203
Pfister	281	John James	57, 59
		Margaret Ann	p87 p89 57

Ross, Margaret Saletta (Hugh')	.52, 93-4	Solomon (Salmon)	. . . 52, 93, 157
161		Sowards	. . . 79
Martha Ellen	. . . 52, 155	Spahn	. . . 271
Mary E. (Hugh')	. . . 52, 153-4	Spaight, Richard Dobbs	. . . 10
Nancy M (Hugh')	. . . 52, 157	Spencer	. . . 74
Sarah (John J')	. . . 129	Spiers	. . . 257
Sarah Catherine	. . . 52	Splain	. . . 210-11
Sarah J.	. . . 37	Stallkop	. . . 271
Susan	. . . 34	Stanfield	. . . 61
Susannah M	. . . 52	Stanley	. . . 15
Ross	. . . 93-4, 98, 162	Stapleton	. . . 18
Rounceville	. . . 237	Stark	. . . 19
Roundtree	. . . 45, 136	Starr	. . . 227
Rowe	. . . 117	Steadman	. . . 129
Rowland	. . . 93-4, 171	Steinman	. . . 82, 94-5, p97-8, 171
Ruader	. . . 23	Steith	. . . 134
Rummell	. . . 54	Stephenson	. . . 197
Rush	. . . 134	Stevenson	. . . 33, 115, 214, 224, 235
Rushing, Elizabeth Jane	. . . 15	Stewart, Absalom Vanmeter (PV')	. . . 210-11, 220, 223-24
Rutherford	. . . 93, 95	Ada	. . . tree, p12, p38-p40, 62-3, p83-5, p89, p92, 95, p96-99, p102, 106, 108, 115, 121-2, 125, 214, 217-8, 220, 224
Sager	. . . 59	Aileen (AV' Burrell')	. . . 211
Salmon (Solomon)	. . . 52, 157, 247	Albert	. . . (Samuel') 115
Salz	. . . 121	214, 218, 224	
Sanders	. . . 227	Alford (Samuel')	. . . 33-4, 49, 114-5, 146, 214, 217-8, 220, 224
Saunders	. . . 93, 95	Alice (Samuel')	. . . 115, 214, 217-8, 220, 224
Schnegelberger, Leonard	. . . 11, p92, 95, p97	Alice (AV')	. . . 210-11
98-9, p101, 106		Allen (Samuel')	. . . 145, 203, 214, 220, 224, 234
Scholl	. . . 269	Andrew (Samuel')	. . . 214, 217-8
Schropp	. . . 167	Andrew S (Alford')	. . . 146
Schuermann	. . . 211	Anita (AV' Burrell')	. . . 211, 217
Scotland maps	. . . 252-4	Anna Roberta (or Bertie)	. . . 51, 145
Scott, Dora B.	. . . 64	Arthur (Samuel')	. . . 49, 148-9, 214
Elmer	. . . 77-8, 217	217-8, 220, 224	
Frank	. . . 37	Bell (Wm H')	. . . 209
George B	. . . 157	Blanche (Alford')	. . . 146
Gilbert	. . . 15, 19	Bob (Wilber')	. . . 149
Martha Lou	. . . 98, 122, 124	Burrell L (AV')	. . . 210-1
Maud	. . . 67, 71, p75	Charles (Wm H')	. . . 209
Scott	. . . 126, 166, 192, 266	Charles W (Arthur')	. . . 87, p88, 93, 148, 159
Seals	. . . 272	Charlotte (PV')	. . . 210-11
Seaman	. . . 273	Chester Adelbert (Del')	. . . 229
Searcy	. . . 145	Christine Jeffries	. . . 236
Sego	. . . 155	Clarence Adelbert (Wm L')	. . . 229
Seiler	. . . 68	Daniel (Arthur')	. . . 148-9
Sellars	. . . 144	David A (Wilber')	. . . 149
Severson	. . . 130	David B (Wm H')	. . . 204, 207, 209
Seymour	. . . 260	David W (Joseph')	. . . 206, 221, 223, 228
Shafer	. . . 183-4	230	
Shaffer, Will	. . . p44, 50	Edwin Charles (Wilber')	. . . 149
Shane	. . . 227	Elizabeth "Betty" (Wm')	. . . 204, 212
Shaneyfelt	. . . 161	Elmer L (David W')	. . . 209
Shank	. . . 279	Etta May (Arthur')	. . . 144, 148
Shanon	. . . 142	Evaline (Wm')	. . . 204, 224
Shaw	. . . 256	Evaline (Wm' John')	. . . 208
Sheffield	. . . 19	Stewart, Evelyn Genevieve (Del')	. . . 229
Shelby	. . . 157	Fred (AV')	. . . 210-11
Sheldon (Shelton)	. . . 93	Fred (Arthur')	. . . 148
Shepherd	. . . 162, 188, 269	George (AV')	. . . 210-11
Sherman	. . . 147	Harold Lewis (Del')	. . . 229
Shockley	. . . 21, 55, 171	Harry	. . . 53
Shoemaker, Jonas	. . . 204, 212-3, 221, 231, 277-80	Henry C (Lewis')	. . . 212-13, 222, 224
Shook	. . . 116	226	
Schrunk	. . . 79	Ileen (Daniel')	. . . 149
Siemon	. . . 162	J. Henry (Joseph')	. . . 217, 221, 228
Simpson (Simson)	. . . 152, 162	Jane (Wm')	. . . 204, 213, 221, 277-8
Sipes	. . . 55, 93, 95, 116, 171	Jefferson (Wm H')	. . . 209
Sisco	. . . 93, 167	John (Wm')	. . . 204, 208, 278-9
Sitler	. . . 248	John L (Wm' John')	. . . 208
Slatten	. . . 136, 266	John William (Alford')	. . . 146
Slayden	. . . 73		
Sloan	. . . 147		
Slover	. . . 119		
Smith	. . . 45, 64-5, 76, 126, 131, 134-5, 156, 159, 177, 182, 205, 210-11, 280		
Smoot	. . . 86		
Smutz	. . . 86		
Snead	. . . 65, 98		
Snidow	. . . 250		
Snyder	. . . 266		

Stewart, Jonas (Lewis')	.206, 212-13, 222-26	Swope	. 212, 227, 232-3, 250, 277
Joseph (Wm')	. 204, 217, 221, 224	Sybert	. . . . . 186
228-30, 277-8		Taggart	. . . . . 136
Ken (Wilber')	. . . . . 149	Talley	. . . . . 17
Ken L (Del')	. . . . . 229	Talmadge	. . . . . 95
Leetitia (Wm' John')	. . . . . 205	Tarkins, Samuel	. . . . . 14
Lena F (Arthur')	. 148-9, 224	Tate	. . . . . 186
Lewis (Wm')	. 204, 222-3, 225-6, 277	Taylor	. . . . . 177, 217, 236
Lillie (Daniel')	. 145, 150	Temple	. . . . . 59, 88
Linda (Joseph' Wm L')	. . 228-9	Templeton, Absalom	. 11, 13-4, 18-9
Lora E (Arthur')	. . 148-9	Tennant	. . . . . 98, 256
Lucinda Ann (P V')	. 210-11, 220	Terry	. . . . . 123
Lucy Bell (Joseph')	. 221, 224, 228	Teetshorn.	. . . . . 265
Luther (P V')	. 210-11, 220, 223-4	Thaler	. . . . . 67-8, p75
Mabel (David W')	. . 221, 230	Thatcher	. . . . . 200
Mahala (David B')	. . . . . 209	Thiro	. . . . . 73
Margaret (Wm's)	. 204, 212, 224, 232-3	Thomas	. 59, 73, 128, 139, 157, 247, 272, 277
Margaret (Wm' John')	. . . . . 208	Thompson	. 20, 50, 74, 136, p141, 184
Martha (Samuel')	. 39, p75, 77, p89	Thompson, Amanda	. 21, 31, 53, 162-170
Martha B "Mattie" (Joseph')	. 221, 224	Benjamin	. . . . . 53
228		Thomson	. . . . . 258
Mary Ann (Wm')	. 204, 224, 227, 277	Throckmorton, Rebecca	. . . . . 86
Mary Jane (Joseph')	. 221, 224, 228	Thurman	. . . . . 184
Mary Jane (Arthur')	. 144, 148	Toberlin	. . . . . 143
Minerva (Alford')	. . 50, 146	Todd	. . . . . 16
Minnie V (David B')	. . . . . 209	Toombs	. . . . . 98
Mirl Fenton (Del')	. . . . . 229	Travis	. . . . . 266
Nellie E (Alford')	. . . . . 146	Trent	. . . . . 18
Ollie (David')	. . . . . 209	Trim	. . . . . 16
Paul (Wilber')	. . . . . 149	Trotter	. . . . . 54
Perry H (A V')	. . 210-11	Trout	. . . . . 247
Peter Vanmeter (Wm')	. 204, 210-11	Troyer	. . . . . 143
220, 223, 278		Tule	. . . . . 116
Robert Keith (Charles W')	. . 148	Turner	. . . . . 21, 173, 175
Samuel (Wm')	. tree, 77, 85, 115, 145-6, 148, 204, 214-p215, 216-21	Turner, J. W.	. . . . . 39
223-4, 234-5, 241, 277, 279		Nancy Elizabeth	. 29, 50-1, 150-2
Samuel L (Alford')	. . . . . 146	Tyran	. . . . . 200
Stella (A V')	. . . . . 210-11	Underhill	. . . . . 163
Wilber D (Charles W')	. 73, 148-49	Vandeventer	. . . . . 175
William	. tree 204-10, 212-14, 217-218, 220, 222-28, 232, 275-6	Van Cleef	. . . . . 267
William D (Wm' John')	. . . . . 208	VanHooser	. . . . . 67, 136
William Gene (Daniel')	. . . . . 149	Vanloozer	. . . . . 156, 159
William H (Wm')	. 204, 209, 277	Van Moutan	. . . . . 98
William J (David')	. . . . . 209	Van Oort	. . . . . 116
William L (Joseph')	. 221, 228-29	VanMeteren, Jan Joost	. Tree 267-68
Zenobia (David W')	. . 221, 230	VanMeter	. . . . . 117, 204
Stewart	. 211, 255, 257, 260	(Indexed heads w/spouse and the direct lines, plus Margaret's brothers and sisters)	
Still	. . . . . 275	VanMeter, Abraham/m. Ruth Hedges/2 Wheeler	
Stithem	. . . . . 175	(John'/Miller')	. Tree . 270-73
Stitt	. . . . . 167	Absalom/m. Tabitha Harris	. 274-5, 282
Stodghill	. . . . . 238, 250	207 (Joseph/Eliz. Aiken')	
Stoops	. . . . . 121	Henry/Martha Moore	. 272
Stout	. . . . . 147	VanMeter, Lucinda (wife of P. V. Stewart)	
Strader	. . . . . p87 122	(on the tree) 204, 210-11, 236, 278	
Stroeber	. . . . . 160	Vanmetre, Jacob Jansen/m. Stroud/Strode	
Stroud (Strode)	. . . . . 269-70	(John'/m2. Miller)	. 269, 270
Stuart (see Wm Stewart)		John/m. Dubois	. Tree, 267-71
Stubbs	. . . . . 167	(Jan Joost'/Hendricks')	
Summa	. . . . . 95	John/m. Bodine/m2 Miller	. Tree, 268-
Summers	. . . . . 280	269 (Joost Jansen'/m. Dubois	
Swain	. . . . . 227	John/m2. Margaret Miller (Joost Jan-	
Swan	. . . . . 270, 272	sen'/Dubois	. Tree 269-271
Swank, John W.	. 21, 42, 59-61	Joseph/Margaret Morgan (Abraham'/	
Swartz	. . . . . 65, 98	m. Hedges')	. Tree 271, 273-4, 280, 282
Swift, Sarah Ann	. . . . . 39	Joseph H./m. Mary Jolly/m.2 Tabitha	
Swope, James A	. 204, 212, 232-3, 277	Harris Vanmeter--widow of Absalom	
John	. . 204, 227, 277	(Joseph'/Margaret Morgan')	. 273-76, 280, 282
Margaret Eveline (James A')	. 223	Peter/Elizabeth	. Tree 275-79-282
231-32			

Vanmetre, children of Peter/Elizabeth	Wilson, James	Tree	261
John/Margaret Vanmetre	Maggie O		133
Joseph D/Naomi Vanmetre	Martha Jane	39, 67-74, p75	
Lewis/Eliza Jane	Tom (Uncle, in Winnipeg, Can)	107	
Margaret/Wm Stewart	Wilson	78, 82, 93, 153-4, 163, 187, 235	
217-18, 222, 227-28, 232-33, 276, 279	265		
William/Margaret Liggett	Windsor		274
279, 281	Winkleman		135
Vanmetre	Winningham		144
	Wise		54
VanMetren, Joost Jansen of (see Vanmetre)	Witherall		163
John/Hendricks	Wolcott		142
Tree	Wolfe		227
267-270	Wolverton		163
	Womacks		186
Van Pelt, Benjamin (Reverend)	Wood	93, 134	
Vansickle	Woods	147, 152	
Van Vleit	Woolford	65	
Van Wilkerson	Wooten	185	
Ventress	Worth, Levi	25, 30, 192-5	
	Milton	30, 192-3, 195, 200	
Wade	Worth	195, 204, 208	
Walker	Wray	93, 95, 163	
25, 37, 126, 158, 173, 175, 238, 259	Wright	55, 171, 265	
Wall	Wynkoop	268	
Wallis	Yates	151	
Walter	Yeater	127	
Wanson	Yentz	152	
Wantz, Clara	York	137, 147	
Ward	Young, Danny	94, 98	
Warren	Euphemia	67, 73, p75, p96	
Watkins	Fanny	67, 69-70, p75, 93, p96-p97	
Wattenbarger	Glenn	107, 263	
Watts	Margaret Ann.	64-5, p83	
77, 93-4, 114, 127, 217	Robert A.	p101, 107	
Waugh	Wilber's	82, 98	
Wayman	Wm Daniel's	64-5	
	W/ S.	69, 72	
Weaver	Young	94-5, 98, 183-4, 263	
Webster	Yount	57, 93-4, 95, 172	
Wedge	Youtsey	117	
Weed	Zentz	132, 184	
Weeks (Weks), John	Ziet	149	
Weems	Zimmerman	65	
Weesner	Zinn	162	
Wellington	Zubrod	132	
Wells	Late entries:		
West	Rulon	283	
Westervelt			
Whaley			
Wharton			
Wheeler			
White			
Whiteaker			
Whited			
Whitely			
Wiley			
Wilfong			
Wilkinson			
Willett			
Williams, Benjamin (Reverend)			
Henry P.			
Eldon			
Jobe/Ailene			
John C.			
Phebe			
Ronald			
Stewart			
Williams			
Willis			
Willits			
Willow Row Church			
Willson, Eleanor			
Willson, Jennett			
Tree			
30, 179-82, 186			
188-91			
Wilson, Eliza (Grandma)			
Tree, p75, 99, 255, p262			
Grace			



0046085

CARTER

FAM HIST
929.273
C246Lc

FHI